This index is not intended to be a biographical index. Its purpose is confined to providing the names, offices, dates of service and, where known, reasons for departure from office of each individual serving in a salaried position within the royal or princely households of England (to 1707) or Great Britain (thereafter) during the period 1660 to 1837. No information has been included which is not directly relevant to this purpose. Thus, dates of death are included only if the individual was in office at the time of his or her death. Appointments to office outside the royal or princely households have been ignored unless they occasioned, or can be reasonably assumed to have occasioned, the departure of the officer or servant from household service. Thus, because chaplains in waiting departed office upon promotion to bishoprics and, after 1727, deanships, dates of nomination, consecration or, in their absence, other relevant dates of appointment to these dignities have been provided.

The name of each individual is followed by his or her household office(s), the date(s) of their appointment or occurrence in the records, and the reason (where known) and date of their departure from office. The sources for this information are given in parentheses. Where periods of service in two or more offices overlapped, second, third, and additional appointments are indented following two dashes (--).

Entries or partial entries highlighted in red represent corrections or new information on members of the sovereign’s household since the initial online publication of the DCO in 2005.


Aaire, William Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/429/8).

Abauzit, Marc Theophile Contaur Reader of the French Chapel 30 Apr. 1817 (LS 13/204, f. 100). Res. by 1 July 1821 (NCB, p. 82).

Abbadie (d'Abbadie), Jacob Tailcartaker 5 Mar. 1694 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 15v). D. by 22 Apr. 1706 (LS 13/259, f. 29).


Abbey, Joseph Stud Groom 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 8).

Abbey, Joseph Stud Keeper and First Groom of the Stud 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). Rem. (put upon pension) by 19 Dec. 1770 (Ibid., pp. 29, 118).

Abbot see also Ibbott

Abbot, Edward Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No
further occ.


**Abbot, James**  *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 8 Sept. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 115v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when office abolished (LS 2/41).


**Abbot, Robert**  *Clerk Assistant* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1820 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Abbott, Alice**  *Dry Nurse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. from 1 Jan. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 30). Assistant Nurse to the Nursery occ. 1769-1771 (RK [1769], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.

**Abbott, John**  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 1 Apr. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 43v; ?app. to a second place 1 Jan. 1738: LS 13/201, f. 70). D. by 18 Feb. 1743 (WAR, 365; Rimbault, p. 54; LS 13/201, f. 91v).


**Abel Karl Friedrich**  [Musician in the] *Queen’s Chamber Band* app. c. 1764 (ODNB). Occ. 1774-1788 (RK [1774], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). D. 20 June 1787 (ODNB).


**Abell, John**  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 1 May 1679 (Rimbault, p. 17). Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 10 Jan. 1680 (Rimbault, p. 17; LS 13/197, f. 76). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. (However, listed at coronation 23 Apr. 1685: Rimbault, p. 129).


-- *Musician for the Violin* by Feb. 1682 (RECM V, 79 citing SO 3/18, f. 145). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

-- *Musician* (vocalist) 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Abell, John**  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Abercromby, R.**  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1788 (RK [1788], p. 279). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 279).

**Aberdien (Aberdien), Francis**  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1797 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). *Gentleman Porter* to George
Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1816 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 139). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 139).


Abob, Jacob Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 14 Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Abrook, Walter Groom of the Crown (Courser's or Great Horse) Stable occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Acheson, [?Martha], Lady Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 5 July 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Acker, George Waterman to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). No further occ.


Ackres, George Yeoman of the Poultry 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 20). D. by 4 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6v).


Acton, George Chemist “in ord. without fee” 1 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.


Adam (Adams), William Solicitor General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1803-1804 (RK [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 125). Attorney General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1805 (RK [105], p. 125). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 124). Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1804 (RK [1804], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Adams, Anna Maria Wet Nurse to Princess Mary pd. 25 Apr. 1776 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 113). Last occ. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ.
Adams, Edward  [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1686 (LR 5/80). No further occ.

Adams, Frances see Scott, Frances.


Adams, Henry Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 13 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


Adams, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 May 1727-1730 (Whitehall Pbk 1). Vac. 1731 (Ibid.).

Adams, Joseph Waterman at Pension occ. 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Adams, Peter Clerk to the Treasurer of the Chamber occ. 1756-1771 (CCK [1756], p. 123; last occ. RK [1771], p. 88). Vac. by 1772 (RK [1772], p. 88).


Adams, Thomas  Turnbroach to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ. (But a Mr. Adams received a payment of £13 13s 9 on the salary warrant of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93).


Adamson, Andrew  Table Coverer to the Women of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; LS 13/263, f. 29v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). D. [as Table Keeper to the Ladies of the Privy Chamber to Queen Caroline] by Aug. 1733 (GM III [1733], p. 440; LS 13/263, f. 53).


Adamthwaite, John A.  Gentleman Pensioner May 1828 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by 1840 (Ibid.).


Adcock, John  Doorkeeper of the Kitchen 6 Jan. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 113). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when office abolished (LS 2/41).

Adcock, Jane  Char Woman (Upper Housemaid) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).


Addenbrook, ---  [?Servant] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1816 (RK [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte (Occ. RK [1818-sic], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 134 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).
Addenbrook, John Peter Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Charlotte pd. 3 May 1814-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Last occ. 1816 (RK [1816], p. 136). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 137).


Addison, Hannah Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/531). Upper Housemaid to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Addison, Lancelot Chaplain in Ordinary 6 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


Adenstead, John Gentleman (Groom) Porter at Carlton House 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Dismissed by 5 July 1816 (Ibid., f. 81).


**Adolphus**, John  *Cook* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


**Adryanne** (Adrianee), Jacob (James)  *Groom of the Crown (Coursers’ or Great Horse) Stable* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Agas** (Aggas), Robert  *Drummer in Extraordinary* (w/o fee until app. on first vac.) 22 Jan. 1679 (*RECM* I, 182 citing LC 5/143, p. 256). No further occ.

**Ager**, Simon  *Sergeant of the Poultry* 29 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10). D. 15 Nov. 1674 (LS 13/8, f. 9).

**Ager**, Thomas  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Agnew**, Thomas  *Deliverer of Coals* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). *Coal Porter* occ. Est. 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Agutter**, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 22 Aug. 1802 (Whitehall Pbk 1). Vac. 1803 (Ibid.).

**Ahlefeldt** (Alsfeldt), ---  *Dresser* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1831-1849 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1849], p. 158). Vac. by 1850 (*RK* [1850], p. 158).

**Ahlefeldt** (d’Ahlefeldt), ---  *Baroness*  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1831-1837 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 131). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 131). *Lady in Waiting* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1851-1860 (*RK* [1851], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. by 1862 (*RK* [1862], p. 158).

Ailesbury, Thomas (Bruce), 2nd Earl of see Bruce, Lord


Aiton, John Gardener at Frogmore to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1817 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 137). Vac. by 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137).


Akerman, Stephen Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 26 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v; cert. renewed 24 June 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Akeroyle (Accroyd), Samuel Musician 25 Apr. 1687 (RECM II, 14 citing LC 5/247, p. 324; ibid., p. 28 citing Kent AO U.269/067/1). Prob. rem. pursuant to ord. of 2 May 1690 (See CTB IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431; but cf. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 174).

Alanana, Bras Nunes Physician to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No
further occ.

Aland, John Fortescue see Fortescue Aland, John


Albemarle, Arnold Joost (Keppel), 1st Earl of see Keppel, Arnold Joost

Albemarle, Christopher (Monck), 2nd Duke of Gentleman of the Bedchamber 19 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Albemarle, George (Monck), 1st Duke of see Monck, Sir George


Albert, Frederick (Francis) Page of the Backstairs to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-1 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17886, f. 2). Will proved 7 Sept. 1808 (PROB 11/1485/50).

Albert, George Frederick Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 4 Aug. 1818 (LC 3/68, f. 185v; GM LXXXVIII (2) [1818], p. 273). Occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Albert, Sophia Rocker to Princess Mary pd. 29 Nov. 1793 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 4; from RK [1795], p. 102 listed as a Wardrobe Maid). Vac. 19 Dec. 1801 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 4).

Albinus, --- Reader [of Common Prayer in German] occ. 1751-1770 (CCR [1751], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1770], p. 80). Vac. by 1771 (RK [1771], p. 80).


Alden (Alsley), Robert *Fifth Conduit of the Bakehouse* [?3 Jan.] 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 2). D. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (Ibid.; LS 13/34).


Alderson, James *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 8 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Alderton, Thomas *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 15 Nov. 1770 (E 403/2481, p. 115). Rem. 23 Apr. 1782 (LC 3/67, f. 135; however occ. 1775-1821 (*RK* [1775], p. 73; last occ. ibid. (1821), p. 120)).


Aldington, Matthias *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 13 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Aldrich (Aldridge), Henry *Clerk* to the *Commissioners* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1682 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202; last occ. ibid. [1682], p. 232). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863).

--*Doorkeeper* to the *Commissioners* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 202). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203).

Aldrich, J. *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1808 (*RK* [1808], p. 139). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 140).
Aldrich, William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Aldridg, Nicholas *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 22 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Aldridge, --- *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Alexander, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Algar (Algor), John  *Mewskeeper at Hampton Court* 6 Jan. 1827 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated 1 July 1836 (WB 5, sub S; SB 1, p. 235).


Allart, Joseph  *Footman* 1821 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 98; sl 1835-36: ibid.). Superannuated 29 July 1837 (SB 1, p. 272).


Alcock, George  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1764-1780 (*CCR* [1764], p. 94; last occ. *RK* [1780], p. 83). Vac. by 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 83).


Alldin (Aldin), Thomas  *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 4 June 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 81). Pd. to 21 Aug. 1814 when office abolished (LS 2/40).

Allen, ---  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Nov. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.


Allen, Blaze  *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 4 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Allen, Elizabeth Servant of the Scullery 1 Dec. 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 97v.; but cf. f. 114 which dates this app. 1 Oct. 1748; LS 13/266, f. 19). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Allen, F. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 Oct. 1727-1736 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1737 (Ibid.).

Allen, Fifield (Fyfield) Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 2 Dec. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 6v; NCB, p. 39).

Allen, Francis Footman 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 8). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Allen, George Porter to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales d. 16 Apr. 1803 (GM LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 482).

Allen, George Page of Honour pd. 5 July 1807-20 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 3; Add. MS. 17891, f. 3). Vac. 20 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 3).


Allen, John Postilion to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 278). Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1791 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 278). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 278). --Helper occ. 1787-1790 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 278). Vac. by 1791 (RK [1791], p. 278).


Allen, Mathew Stud Farrier 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 16). Res. by 18 July 1772 (Ibid., p. 243).

Allen, Mathias (?Atkins, Mathew) Groom of the Hunting Stable [?20 Apr.] 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28). D. by 1 June 1698 (Ibid., f. 61v).


Allen, Sarah  *Servant of the Scullery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 30). D. by 1 Dec. 1744 (Ibid., f. 97v; but cf. 114 which dates this appointment 1 Oct. 1748).


Allingham, William  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Allman, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1767 (*RK* [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (Ibid. [1768], p. 84).


Allnet, Henry  *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 29 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 22v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Alloway (Alleway), Mary  *Necessary Woman* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 11 Feb. 1739[40] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 195). Occ. 1741-1754 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263; *CCR* [1747], p. 95 gives
Keeper of the Robes and Necessary Woman; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 100. Pd. to 3 June 1754 (RA EB 25). Will proved 5 June 1754 (PROB 11/809/18).


Alpine, Andrew Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132). Last occ. 1788 (RK [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).


Alsop, Durant (Daniel) Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary Nov. 1681 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66). Gentleman Pensioner 18 Feb. 1682 (Ibid., f. 27). Vac. by 15 Nov. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v).


Alston, Edward (later ktd.) Gentleman Pensioner 15 Nov. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 16 Feb. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25).

Alstone (Alfonse), Samuel Gentleman Pensioner 4 July 1685 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/69-70). Rem. by 26 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).

Altride, Henry Porter of the Spicery Office 3 June 1811 (LS 13/204, f. 126v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Alworth, Oliver Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 13 June 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 121; cert. renewed 17 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.
**Aman** (Amon), Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* in the Nursery pd. from 1 Jan. 1783 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4v; listed *RK* [1782], p. 89 as a *Rocker*; first occ. as *Necessary Woman* to the Nursery *RK* [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). D. by 5 Apr. 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 4v).


**Amen** see von Amen

**Ameny** (Amory), Esdras *Groom of the Crown* (*Courser’s or Great Horse Stable*) occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Amery,** Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


**Amherst,** William Pitt (Amherst), 1st Earl see **Amherst,** William Pitt (Amherst) 2nd Lord


**Amias,** Christopher *Carver* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 5 May 1675 (Ibid.; LS 13/197, f. 33v).

**Ammerschuber,** George Frederick Charles *Household Secretary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130).

--- *House Steward* to Prince Leopold occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


**Amphlett,** Joseph *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Jan. 1750-1751 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1752 (Ibid.).


Amyatt (Amyate), John  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales  occ. 1798-1810 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 138). Will proved 4 Apr. 1810 (PROB 11/1510/44).


Ancaster, Peregrine (Bertie), 2nd Duke of  see Lindsey, Marquess of


Ancram, Frances (Wilson, Court Satires, p. 59; HP 1660-90, II, 677; Wynne gives Jean) (Kerr), Countess of  Lady of the Bedchamber  to Queen Catherine 23 Apr. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. July 1682 (CTB VII, 542, payment of £100 for work at her lodgings 15 July 1682). No further occ.


Anders,---  Clerk of the Kitchen  to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1800-1813 (RK [1800], p. 113; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).


**Anderson**, James Stewart Murray  *Chaplain at Brighton* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1834-1850 (*RK* [1834], p. 128; last occ. [as Chaplain] ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Anderson**, Mary  *Instructor in Music* to Princess Victoria occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


**Anderson**, William  *Helper or Hack Groom* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1791 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 278). *Hack Groom* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 278). *Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). *Head Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1806 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Vac. by 1807 (*RK* [1808], p. 139). *Groom of the Stables* [*?9 Feb.*] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v; *sl* 5 Apr. 1828: MOH SB 1, p. 3).

--*Mewskeeper* d. 17 Dec. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 23).


Andrewes, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 10 June 1665 (Ibid.).

Andrewes, Thomas *Sewer in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 10 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.


--- *Surgeon* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1748-1765 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 104). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of *Cumberland*


Andrews, Richard  Clerk [to the Treasurer] to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 237).


Andrews, Tere  Writing Master to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7).  Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9).


Angel, ---  Necessary Woman to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1763-1772 (CCR [1763], p. 101; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92).  Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


**Angier, Bernard** *Gentleman Waiter* 21 Aug. 1683 (LC 7/1, f. 37). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Angry, ---** *Coachman* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100). Vac. by 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 99, but *cf. Hoggary*, ---).


**Annesley, William** *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 22 Feb. 1786 (HO 38/2, p. 301). D. by 2 Aug. 1794 (HO 38/6, p. 2).


**Annis, Richard** *Yeoman or Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Yeoman of the Wagons* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Anseley, Richard** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

**Ansell, Francis** *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 11 Dec. 1673 (LS 13/254, f. 2). Did not succeed to office.


**Anson, Augustus George** *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 16 Mar. 1808 (Add. MS 17885, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). Last occ. 1818 (*RK*...
[1818], p. 138). Vac. by 1819 indicating departure before 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte (RK [1819], p. 124).


Anstruther, John Solicitor General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Jan. 1793 (HP 1790-1820; GM LXIII (1) [1793], p. 190). Occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 280). --Member of Prince’s Council occ. 1794-1795 (RK [1794], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 280). Vac. by 1796 on app. as Chief Justice of Bengal (RK [1796], p. 280; ODNB).


Antonio, Fr. Preacher to Queen Catherine occ. 1670-1679 (Chamberlayne 1670, 313; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 192). No further occ.


Antrobus (Autobus), George Woolen Draper 17 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 84). No further occ.


Appleton, [?Mary], Lady Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 11 Nov. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 55). No further occ.


Apreece, Shuckburgh Ashley Ensign of the Yeomen of Guard 7 Mar. 1796 (HO 38/7, p. 8). Vac. by 11 Aug. 1804 (HO 38/11, p. 10).

Aprice, Joseph Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118). No further occ.


Aprice, Thomas (Ildefonsus) Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118). No further occ.


--Treasurer and Receiver General of the Revenue to Prince James, Duke of York app. 27 Sept. 1666
Apsley, Lady Frances  Woman of the Bedchamber to Anne, Duchess of York occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed.], p. 321; sl [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York.

Apsley (afterwards Wentworth), Isabella, Lady Woman of the Bedchamber to Mary, Duchess of York occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; Add. MS. 75389; last occ Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Arbuthnot, John Physician to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1703-1708 (ODNB; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii 636; John Rylands Library NP 35-38 [listed with pensioners]; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Archer, John *Chemical Physician* “in ord. without fee” 28 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.


Archer, Symon [Simon] * Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Mary II 4 Feb. 1690 (Register of Appointments, p 32; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78.) Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on death of Mary II.

Archer, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


--*Member, Queen’s Council* for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Ardouin, Daniel *Messenger* occ. 1763-1797 (CCR [1763], p. 78; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 89). Vac. by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], pp. 89-90).

Argall, Samuel *Physician in Ordinary* (w/o fee) to Queen Catherine 14 Nov 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Argyll, Countess of see Hamilton, Elizabeth


--*Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess’s Household* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.
Aris, Joseph  Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 28 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Arlich, Alexander  Chaplain in Extraordinary 30 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Arlington, Henry (Bennet), 1st Earl of see Bennet, Sir Henry

Arlington, Isabella (Bennet), Countess of  Groom of the Stole and Mistress of the Robes to Queen Catherine app. 10 Mar. 1681 (NLS Adv. MS 3/1.1.22; see Wynne, p. 260 n. for possible appointment as Lady of the Bedchamber in Apr. 1666). Occ. 1682-1704 (Chamberlayne [1682], 227; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Armorer, Nicholas (later ktd.)  Equeiry of the Hunting Stable pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252 f. 44v). Last occ. 24 June 1684 (CTB VII, 1179). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Armstrong, ---  Aide-de-Camp to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Armstrong, P. *Kitchen Maid* pd. from 8 Sept. 1830 to 31 Mar. 1833 (LS 2/56, f. 5-59, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1833 (LS 259, f. 2).


Arnold, Elizabeth *Assistant Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837 (RK [1837], p. 129). *First Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Arnold, John *Physician in Extraordinary* 13 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.


Arnold, Thomas *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 24). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Arnold, Thomas *Helper* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline *nd* (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.


Arnold (Arnald), William  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Dec. 1773-1776 (Wh Pbk 1).
--Sub Preceptor to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1780
(RK [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1780, p. 88). Vac. by 1781 (RK [1781], p. 87).
--Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1782-1787 (RK [1782], p. 77; last occ. ibid.[1787], p. 92). Vac. by
1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 92).

Arnott (Arnold), James M.  Surgeon Extraordinary to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830],
c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on
d. of Queen Adelaide.

Arnould, ---  Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal (Gregorian) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS
II.

Feb. 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 69v).

8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Arran, James (Hamilton), styled Earl of  Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber 14 Jan. 1679 (LC 3/24,
f. 2).  Gentleman of the Bedchamber 11 Nov. 1682 (Ibid.; CSPD 1685, p. 155 [678]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688
on abdication of James II.

Arrow, James Second Roaster to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p.
95).  First Roaster to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1 May 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 141). Occ. Est.
beg. LD 1738-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. RA EB
30, p. 27: “Tho's Carpenter officiates”). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.

Arrow, James Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1737-1748 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 237; last occ. ibid.

Artand (Artland), Stephen  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1776-1783 (RK [1776], p. 83; last occ. ibid.

Arthur, Edward Second Groom of the Bakehouse 30 July 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 45).  First Groom of the
Bakehouse 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 12). D. by 27 Nov. 1727 (Ibid., f. 32v).

Arthur, James Gardener to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 140; last occ.
ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


1760 (LS 13/265, f. 9v).
--Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow 10 June 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 30). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266,
f. 25).
Arthurl, William *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 12 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Artima, Balthazar *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Arundell see also Wentworth

Arundell, Francis *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter Assistant* to Queen Catherine 31 May 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.


Asgyll (Asgill), Arthur *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1726 (E 407/2/107). Last occ. 1757
(CCR [1757], p. 94). Vac. by 1758 (CCR [1758], pp. 94-95).


Ash (Ashe), Edward Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 17 June 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 118). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Ashbrook, Henry Jeffery (Flower), 4th Viscount Gentleman of the Bedchamber 23 May 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 76). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


Ashburnham, John Page of Honour 9 Dec. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 59). Vac. by 8 Nov. 1739 (Ibid., f. 73v).


Ashburnham, William Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Ashburnham, William Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe pd. from 5 July 1765 to 5 July 1782 (LC 9/184, f. 4v; LC 9/186, f. 100v).

Ashbury, John Fife 12 Apr. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 71). Office abolished 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Ashe, George Groom of the Hobby Stable to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ. Pos. will dated 23 June 1680 (PROB 11/363/238).

Ashenhurst, Francis Chaplain in Extraordinary 24 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Ashforth, John  Under Butler 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 8).  Vac. 31 Aug. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 15).


Ashley, Michael  Bottleman occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9).  Groom of the Bottle Horse to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).


Ashley, Robert  Stablekeeper and Keeper of the Upper Mews occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Ashley, Solomon  Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard 8 July 1717 (SP 44/177, p. 217; SP 44/179, pp. 143-4).  Vac. by 13 July 1731 (SP 44/182, p. 3).

Ashley, Hon. William  Vice Chamberlain to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1844 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 158)).  Vice Chamberlain and Almoner to Queen Adelaide occ. 1845-1846 (RK [1845], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 157).  Vice Chamberlain to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156 ).  Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.  --Treasurer to Queen Adelaide app. 27 Oct. 1834 (GM [1834], n.s. II, 640).  Occ. 1835-1844 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 158).  Office no further occ.


Ashton, Arthur  Messenger 10 Nov. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64).  Res. by 30 Apr. 1664 (Ibid.).


Ashton (Assheton), Edmund  Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince James, Duke of York app. 1672 (HP
1660-1690 I, 561). Occ. 1665-1669 (Chamberlayne [1667], p. 200; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 201). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230, but HP 1660-1690 I, 561 gives date of departure as 1685).


**Ashton, Sir Thomas, kt.** Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 29 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). D. n.d. (Ibid.).

**Ashton, Thomas** Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 6 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

**Ashton, Thomas** Keeper of the Council Chamber to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Ashton, William** Gentleman Pensioner 13 Nov. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25; ibid., f. 29). Vac. by 1 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 30v).


**Aspinwall, Edward** Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (w/pay; priest) 29 June 1709 (LS 13/258, f. 77v). Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 1 Jan. 1712 (Rimbault, pp. 26-27; LS 13/200, f. 24; LS 13/201, f. 12).

Aspinwall, Josiah  Watchmaker  [?Extraordinary until vac.]  1 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 97).  Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Aspinwall, Samuell  Watchmaker  29 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 63v).  Ev vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Astley, J. E.  Equerry to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland  occ. 1788-1790 (RK [1788], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102).  Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.


Astley, Samuel  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary  30 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120).  No further occ.


Astley, William  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary  18 June 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65).  No further occ.  [?Same as William Asstton, above].

Astrey, Robert  Supernumerary Groom of the Ewry  4 Aug. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 7A).  Groom of Ewry 5
Dec. 1684 (Ibid., app. prob. coinciding with that of Peter Berry as Second Yeoman of Ewry). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. Supernumerary Groom of the Ewry 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. Chamberkeeper to the Bedchamber Women to Mary II occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 68; last occ. ibid. [1694], p. 264). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Atkins, ---  Gentleman Waiter to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). No further occ.


Atkins, John  Yeoman Farrier 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 96v). D. by 30 Apr. 1746 (Ibid., f. 99v).


Atkins, Samuel  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1776-1786 (RK [1776], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 98). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 98).

Atkins, John  Yeoman Farrier 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 96v). D. by 30 Apr. 1746 (Ibid., f. 99v).


Atkins, Thomas  Huntsman to the Buckhounds to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


Atkinson, ---  Clerk to the Commissioners occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 202). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203).


Atkinson, Christopher  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall first occ. 15 Aug. 1784 (Whitehall Pbk 1).
Vac. 1785 (Ibid.).

**Atkinson, Edmund**  Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary  2 Aug. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 197v). Did not succeed to office.


**Atkinson, Francis**  Chaplain in Extraordinary  16 July 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.


**Atley (Attlee; Atlee), William**  Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-1710 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70v; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).


Attrie (Atree), William  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). --*Surgeon at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Surgeon in Extraordinary at Brighton* 14 Feb. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 27). No further occ.


Attwood, William  *Silversmith* 15 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 166). No further occ.

Atwood, Thomas  *Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee)* 2 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 18 Dec. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.
Atwood, Thomas  Footman to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Page of the Presence Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1795 (RK [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Auberry, Edmund  Coachmaker 27 Nov. 1713 (LS 13/199, f. 67v; LS 13/200, f. 26v). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Auberry (Aubry, Awbrey, Aubery), Samuel  Groom of the Hales ([Halekeeper]) 8 July 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 55v).

Aubery, ---  Clerk to Secretary Wintour occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria:  CTB I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Aubert, John  Hautboy to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-23 June 1709 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George. Vac. by 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


D. by 8 July 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 55v).

Audley, Paul  First Yeoman of the Kitchen 30 June 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 7). Vac. by 18 Jan. 1687 (Ibid.).


Aunsell (Ansell), Thomas  Chaplain in Extraordinary occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.


Austin, James  Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 12 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21). Vac. by 3 Dec. 1687 (Ibid.).
Austin, Jesse *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; ibid., p. 97; LB F, p. 550). Vac. by 1835-36 (MOH 2/256).

Austin, John *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte app. 23 Apr. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 14 Apr. 1763-10 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 9v, 71v). Vac. 10 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 71v).

Austin, Richard *Footman* 6 July 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 72v). *Footman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). D. 7 Nov. 1816 (T 38/530).


Austin, William *Servant* to the *Scourers* [*Assistant Scourer*] of the *Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 116). Vac. by Est. of 24 May 1769 (LS 13/57).


Avant, Phillip *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 9 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Axtell, Grace *Under Laundress in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 25 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v).

Axtell, Mary *Under Laundress* 25 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

Axton, Thomas *Gentleman Waiter in Ordinary* (w/fee) 23 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 15). No further occ.

Axx (Ax, Axe), George *Waterman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Mich. 1672 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx). D. by 3 Nov. 1673 on app. of
Peter Spurr (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Aylesford, Charlotte (Finch), Countess Dowager of Lord of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte app. Nov. 1782 (GM LI [1782], p. 552). No further occ.


Ayllett, James Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 22 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Ayleworth (Aleworth), Jeffrey Musician for the Wind Instruments (sackbut) 4 Sept. 1675 (RECM I, 152 citing LC 5/141, p. 243). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Aylmer, Anthony Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Aylmer, Francis Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Oct. 1739-1740 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1741 (Ibid.).

Aylmer, Henry (styled Hon. 1 May 1718; succ. as 2nd Lord Aylmer 18 Aug. 1720) Equerry 20 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 13v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Aylmer, Matthew Housekeeper and Keeper of the Park at Greenwich occ. 1716-1720 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 566; last occ. PSBC, p. 46). D. 1720 (DNB).


Ayreley, William, Earl of Cupbearer in Extraordinary (in ord. w/o fee) 20 Jan. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 113).


Ayres, Mary Coffee Room Woman at the Queen’s House office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).


Ayrton, Edmond Edward  Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 6 June 1780 (LC 5/30).


Ayrton, F. M.  Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 6 July 1794 (LC 5/26 p. 44).


Ayton (Axton), Thomas  Yeoman Arras Worker  to the Great Wardrobe 2 Apr. 1686 (LC 3/61, f. 44). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Ayus, Thomas  Superintendent of the Footmen's Horses vac. by 30 Nov. 1795 (MOH WB 1, p. 147).

Babanks, Guy  Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 4 Apr. 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 54). No further occ.

Babb, Samuel  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1787-1794 (RK [1787], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 98).  Pd. to 5 Apr. 1794 (E 407/2/139).  Vac. by 10 Oct. 1794 (Ibid., no. 140).


Babington, Uriah  Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary (in ord. w/o fee) 27 Jan. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 112).  No further occ.


--Clerk of Stables, Store Keeper and Keeper of the Carriages to Queen Caroline occ. 1731-1737 (Miege [1731] I, 162; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; last ibid. [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).  Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Backhouse, James  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 June 1754-1773 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. by 1774 (RK [1774], p. 81).

Backhouse, John  Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary 20 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 112).  No further occ.
**Backhouse, Peter**  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 17 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated).  No further occ.

**Backhouse, William**  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Aug. 1765-1771 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1772 (Ibid.).

**Backwell, John**  *Yeoman of the Acatry* 27 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 9v).  *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Acatry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25v; LS 13/35, f. 19v; LS 13/36, f. 19v; LS 13/37, f. 15).  Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Bacmeister (Buckner), Sarah Charlotte**  *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. 10 Oct. 1797-5 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 2v; last occ. Add. MS. 17877, f. 2v).  Vac. by 5 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 2v).


**Bacon, Stephen**  *Yeoman of the Pitcher House* 25 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8 f. 4).  D. by 1 Nov. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 172v).

**Baddely, Thomas**  *Gardener at Somerset House* to Queen Catherine occ. 12 July 1686-LD 1706 (LR 5/77; LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1702] III, 529; last occ. LR 5/93).  Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

**Baden, Margaret Lucy**  *Assistant* to the *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte app. Nov. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 539: gives “Loretta Baden…one of her majesty’s dressers and keeper of the wardrobe”; EB 43).  Pd. 19 Sept. 1761-5 Apr. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 23v; RA EB 43).  Vac. by 5 Apr. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 23v).


**Badger, Edward**  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1794 (E 407/2/139).  Occ. 1794-1810 (RK [1794], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 135).  Vac. by 1811 (Ibid. [1811], p. 135).

**Badger, Henry**  *Mole Catcher* to George, Prince of Denmark app. 25 Oct. 1704 (John Rylands Library
Badger, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 2 June 1784 to 14 Nov. 1797 (AO 3/106/2-18). D. by 14 Nov. 1797 (Ibid., no. 19).

**Badham, Charles** *Physician to the Household* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1809-1840 (*RK* [1809], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Office no further occ. *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

**Badie see de la Badie**

**Badnall, William** *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1809-1840 (*RK* [1834], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.

**Badnech (Badnock), Thomas** *Assistant in the Pantry and Ewry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1812 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). *Master Cook of the Kitchen at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/262, f. 4v). *First Master Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. D. [as *Master Cook of the Kitchen*] 22 June 1820 (LS 2/46).

**Baercroft (Bearcroft), Charles** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 12 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

**Baggalley (Bagley), John** *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 3 Mar. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 16 Sept. 1677 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 44).


**Baggott, Harvey (Henry)** *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v) Vac. 27 Nov. 1660 (Ibid., f. 22). *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 Apr. 1661 (Ibid., f. 21v: “appointed by the Captaine to succeede in Sir Edward Shorters place”). Vac. 29 Sept. 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v).


**Baghott (Bagholt), Thomas** *[?Falconer and]* *Gamekeeper at Hampton Court and Hounslow Heath* 18 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
Baglin, Edward  *Groom of the Robes* occ. 1765-1770 (*CCR* [1765], p. 77; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 73). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 73).


Bagnall, Richard  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 2 Aug. 1677 (Ibid.).


Bagot, Emily  *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1837 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 130).


Bagot, Richard  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 9 Mar. 1687 (CSPD 1686-7, p. 384 [1545]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Bailey, John  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1816-1818 (RK [1816], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 127). Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], pp. 113-14).


Bailey (Bealey), Thomas  Helper in the Stables occ. 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 6). Dismissed by 11 Sept. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 21v).


**Bainton, Catherine** see **Boynton, Catherine**

**Bainton, Robert** Purveyor and Granitor at Hampton Court 27 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 16v). D. by 1 Jan. 1695 (Ibid., f. 50).

**Baird, Andrew** Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 29 Dec. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 126). No further occ.

**Baird, James** Gentleman Harbinger 21 Oct. 1763 (LS 13/265, f. 27v). D. by 1 June 1768 (Ibid., f. 40v).

**Baites, Thomas** Foot Huntsman to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Mich. 167/7 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). No further occ.


**Baker, ---** Housekeeper to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1764 (CCR [1765], p. 100). Vac. by 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 101).

**Baker, Benjamin** Messenger to attend the Chancellor of the Exchequer 16 July 1765 (E 403/2480, p. 189). Rem. by 5 Aug. 1766 (Ibid., p. 283).


**Baker, George** Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20). Vac. by 16 Feb. 1661 (Ibid., f. 22).


Baker, Henry  Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 Jan. 1800 (E 407/2/155). Occ. 1801-1812 (RK [1801], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 135). Vac. by 1813 (Ibid. [1813], p. 127).


Baker, Jane  Rocker to George Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1766 (CCR [1764], p. 100; last occ. CCK [1766], p. 94). Vac. by 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 94).


Baker, Jane see Simpson, Jane


Baker, John  Surveyor of the Stables occ. 31 July 1674-Est. of early 1685 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Baker, ?John  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1820 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
**Baker, John** *Second Child Cook* to the King at Windsor 8 June 1812 (T 38/526, p. 18). Occ. 1814-1817 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1817-sic], p. 136). D. 7 Nov. 1816 (T 38/530).


**Baker, Richard** *Messenger to bee employed by Mr. Lestrange in Searching for and Seizing Libells & unlicensed bookes* 26 Jan. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 67). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Baker, Sarah** *Nurse* to the Nursery occ. LD 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, pp. 22, 64). No further occ.


**Baker, Thomas** *Third Assistant Porter at Gate and Sweeper at Somerset House* 2 Apr. 1791 (LS 13/267, f. 20v). Second Assistant Porter at Gate and ?Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's House 6 July 1791 (Ibid., f. 21). *First Assistant Porter at Gate and Sweeper [of the Courts at] the Queen's House* 6 Apr. 1801 (Ibid., f. 39v). *First Assistant Porter* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). D. 14 Mar. 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 394); LS 2/38).

**Baker, Thomas** *Yeoman of the Guard* 1823 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 3 July 1854 (Ibid.).

**Baker, Walter** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). Gentleman Pensioner 16 Feb. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25; Ibid., f. 29). Occ. 1679-25 Mar. 1689
(Chamberlayne [1679], p. 181; E 407/2/70). Vac. by 26 Sept. 1690 (E 407/2/71).


Baldwin, (Bouldwine), Henry  *Groom Litterman [Chairman]* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Baldwin, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1764-1780 (*CCR* [1764], p. 94; last occ. *RK* [1780], p. 83). Vac. by 1781 (Ibid. [1781], p. 83).


Baldwyn, John  *Gentleman Waiter [?Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter]* to Augusta, Princess of Wales

**Baldwyn, William** *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). D. by 2 Aug. 1666 (Ibid., ff. 63, 64v).


--Second Yeoman of the Scullery 9 May 1730 (Ibid., f. 45v).


**Balfour, Lady** Lady of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 7 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Ball, Francis** Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 26 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 15 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

**Ball, Henry** Sergeant at Arms to the Lord Treasurer (?jtly w/ John Ramsey [“for y e tyme being upon y Resignation of John Ramsey To them or either of them or the Survivor of them”]: LC 3/28, f. 13v). Sur. by 1 Nov. 1684 (Ibid.)

**Ball, J. Page** to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1814-1837 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

**Ball, James** House-Steward to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


**Ball, Lawrence [?sen.]** First Yeoman of the Bakehouse 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2; LS 13/9, f. 3A;


Ball, Sir Peter, Kt. Attorney General to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Ball, Peter Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 4 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.


Ball, Thomas Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 28 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Ballantine (Bollintine), John Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 112). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Ballard, Francis Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 31 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Ballow, Michael Youngest Page of Removing Wardrobe 15 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 13 [LS 13/197, f. 89 gives 1683/4 but this appears to be an error]; LC 3/56, p. 14; LC 3/32, p. 37). D. by 22 May 1699 (LC

**Baltimore,** Charles Calvert, 5th Lord  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 July 1731 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 51; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1; *GM I* [1731], p. 261 gives app. 11 June 1731).  


**Bambriggs,** Thomas  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 19 May 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 20 Aug. 1666 (Ibid.).  

**Bambrough** (Baumbrough), George  *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 29 Mar. 1757 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 71/79; LC 3/58, f. 83). D. by 17 Apr. 1771 (Ibid., p. 402).  

**Bampfylde,** Charles  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.  

**Banbury,** Barnard  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 129).  

**Banbury,** Erasmus  *Page of the Presence Chamber* 11 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63 p. 86). No further occ.  

**Bandinel,** Bulkeley  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1808-1812 (*RK* [1808], p. 133; last occ. 1812, Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1813 (Wh Pbk 1).  


**Banister,** Jane  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).  

**Banister,** John  *Bather at Brighton* 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 159). No further occ.
Banister, Maria *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 July 1815 (T 38/529). Vac. 5 July 1815 (Ibid.)

Banister, Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Banister, Rachel *Under Housemaid* pd. 5 Apr. 1819-5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Bankes, James *Messenger in Extraordinary* 30 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Bankhead, Charles *Physician Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 16 Jan. 1816 (LC 3/68, f. 170; *GM* LXXXVI (1) [1816], p. 273). Occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 16 Mar. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 25). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.


Banks, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1831-1855 (*RK* [1831], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1855], p. 151). Vac. by 1856 (Ibid. [1856], p. 155).


Banks, Michael *Messenger* 6 Aug. 1667 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Surr. by 22 July 1668 (Ibid., f. 64v).


Banks, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1758-1766 (*CCR* [1758], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 96). No further occ.

Banks, William *Sewer of the Chamber* (?in ord w/o fee) 2 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

--Riding Surveyor app. by 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 16v). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Bannerman (Bennerman), John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1766-1785 (CCR [1766], p. 96; last occ. RK [1785], p. 98). Vac. by 1786 (Ibid. [1786], p. 98).


Bannister, James Musician for the Violin 8 May 1676 (LC 5/28, f. 37). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


--Music Master to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 8v).

Banyard, John Carrier at Windsor 4 Oct. 1785 (LS 13/267, f. 10v). D. by 1 June 1792 (Ibid., f. 22v).


Banting (?Bansay, Bussey), Mary Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Banyard, John Carrier at Windsor 4 Oct. 1785 (LS 13/267, f. 10v). D. by 1 June 1792 (Ibid., f. 22v).

Baradas, Beatrice  *Portuguese Woman* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Barbar (Barber), Lewis  *Gentleman Armourer* 13 Apr. 1717 (LS 13/199, f. 71; LS 13/200, f. 36; LS 13/201, f. 26). D. by 12 May 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 78).


Barbe, George  *Sewer of the Chamber* ['?in ord w/o fee] 12 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Barber (Barbar), Lewis  *Gentleman Armourer* 13 Apr. 1717 (LS 13/199, f. 71; LS 13/201, f. 26). D. by 12 May 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 78).

Barber, ---  *Messenger temp.* Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 88v). No further occ.


Barber, J.  *Errand Man at the Pavilion at Brighton* pd. from 1 Jan. 1837 to 30 June 1838 (LS 2/63, f. 3). Vac. 1 July 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 3).

Barber, J. Nicholas  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822 (RK [1822], p. 125). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 126).

Barber, James  *Keeper of the Stable Yard at St. James's* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George but nl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Barber, Samuel  *Page of the Presence Chamber* occ. 1791-1805 (RK [1791], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 110). No further occ.

Barbon (Barebones), James  *Clerk of the Cheque* to the Messengers 7 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 113; LC 3/64, p. 57). D. by 6 May 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 57).


**Barclay**, ---  *Aide-de-camp* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.

**Barcroft**, Henry  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 29 July 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. by 19 May 1665 (Ibid.).

**Barcroft**, Hugh  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.


**Barez**, Henry  *German Master* to Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

**Barford**, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 June 1760-1763 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).


**Baring**, Frederick  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Barker** --- *Servant in the Silver Scullery* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1752-1761 (CCR [1752], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 101). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 102).


**Barker**, C. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Mar. 1794-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1801 (Ibid.).

**Barker** (Baker), Charles *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1812 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 138). D. 1 June 1812 (GM LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 604).

**Barker**, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* 1832 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 30 Jan. 1858 (Ibid.).


**Barker**, Edmund (later ktd.) *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Feb. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Vac. by 10 June 1673 (Ibid., f. 24v).

**Barker**, Elizabeth (Mary) *Confectioner* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 4). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Barker**, F. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1797 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


Barker, John  Gentleman Waiter 14 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 31). No further occ.


Barker, Margaret  Keeper [and Repairer] of the Buckets 1 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/266, f. 65). Office abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144).

Barker, Mary  Confectioner to the King at Windsor occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 123. Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Barker, Matthew  Sergeant at Arms to the City of London 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). D. by 21 Aug. 1672 (Ibid.).

Barker, Mary  Confectioner to the King at Windsor occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 123. Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Barker, Samuel  Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1829-1839 (RK [1829], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 131). Vac. by 1840 (RK [1840], p. 131).

Barker, Thomas  Groom of the Cellar 1 July 1834 (LS 2/60). Last occ. (as Yeoman of the Cellar) 1858 (RK [1858], p. 152). Vac. by 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 152).


Barkley, John see Berkeley, John


Barlow, John Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 23 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Barlow (Barker), Nathaniel Child of the Almonry d. by 19 July 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 34v; LS 13/9, f. 18).


Barlow, William Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard 14 Mar. 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 94 [381]). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1686 (CSPD 1686-7, p. 85 [335]).

Barlow, William Chaplain to Prince, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Barnabe, George *Coachman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1747 (*CCR* 1745), p. 97; last occ. ibid. [1747], p. 97). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281).


Barnard, Jasper *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


-- Violin to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (CCR [1766], p. 94). No further occ. D. by 16 July 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 63)


**Barnard, Thomas** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Aug. 1747-1757 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1758 (Ibid.).


**Barnat (Barnard), William, jun.** Supernumerary Scourer of the Privy Kitchen Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27; LS 13/35, f. 20v [if jun.]). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).


**Barnes, ---** Page of the Presence Chamber to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 103). Vac. by 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 101).

**Barnes, ---** Physician to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1751-63 (CCR [1755], p. 103 [nl Est. of 1755, or annual accounts 1750-57: RA EB 22-30]; last occ. CCR [1763], p. 101). Vac. by 1764


Barnes, Frederic *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 Nov. 1806-1810 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1811 (Ibid.).

Barnes, George *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.

Barnes, Humphrey *Groom Farrier* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29v). D. by 1 Apr. 1695 (Ibid, f. 50v).


Barnes, Mary née Dower *Office Keeper of the Stables* 8 May 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 139). Vac. by 5 June 1818 (MOH 2/256).

Barnes, Miles *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1671-1672 (AC I i, 93; Chamberlayne [1671], p. 181; LC 3/25, f. 40v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1672], p. 186). Vac. by 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], pp. 188-89).

Barnes, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Barnes, Robert *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 25 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.


Barnes, Roger *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 29 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Barnes**, Thomas  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


**Barnesley**, James  *Turnbroach* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 4; last occ. RK [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124; but pd. to 5 Apr. 1820: T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Barnesly**, James  *Turnbroach* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124; but pd. to 5 Apr. 1820: T 38/533).

**Barnett**, Edward  *Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 26 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/261 f. 27v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Barnett**, ---  *Housekeeper* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1866-1886 (RK [1866], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.

**Barnett**, Henry  *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Barns**, Robert  *Farrier* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 83). No further occ.


Barow, Miles [Miles Barnes] *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 27). No further occ.

Barr, Thomas *Messenger to the Council* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117; Add. MS. 74066). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238).


Barrat, S. *Silver Scullery Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 310). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).


Barret, Jonathan Tyers *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Barret, Walter *Apothecary at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Barrett, Richard *Footman* occ. Est. early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Barrett, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 12 Nov 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; occ. 7 Feb. 1672: ibid.). No further occ.

Barrington, Hon. Daines *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* pd. from 5 Apr. 1754 to 5 Apr. 1756 (LC 9/180 f. 6; LC 9/181 f. 6v).

Barrington, Jane Elizabeth Keppel Barrington, Viscountess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Barrodall, Joseph *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 24 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

Barron, John Augustus *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1794 (AO 1/430/12).

Barron, Susanna *Lace Woman* to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). No further occ.

Barrow, --- *Rocker* to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.


Barrow, John  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 29 Oct. 1774 (LC 5/30).

Barrow, Mary  *Necessary Woman to the Lutheran Chapel* occ. Est. of 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21). D. by 2 Dec. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 65v).

Barrow, Matthew  *Assistant* to the *Yeoman of the Robes* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708 ] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Barrow, Samuel  *Physician* [in Ordinary Supernumerary] 16 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Barrow, Thomas  *Supernumerary Page of the Buttery* 22 Mar. 1669 (MS. Carte 59, f. 33v; LS 13/9, f. 6). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).


Barrows (Barrowes), Sebastian  *First Portuguese Cook of the Queen’s Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II


Barry, Samuel  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 5 Dec. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Barry, Susanna  *Rocker* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.
Barrymore, [?Margaret], Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).


Bartell, John see Bartleson, Jean


Bartleson, James Coachman to Queen Catherine occ. 27 Apr. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 159). No further occ.


Bartlet, James Bellringer at Kensington 1 Nov. 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 118v). Pd. to 5 July 1830 when office abolished (LS 2/56, f. 3).


Barton, Cutts Clerk of the Closet to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1766-72 (CCR [1766], p. 105; last occ. RK (1772), p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Barton, Henry Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 Sept. 1751-1758 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1759
Barton, John Sergeant at Arms 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 22 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.).

Barton, John Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 30 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


Barton, Philip Chaplain 9 June 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 139; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 82). Vac. by 1765 (Ibid. [1765], pp. 82-83 [Prob. Philip Barton, canon of Christ Church, d. 13 July 1765: AC I i, 100]).


Barton, William H. Librarian and Secretary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Bartram, C. Table Decker to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1789-1813 (RK [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).


Barwick, John Chaplain in Ordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). Chaplain in Waiting occ. Est. of 1661-


Barwick, William  Falconer 6 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Barwis, John  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Baskerville, Richard  Carver in Ordinary (w/o fee) to Queen Catherine 17 Jan. 1671[/72] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Bassett, Anthony  Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 7 June 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Basson, Joseph  Postilion to Queen Charlotte app. 9 Apr. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 19 Mar.-26 June 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 9v). D. 26 June 1763 (Ibid.).

Bastard, P. P.  Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1838-1847 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1847], p. 158). Vac. by 1848 (RK [1848], p. 158).

--Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1838-1843 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid.
[1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Bataglio, Matteo Musician for the Italian Music occ. 8 July 1670 (RECM I, 99 citing LC 5/12, p. 160; see ibid. V, 271). No further occ.

Batche, William Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 11 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


Bate, George Physician to the Person 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 16). D. by 21 Aug. 1667 (Ibid.).


Bateman, --- Page to Princess Amelia occ. 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 104; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 104). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 103; occ. CCK [1758], p. 213).

Bateman, Charles Footman to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


Bateman, John Waterman occ. [1660]-List of 1 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/2, f. 31; BIHR XIX [1942-43], p. 22; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Vac. temp. Charles
II on app. of John Randall (LC 3/26, f. 82).

**Bateman, John** *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 19 Nov. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25v). No further occ.


--- *Equerry* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1756 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246; last occ. CCR [1756], p. 104). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 103).

**Bateman, William** *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 22 Jan. 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


**Bates, Thomas** *Surgeon to the Household* 26 June 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 140). Surr. by 7 Jan. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 31).


**Bath, Elizabeth**, Marchioness of *see Weymouth*, Elizabeth, Countess of


**Bath, John (Granville)**, 1st Earl of *see Granville*, Sir John

**Bath, Thomas (Thynne)**, 1st Marquess of *see Weymouth*, Viscount
**Bathe**, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 26 Nov. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 43). No further occ.


**Bathurst** see also Hervey Bathurst


--*Treasurer of the Household and Revenue* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; LS 13/231, p. 47; last occ. Miege [1702] II, 92). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.

--*Commissioner of HRH's Revenue* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54: Treasurer; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 92).

--*Comptroller of the Household* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1687-1692 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700], III, 516). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.


--*Cofferer of the Household* 22 Apr. 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 2).


**Bathurst**, Edward *Clerk* to the Commisioners of the Treasury to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-Est. of [*1685*] (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54). No further occ.


**Bathurst**, Lady Georgiana *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1837-1857
(RK [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.

**Bathurst**, Lancelot *Clerk* to the *Commissioners* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518). Vac. by 1701 (Miege [1701] III, 92).


**Bathurst**, Ralph *Messenger* for the Treasurer to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


**Battarlee**, William *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* “in Ordinary without fee” 16 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 111). No further occ.


**Battiscombe**, Honor see Hewes


**Battle**, --- *Chaplain* 1 Sept. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 38). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Battlefeldt**, --- *Page* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1847-1854 (RK [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1854], p. 157). Office no further occ.


**Batty** (Battie), William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 11 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.
Bauch (Bauck), William Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; last occ. RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114).


Baxter, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 9 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Bayley, W. F.  *Chaplain* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839-1840 (*RK* [1839], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 130). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 130).

Bayley, William  *Waterman* d. by 1 Apr. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 36).

**Baylie (Bailey, Baily)**, Giles *Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending Mich. 1690 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LR 5/85-95). Vac. by Est. of LD 1691 (LR 5/87).


Bayly (Baley), Bennett  *Groom of the Crown* (*Coursers’ or Great Horse Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).


Bayly, Daniell  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Bayly, Edward  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Bayly, Henry  *Equerry* 10 Mar. 1812 (*LG* [1812], p. 450; MOH WB 3, p. 52). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.


Bayntun Rolt, Edward *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 May 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 4-5). Occ. 1746 (CCR [1746], p. 92). Vac. by Mar. 1746 (GM XVI [1746], p. 165).

Bayntun Sir Edward Bart. *Member of the Prince’s Council* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 280). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 280).

Bayspoole, John *Surveyor of the Stables* occ. 4 Oct. 1660-8 June 1664 (CTB I, 72, 602). No further occ.


Beadon, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Mar. 1764-1772 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1773 (Ibid.).


Beal (Bale), Samuel  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-8 Oct. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 30). Pos. will dated 14 June 1687 (PROB 11/389/42).

Beale (Bale), John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Nov. 1821 (Wh Pbk 1). Last occ. 11 Feb. 1826 (Ibid.). Vac. by 1829 (Ibid.).


Beale, Samuel  *Firemaker to the Queen’s Presence Chamber* 23 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 20v). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Beale, Simon  *Trumpeter* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 22; LC 3/25, f. 34). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Bealy, William  *Postilion* 5 Dec. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 36). Dismissed by 13 June 1772 (Ibid., f. 81).


Bean, Vincent  *Soil-Carrier of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 120; LS 13/203, f. 115; LS 13/55). Vac. by Est. of 4 May 1769 (LS 13/57).

Beanford, James  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 21 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Beare (?Roane), Henry  Goldsmith in Ordinary (?w/o fee) 27 July 1683 (LS 3/28, f. 29). No further occ.


Bearne (Beurne), ---  Chaplain in Waiting occ. 1673-1676 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 189; LC 7/1, f. 55; last occ. Chamberlayne [1676], p. 164). Vac. by 5 June 1676 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64; LC 7/1, f. 55; LC 3/28, f. 23).

Beattie, William *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1827-1830 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Beauclere (Bowclere), John *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1669 (E407/1/50-53 A). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1670 (Ibid. no. 53; Chamberlayne [1670], 299-300; Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v: replaced by Henry Slingsby 20 June 1670).


Beaufort, Henry (Somerset), 1st Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685*, p. 155 [678]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Beaufort, Henry (Somerset), 2nd Duke of *House and Under Housekeeper of St. James’s* 7 May 1708 (LS 13/258, p. 26).


22 Jan. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63v).

**Beaulieu**, Caesar *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 1 May 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

**Beaulieu**, Francis *Surgeon to the Person* 2 Aug. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 43v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Beaumont** (Bewmont), Joseph *Yeoman of the Confectionary and Chandry* to Queen Catherine occ. 12 Apr. 1686-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/78; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 178; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


**Beck** (Beek), Arnold van *Tailcartaker* 29 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 30; LS 13/261, f. 2). D. by 10 Jan.
Beck, James  
*Sergeant at Arms* 29 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 10).  D. by 6 May 1680 (Ibid.).

Beck, Philip  

Beckedorff, Charlotte  
*Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 3 Feb. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v).  Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3).  Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137).  Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Beckedorff, Sophia  

Becket, A.  
*Vice-Librarian* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1808-1812 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139).  Office no further occ.

Beckett, Phillip  

---  

---  

Beckett, William  
*Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 8 Nov. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34v).

Beckham, B.  
*Second Assistant Porter* pd. from 12 Mar. to 30 June 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3).  Vac. 30 June 1837 (Ibid.).

Beckham, Benjamin  
*House Steward* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1828-1843 (*RK* [1828], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158).  Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

Beckham, Bernard  

Beckham, Edward  
*Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 May 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51).  No further occ.

Beckham, George  
*Page of the Presence Chamber (Second Class)* 10 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/70, f. 15).  D. by 29 Sept. 1854 (LC 5/237, p. 84).

Beckley, Humphrey  

Beckley, Thomas  

Bedford, Arthur *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Bedford, R. Tench *Resident Gentleman Usher and Almoner* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Bedford, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated). *Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee)* 14 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Bedford, Wriothesley (Russell), 2nd Duke of *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 May 1701 (LC 5/166 p. 59). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Bedill, Edward *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 24 June 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


Bedingfield, Fr. (alias Thomas Mumford) *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of York app. 1671 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). No further occ.


Bedlam (Boldham), William *Groom of the Crown [Courser's or Great Horse] Stable* first occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
**Bedle, Joseph** Chaplain in Extraordinary 27 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

**Bedwall, Samuell** Messenger to the Auditor for Cambridgeshire and Suffolk 13 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.


**Beeby, James** Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. from 7 Apr. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 96).

**Beechamps, Thomas** Falconer occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). No further occ.


**Beeson, James** Helper in the Stables occ. 5 July 1816 (LS 2/42-59, p. 32; SB 1, p. 97). D. 5 Apr. 1833 (MOH SB 1, p. 153).

**Beeston, Henry** Chaplain in Ordinary 7 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

**Beetham, Albert William** Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen at Arms 29 June 1835 (HO 38/32 p. 506).

**Beetham, Arthur** Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen 6 Jan. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Beheathland, Henry** Sewer of the Chamber (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 23 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


**Beielly, Thomas** Footman 17 May 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 73v; LS 13/201, f. 21). D. by 16 July 1728 (Ibid., f. 37).


Belcher, John Moulden *Gentleman Pensioner* Sept. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1838 (Ibid.).


Belham, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Dec. 1743-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).

Belhaven, John (Hamilton), Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3). Occ. 1715-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; RA EB 48, f. 4b; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 2). D. 27 Nov. 1721 (*GEC*).

Beling, Marmaduke *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 3 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 38). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Belk (Baulk), Martha *Dry Nurse* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. 7 May 1772-1781 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 80v; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89). Office no further occ.


Bell, --- *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 12 Sept. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Bell, --- *[Servant - ?Verger] in the Chapel* to Queen Mary occ. c. 1688 (List of servants with plate, May 1689: *CTB* IX, 120). No further occ.


Bell, Edward *Gentleman Waifer* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by 5 Nov. 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

Bell, James *Sacristan to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Bell, William  Domestic Chaplain to Princess Amelia occ. 1764-1786 (CCR [1764], p. 103; last occ. RK [1770], p. 92 until ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 100).


Bellamy, George  Physician Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1814-1830 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Bellasis (Belasyse), Lady Susan Lady of the Bedchamber to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Bellasyse, Henry** Gentleman Pensioner 26 Feb. 1672 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 10 June 1674 (Ibid., f. 24v).


**Bellew** (Bellaw), James Porter of the Coal Yard 10 Feb. 1794 (LS 13/204, f. 117v). D. by 7 May 1801 (Ibid., f. 120).


**Bellinaye** (Ballinaye), H. Surgeon Extraordinary to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1831-1844 (RK [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 160). Vac. by 1845 (RK [1845], p. 159).


**Bellingham**, John Groom of the Privy Chamber 8 July 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of

--Keeper of the Sweet Coffers to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). No further occ. Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Bellone (Bellaune), Peter Workman Jeweler [of the Jewel Office] [14 Apr. 1661] (LC 3/25, f. 55v). No further occ.

Bellwood, John Daily Waiter in Hall res. by 18 May 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 189).


Belson, James Postilion [or Coachman] occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). No further occ.


Bend, Robert Waterman to Queen Catherine at next vac. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22 ). No further occ.

Bending, Ann Carrier at Windsor 1 June 1792 (LS 13/267, f. 22v). No further occ.


**Benham** (Bentham), Robert *Helper in the Stables* 10 Dec. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 52v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; EB 18). Vac. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).


**Bennerman** see **Bannerman**, John

**Bennet**, Anthony *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1764-1767 (*CCR* [1764], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (*RK* [1768], p. 84).

**Bennet**, David *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* w/fee 18 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.


Bennet, J. Assistant Watchman at Kew pd. from 27 Dec. 1830 to 26 Dec. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 3).
Assistant Watchman at Buckingham House pd. from 27 Dec. 1830 to 7 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 3-58, f. 3).
Night Porter pd. from 8 Apr. 1832 to 31 Oct. 1837 (LS 2/58, f. 3-63, f. 3). D. 31 Oct. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3).

Bennet, John Scenekeeper of the Theatre at Whitehall 10 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 86v). No further occ.

Bennet, John Tenor to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766-1786 (CCK [1766], p. 94; RK [1770], p. 89; last occ. RK [1786], p. 101). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 101).


Bennet, Philip see Bennett, Philip


Bennet, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Apr. 1785-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).

Bennett, Ann Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Bennett, Catherine Housemaid at the Queen’s Palace office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).

Bennett, James (George) Watchman to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). ). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Bennett, John (later, Kt.) Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21).


Bennett, Mary  *Necessary Woman to the Lord Steward’s Apartments* pd. from 10 July 1815 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/41-56). Vac. 6 July 1830, when the position was abolished (LS 2/56).

Bennett, Phillip  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 14 June 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 55.). No further occ.

---

Bennett (Bennet), Philip  *Closet Keeper at Whitehall* 12 June 1718 (LS 13/200, f. 41v; LS 13/201, f. 15v).


Bennett, Phillip  *First Scourer of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113v). Res. by 1 Apr. 1747 (Ibid., f. 126v).

Bennett, William  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 9 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v).


Benning, A.  *First Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1785 (RK [1785], p. 88). No further occ.


Benning, William  *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 5v). D. by 1 July 1724 (Ibid., f. 42v).


Benois, Francis  *Confectioner* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Benson, Bryan  *Joint Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 3v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Benson, Christopher  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 July 1821-1824 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. RK

Benson, George *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 May 1805-3 May 1814 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 2; Add. MS. 17891, f. 2). D. 3 May 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2).


Benson, Ralph (Richard) L. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1831-1843 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Bent, Charles *Groom of the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). Rem. ([put upon pension]) by 27 Jan. 1769 (Ibid., f. 60).


Bentham, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Aug. 1736-1754 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1755 (Ibid.).


Bentham, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 18 Jan. 1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Occ. 1786-1793 (*RK* [1786], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 95). Vac. by 1794 (Ibid. [1794], p. 95).

Bentinck see Cavendish Bentinck

Bentinck (Benting), Ann *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. [1824], p. 123). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 123).
207 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). No further occ.


--- *Keeper of the Privy Purse* payments authorized from 20 Feb. 1689 to 7 Sept. 1699 (*CTB* IX, 3; ibid. XV, 160). Prob. vac. by 24 June 1700 on ceasing to be *Groom of the Stole* (*CSPD* 1700-2, p. 90; LS 13/343, f. 8).


**Benton (Barton), John** *Porter of the Wardrobes* first occ. 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 89). D. by Nov. 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 89).

**Benton, Thomas** *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 17 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

**Bentwood (Boulton), Thomas** *Silver Scullery [Man]* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 140).

**Berdmore, Scrope** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Nov. 1767-1770 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1771 (Ibid.).

**Berdmore, Thomas** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Jan. 1742-1748 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1749 (Ibid.).


**Beresford, Lord George Thomas** *Comptroller of the Household* 29 July 1812 (LS 13/265, f. 80v). Pd. to 22 Nov. 1830 (LS 2/56).


--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* 12 Aug. 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 188; LC 3/70, p. 4).


Berkeley, Elizabeth, Countess of  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 24 June 1745 (Add. MSS. 24398, p. 9). Occ. 1747-1772 (CCR [1747], p. 95; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91).
Vac. 8 Mar. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*.

Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Berkeley, James  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 25 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.


executed by Commissioners).

Berkeley, John *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 4 Aug. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Berkeley, Mary *Maid of Honour* to Mary II first occ. 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 404; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78.). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Berkely, --- (“the other Mrs. Berkeley”) *Maid of Honour* to Mary II occ. LD 1695 (*CTB* X, 1074-78.). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Berkely, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 79). Vac. by 1783 (Ibid. [1783], p. 82).

Bernard, --- *Assistant* to the *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 101).


Bernard (Barnard), Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1710 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ.


**Bernard**, John *Preaching Chaplain* at Whitehall occ. 16 Apr. 1732-1738 (Wh Pb v 1). Vac. 1739 (Ibid.)


**Bernardo** (Bernside), Sir Jacob, [?Kt.] *Chemist* 3 Nov. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 25). No further occ.

**Berner**, Henry Denny *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1803-1837 (RK [1803], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


**Berridge**, William *Locksmith at Windsor* 5 May 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 112; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 158). No further occ.

**Berry**, Gregory *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Office no further occ.


**Berry** (alias Beriffe), Josshua  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 20 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

**Berry**, Lawrence  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


**Berry**, Richard  [*Falconer and*]  *Gamekeeper at Theobalds* 28 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Berry**, Richard  *Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance”* 24 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


**Bertie** (Bertice, Bertue), Philip  *Gentleman-Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 15; *sl* LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Mar. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Berwick**, Benjamin  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1759-1765 (*CCR* [1759], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 95). Vac. by 1766 (*CCK* [1766], pp. 90-91).


Bessant (Besant), John *Wine Porter* [28 Aug.] 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 27; in ordinary LS 13/35, f. 27; LS 13/38, f. 11v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Besse, Francis *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 10 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Best, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Best, George *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 22 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123; cert. renewed 7 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Best, Mary *Laundress at Brighton* 27 Mar. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 71). No further occ.

Best, Michael *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1686 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).


Betham, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1755-1765 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 115; last occ. *CCR* [1770], p. 81). Vac. 1771 (*RK* [1771], pp. 80-81).


Betham, John *Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Betham, John *Coachman* to Prince William, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 276). No further occ.


Bethon, Peter *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Buttery* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 16). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Bethill, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 29 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 2v). No further occ.

Bethon, Peter *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Buttery* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 16). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Bettenham (Bettemham), George *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* first occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, pp. 128, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22). D. 19 Sept. 1694 (Rimbault, p. 20).

Bettenson, Edward *Priest in the Chapel [Chaplain]* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 212.)

Bettenson, John *Sergeant at Arms* [16 June 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 15v). D. by 29 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 15v; LC 3/24, f. 10).


Betterton, Matthew *Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 6A). D. 14 June 1661 (Ibid.).

Betton, James *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Augusta, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1749-50 (CCR [1749], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1750], p. 100). Vac. by 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 103).


Betts, Hannah *Housekeeper* to Princess Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1809-5 Jan. 1810 (T 38/509). Occ. 1810 (RK [1810], p. 140). Office no further occ.
Betts, Henry  *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.


Bevan (Bevins), David  *Chairman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 9v).  D. by 21 Feb. 1772 (Ibid., f. 79).

Bevan. Richard  *Third Assistant Porter at Gate at the Queen’s House* 6 July 1791 (LS 13/267, f. 21).  *Second Assistant Porter and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen’s House* 6 Apr. 1801 (Ibid., f. 39v).  D. by 22 May 1804 (Ibid., f. 45).


Beverley, George (Percy) 2nd Earl of see Lovaine, Lord


Beverworte, Charlotte, Lady see Boeverwart, Charlotte, Lady


Bew, Charles  *Surgeon Dentist* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1817-1830 (RK [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127).  Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.  --*Surgeon-Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


D. by 22 Apr. 1796 (LC 3/68 p. 30).


**Bicknall (Bricknell)**, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1767-1788 (RK [1767], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).

**Bicknell (Bicknall)**, Samuel Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136). Occ. 1784-1790 (RK [1784], p. 97; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138).

**Bicknell, Samuel** Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 Jan. 1799 to 5 Apr. 1800 (E 407/2/152-155). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1800 (Ibid., no. 156).


**Bidgood, Robert** Table Decker to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1800 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124). Silver Pantry Man [Silver Scullery Man] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1815 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.

**Bidgood, R[robert], jun.** Attendant to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Office no further occ.

--Attendant to Princess Charlotte occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). No further occ.

**Bidgood, Thomas** Page of the Backstairs to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1801-1807 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Vac. by 1808 (RK [1808], p. 140).

**Bidlake, John** Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1790-1800 (RK [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 322). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 127). Occ. 1804-1814 (RK [1804], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 143).

--Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1814 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 139). Vac. by 1815 (RK [1815], p. 138).
Will proved 18 Apr. 1814 (PROB 11/1554/361; RK [1815], p. 143).

Bidwell, M.  *Locksmith* occ. 1805-1820 (RK [1805], p. 112; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 120). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 122).


Bigge, Thomas  *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 1 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 159). No further occ.


Bignell, Henry  *Groom Sadler* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bignell (Bignett), John  *Groom Sadler* 8 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 94v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.  *Groom Sadler* to Mary II 22 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 13; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Bignell, Joseph  *Helper* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Bignell, Thomas  *Yeoman Pricker of the Harriers* 27 June 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 80). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Billingsley, John Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 8 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Billingsly, William Groom of the Great Chamber in Reversion to Queen Catherine, to come into waiting at 1st vac. “in Rt” as Philip Williams was 12 May 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Catherine to att. at first vac. 21 Nov. 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Binan, Gilbert Falconer 22 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bind, Charles Pages’ Man to Princess Charlotte occ. n.d. (Undated Est.: T 38/509).


Bingley, Henry Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 25 Mar. 1747 (E 407/2/122). Last occ. 1768 (RK [1768], p. 84). Vac. by 1769 (Ibid. [1769], p. 84).


Binns (Bynns, Binnis), Richard Supernumerary Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber [in Ordinary

Bint, Charles **Messenger of the Revenue** to Mary II 25 January 1693 (Register of Appointments, p 35; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78.). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. **Messenger** to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids 1702-Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38). No further occ.


Bint, Edward **Boy in the Kitchen** to the King at Windsor 9 Sept. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 34). Pd. to 5 July 1815 (T 38/529). Vac. by 5 July 1815 (Ibid.).


Birch, Elizabeth **Keeper and Repairer of the Buckets** 26 July 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 34v). D. by 7 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 80).

Birch, Francis **Undermarshal** 30 July 1811 (LS 13/204, f. 84v). Pd. to 1 May 1839 (LS 2/65, f. 3). Vac. 2 May 1839 (Ibid.).

Birch, George **Wine Porter** 15 Aug. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 120v). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1779 (LS 2/7).

Birch, John **Keeper and Repairer of the Buckets** 1 June 1723 (LS 13/261, f. 37; LS 13/263, f. 23). D. by 26 July 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 34v).

Birch, John **Surgeon in Extraordinary** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1815 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 139). D. 3 Feb. 1815 (ODNB).


Birch, Samuel **Footman** to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Mids. 1705 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38). Vac. by Mids 1705 on app. of Thomas Benn (NP 37).

Birch, Samuel **Chaplain** to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1806-1830 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. 1830 (RK [1830], p. 129). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 129).

Birch, Thomas **Chaplain** to Princess Amelia app. 1761 (Add. MS. 4477, f. 4). Occ. 1764-1765 (CCR [1764], p. 103; last occ. CCR [1765], p. 104). Vac. by 1765 (CCK [1765], p. 107).


Birch (Byrch), William **Chaplain** 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 302; LC 3/64, p. 108). Vac. by 29 Jan.
Birch, William Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ. --Clerk of the Council to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1801 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). Vac. by 1803 (RK [1803], p. 125).

Bird, Edward Porter to the Great Wardrobe 27 July 1689 (LC 3/61, f. 56v). No further occ.


Bird, Nathanial Yeoman Huntsman of the Harriers 26 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 80; LC 3/24, f. 22 gives Dec.). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bird, Ruth Necessary Woman (for lighting and airing the gallery leading to the Ball Room at St. James’s) pd. from 5 July 1762 (AO 1/420/200). D. by 11 Feb. 1790 (LC 3/67, p. 186).


Birkenhead, Peter Chaplain in Ordinary 18 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Biscomb, Jane Cook to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1807 (T 38/509). Occ. 1810-1815 (RK [1810], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.


Bishop, Hawley Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 28 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 26 May 1673; LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

**Bishop, James Chapman**  *Organ Builder* 12 Oct. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 60). No further occ.

**Bishop, John**  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

**Bishop, John**  *Messenger to the Robes* occ. 1768-1802 (CCK [1768], p. 104; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 120). *Messenger to the Robes* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). D. 2 Aug. 1817 (T 38/531).


**Bishop, Mark**  *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 21 Dec. 1792-20 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17873, f. 3). Vac. 20 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3).


--*Sergeant at Arms* to the Speaker, ?gt. in reversion temp. Charles I (LC 3/24, f. 10, vacated).


**Bishop, Thomas**  *Equerry* 16 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 2). Res. by 19 Mar. 1783 (MOH WB 1 p. 63).


**Bishop, William**  *Sergeant at Arms* 11 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Bishop, William**  *Waterman* d. by 5 July 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 60).


**Bishopp, Hugh**  *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 July 1799-19 Mar. 1816

**Bishopp**, Thomas *Page Honour* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). *Equerry* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


**Blackburn**, Henry Stephen *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1802-1837 (RK [1802], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


**Blackburn**, Thomas *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Blackett, C. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1824-1830 (*RK* [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Blackhall, Samuel *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Dec. 1776-1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1785 (Ibid.).

Blackhall, Samuel *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Aug. 1803-1814 (*RK* [1803], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 135). Vac. by 1815 (Ibid. [1815], p. 135).


Blackmore, James *Porter* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47). No further occ.


Blackstone (Blakiston), John Messenger 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). D. by 3 Mar. 1664 (Ibid., ff. 63-64).


Blackwood, Arthur Johnstone Groom of the Privy Chamber 6 May 1836 (LC 3/70 f. 167). No further occ.


Blagden, Richard Domestic Surgeon to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1829], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). Surgeon to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1831-1852 (RK [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 157). Office no further occ.

Blagge (Blague, Blake), Mary Maid of Honour to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662-1669 (HMC VIII App., p. 278; last occ. Chamberlayne [1669-2nd ed.], p. 315). D. 1670 (See F. Harris, Transformations of Love [Oxford, 2002], p. 89, n. 116 for doubts as to whether Mary was ever a Maid of Honour.).


--Musician for the Violins 20 July 1665 (RECM I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 102; same place as that in the Private Music, above). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Blair, George Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 Jan. 1807 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 103/48; Hanger pd. from
5 Jan. 1807: ibid.). No further occ.

**Blair, John** Secretary to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1762-1767 (*CCR* [1762], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**.

**Blair, William** Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


**Blake, George** Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 23 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


**Blake, Peter** Coachman to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.


**Blaker, --- Apothecary at Brighthelmstone** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Blaker, Harry** Joint Surgeon and Apothecary at Brighton (w/Benjamin Vallance) 27 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 158). No further occ.

**Blakewy (Blakeway), Robert** Household Chaplain at Kensington occ. by 1721 (Kensington Palace Chapel Royal Register, p. 1). D. by 7 July 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 51).

**Blakey, Benjamin** Yeoman of the Guard 1834 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 9 Nov. 1859 (Ibid.).

**Blanc see Le Blanc**

**Blance, --- Chaplain** to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Blanchard, Robert** Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 14 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

--Clerk to the Surveyor of the Wardrobe occ. 1682-1694 (Chamberlayne [1682] II, 248; also listed as “Gentleman of the Great Wardrobe”, Miege [1693], p. 392).
--Deputy Master of Great Wardrobe by 25 May 1695 (Luttrell III, 476).
D. by 17 Mar. 1704 (CTB XIX, 167).


Bland, Margaret Woman [?of the Bedchamber] to Queen Catherine 25 Oct. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 1672 (Chamberlayne [1672], p. 219; nl subsequent eds.).


Bland, Samuel Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary sworn 1 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.


Blandford, Robert, [?jun.] Scourer of the Privy Kitchen Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 11; LS 13/10, f. 7v). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. (However, note the appointment of John
Frossel as Scourer 1 July 1688; Blandford was awarded a pension of £18 5s. on Est. of 1 Apr. 1689, endorsed [Mort]: LS 13/39, p. 31. Pension of £107 5s. awarded to his widow Margaret Blandford 19 Apr. 1692, to begin 1 Oct. 1691, he [having died on a voyage to Spain while accompanying the Queen of Spain thither]: LS 13/257, p. 96.}


--Physician to the Household of George Augustus, Prince of Wales occ. 1787-1820 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Physician to the Household 31 Jan. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 18). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV

--Physician to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1790-1830 (RK [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Blaney (Blagney), Benjamin** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 Apr. 1771-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

**Blaney, Thomas** Sergeant at Arms 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 31 Dec. 1662 (Ibid.).

**Blaney, Thomas** Yeoman Purveyor occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).


**Blangueford, Marquise see de Blancquefort**, Louis de Duras, Marquise de


**Blasé (Blease), William** Chairman to George August, Prince of Wales app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 235v). D. 2 Mar. 1717 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7v).

**Blayton, Samuel** Bellringer occ. 5 Apr. 1666 (Rimbault, p. 145). D. by 4 Jan. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 5).


**Blechynden, Elizabeth** Under Housekeeper and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Somerset House

**Blencowe, William**  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 May 1755-1764 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1765 (Ibid.).

**Blenman, William**  *Assistant to the Clerks of Green Cloth* pd. from July 1761 to Dec. 1781 (LS 2/1-8). Ret. 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60; LS 13/180, f. 98v).

**Blenman, William**  *Watchman at St James’s [for looking after the cesspools there]* 13 Mar. 1787 (LS 13/200, f. 48; [Rimbault, p. 29 gives 21 Sept.]). Surr. by 8 May 1725 (Ibid., f. 70).

**Blerne, Sir Gilbert, Bart.**  *Chemist* 31 Jan. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 18). No further occ.

**Blewitt, Thomas**  *Gentleman Pensioner* Aug. 1836 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1844 (Ibid.).


**Blimcoe, Nicholas**  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 27 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v; cert. renewed 12 Apr. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

**Blimcoe, John**  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 11 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 29 Jan. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

**Bliss, Thomas**  *Postilion* 20 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 18). Dismissed (as [Postilion-Helper]) by 13 Sept. 1786 (MOH WB 1, p. 135).

**Blithe, John**  *Helper in the Stables* 22 Jan. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 65). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Blizzard, Alice**  *Strewer of Herbs* 16 Oct. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 275). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Block, Samuel**  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Blomberg, ---**  *Private Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1794 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 278). Vac. by 1795 (RK [1795], p. 278).

**Blomberg, Edmund (Edward) Charles**  *Riding Equerry* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 23 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-LD 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA


---

**Blomberg**, Geoge Frederic  *Clerk of the Closet and Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 18 Jan. 1808 (*GM* LXXVIII (1) [1808], p. 83). Occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138 [in 1808 as Chaplain only; thereafter as *Clerk of the Closet and Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales*]; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Blomer** (Blomer), Thomas  *Chaplain* 13 Sept. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 196). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


---


---

**Blood**, Thomas  *Gentleman Waiter in Ordinary* (?in ord w/o fee) 17 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 15). No further occ.

Bloom, Richard Cosmographer and Geographical Printer occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 528). No further occ.


--Organist of the Chapel Royal 16 Mar. 1674 (BDECM, p. 162; LS 13/197, f. 17v; and Rimbault, p. 15 [as Gentleman of the Chapel Royal; however cf. New Grove II, 805]; LS 13/198, f. 22 [as Gentleman]; LS 13/199, f. 15v).
--Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal 15 July 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 19; Rimbault, p. 16, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22; LS 13/199, f. 15v).
--Joint Tuner of the Regalls, Organs, Flutes, etc. 30 Nov. 1695 (LC 3/57, f. 53). Tuner of the Regals,
Organs, Virginals and Flutes 3 Apr. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 213).
--Composer of the Chapel Royal 20 Mar. 1699 (OCB, f. 11; Rimbault, p. 23; LS 13/199, f. 15v).
D. 1 Oct. 1708 (Rimbault, p. 25).

Blow, Thomas  Coachman pd. from 1 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB1, p. 1; ibid., p. 96). D. 1 Aug. 1834 (SB 1, p. 189).

Blower, Peter  Chemical Operator in Ordinary w/fee 11 May 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

Blower, Thomas  Chaplain in Ordinary 26 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Bludworth (Bloodworth), Margaret  Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). D. 14 Mar. 1786 (GM LVI (1) [1786], p. 269).


--Keeper of the Privy Purse to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.
--Groom of the Bedchamber to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Apr. 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 188). No further occ.

Blumfield, James  Postilion [to William Williams, Coachman] 1 July 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 105). Post


**Blundell, George (later ktd.)** *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21).  Vac. by 11 Apr. 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v).

**Blundell** (Blundall), John *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v).  Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 17).

**Blundivile** (Blundeville), John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 17 May 1665 (RECM I, 63 citing LC 5/138, p. 169).

**Blankett, Francis** *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714).  Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Blunt, John** *Messenger in Extraordinary* 16 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v).  No further occ.


**Blunt, Samuel** *Sergeant at Arms* to the City of London 21 July 1715 (C 66/3508).  Revoked 7 Jan. 1717 (C 66/3517, recited in gt. to Joseph Russell).

**Blunt, Thomas** *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 4 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.


**Bly, Thomas** *Doorkeeper* to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1686 (LR 5/80).  No further occ.

**Blynan, Bartholomew** *Falconer* 2 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 66v).  Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Boatman,** Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 8 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.


**Boatson,** Mary *Chamber Maid* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1748-1749 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. *CCR* [1749], p. 103). Vac. by 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 102).


**Bocock,** Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Surr. by 15 Oct. 1675 (Ibid.).


**Bodard** (Bedard), --- *Surgeon in Extraordinary* [4 Oct. 1660] (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.


**Bodley,** Christopher *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

**Bodurd,** Griffith *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 15 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

**Bodvill,** Henry *Clerk* to Sir Henry Wood occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Boehm, Anthony William  Chaplain of the Lutheran Chapel occ. Est. of 1714-c. 1 July 1722 (LS 13/44, f. 21; initial app. 1705 to Prince George’s Chapel: PRO R64/4568, f. 4).  D. by 1 July 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 62v).


Bohn, Jacob  Roasting Cook to the Prince Regent d. by Feb. 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 82v).

Bohn, James  Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109).  No further occ.

Bointon (Boynton), Isabella (Countess of Roscommon from 9 Nov. 1674)  Maid of Honour to Mary, Duchess of York app. c. 1674 (F. Harris, Transformations of Love [Oxford, 2002], p. 194).  Vac. c. 9 Nov. 1674 on marriage to Wentworth Dillon, Earl of Lord Roscommon (GEC).  Lady of the Bedchamber to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1677-1687 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MSS. 3863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Boisragen, Henry  Physician Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Bokenham, Hugh  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 25 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v).  No
further occ.

**Bold, Peter**  *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* Sept. 7 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 14; sl LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.


**Boldero, William**  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1800-1820 (RK [1800], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Boldnesse, Edward**  *Chemical Physician* “in ord. without fee” 3 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

**Bolen, James**  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary* ord w/o fee cert. renewed 27 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 27). No further occ.


**Bolithoe (Belithoe), Thomas**  *Council Learned at the Law* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 249). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 257).

**Bolney, Richard**  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee to Queen Catherine 22 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Bolt, John**  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 19 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139; cert. renewed 16 Sept. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.


**Bolton, Charles (Powlett), 2nd Duke of see Wiltshire**, Charles (Powlett), Earl of

**Bolton, Charles (Powlett), 3rd Duke of see Winchester**, Charles (Powlett), Marquis

Bolton, D. *Writing Master and Teacher of Geography* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1810 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 140). Listed as *Sciences* 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 140). Office no further occ.


Bolton, George (ktd. 1799) *Writing Master* to the Younger Princes and Princesses occ. c. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102; *RK* [1794], p. 102 lists him as “*Geography, Writing and Arithmetic*”). Pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 ([Add. MS.] 17871, f. 4). D. by Dec. 1806 (*ODNB*; pd. to 5 Apr. 1807: [Add. MS.] 17884, f. 4v).


Bolton, Jane *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 July 1816 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 July 1816 ([Ibid.]).


Boncherett, Mathew *Apothecary in Extraordinary* (ord w/o fee) 14 May 1668 ([LC] 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.


Bond, Marie, Lady  *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 first ed.], p. 309. Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Bond, Robert  *Sewer of the Chamber* (?)in ord w/o fee] 1 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Bond, Thomas  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 22 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Bond, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Mar. 1773-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).


Bonene, Richard  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 27 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated). No further occ.

Bonfoy, Martha  *Housekeeper at Newmarket* 6 June 1761 (C 66/3678). Occ. 1763-1779 (*CCR* [1763], p. 79; last occ. *RK* [1791], p. 90). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1792 (AO 1/430/10).


Bongars (Bongary) Herman  *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 7). D. by 9 Sept. 1693 (RA, p 37).

Bonhome, Joshua  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Bonin (Bonine), John  *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1692-1702 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.


Office no further occ.


**Bonner**, John *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 1 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

**Bonner**, John *Soil Carrier of the Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1762 (LS 13/203, f.117). Vac. by 15 July 1779 (Ibid., f. 124v).


**Booker**, Luke *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Boot** (Boat), --- *Chaplain* to Princess Amelia occ. 1764-1765 (*CCR* [1764], p. 103; last occ. ibid. ibid. [1765], p. 104). Vac. by 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 97).

Booth (Boot), Daniel  

*Booth, Abraham*  
Operative Chemist 5 June 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 147; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 159). No further occ.

*Booth, Benjamin*  
Footman to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 6; sl LD 1695: *CTB X*, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

*Booth, Henry*  
Keeper of the Stables at Kensington 10 Dec. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 53). D. by 24 May 1727 (Ibid., f. 74v).

*Booth, James*  

*Booth, John*  
Groom Sumpterman d. by 23 Feb. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 40v).

*Booth, John*  
Footman 9 July 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 28). D. by 6 Apr. 1803 (Ibid., f. 69v).

*Booth, Langham*  

*Booth, Peniston*  

*Booth, Robert*  

*Booth, Sarah (Sally)*  
Dairy Woman to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

*Booth, William*  

*Booth, William*  
Helper to the Purveyor of the Stables to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George; but nl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB XXIII*, 222-23]). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

*Booth, William*  

*Boothby, Sir William, Bart.*  

*Boothby, Sir William, 9th Bart.*  
Paymaster of the Gentlemen Pensioners (Gentlemen at Arms) 2 May

Booty, W. Domestic Chaplain to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 130). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).


Boreman (Boriman), George Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Greenwich 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). D. by 18 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 43).


Borlase, George Preaching Minister at Whitehall occ. 7 Sept. 1777-1789 (Wh PbK 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid).

Borne (Boone, Berner), Elizabeth Necessary Woman to the Pages’ Apartments 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).--Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1814 (T 38/528). Vac. 10 Oct. 1814 (T 38/528).


Borrett, John Gentleman of the Pantry 4 Nov. 1789 (LS 13/265, f. 61). D. by 4 Nov. 1795 (Ibid., f. 65v).

Borroughs (Burroughs), Sarah Chamber Maid to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 146; ibid., p. 226). Occ. 1728-1756 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. CCR [1756], p. 104). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 103).
Borselen see van Borselen

Borthwick, George Augustus  *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1813-1843 (*RK* [1813], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Bosarott (Bosacot), Nicholas  *Groom Litterman* [Chairman] 8 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Boseville, Ralph *Yeoman of the Stirrup* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 23 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 205). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247).


Bosquit (Bousquet), John *Tapissier* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Bosshoofs (Boshooft, Boshoff), Wessell *Groom Coachman* to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 5; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78) Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Bostock, Samuel *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* vac. 20 Feb. 1822 (MOH LB E, p. 502).

Bostock, William *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 25 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


Boston, William, Lord *see Irby*, Sir William


Boswell, John (James) *Supernumerary Groom Porter at Gate* 25 July 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 48). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Boteler, ---  *Physician in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v; sl LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.


Botetourt, Norborne (Berkeley), 4th Lord *see* Berkeley, Norborne

Botheroyd (Boothroyd), James  *Helper in the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 550). *Coachman* 6 Apr. 1831 (MOH WB 5, sub B [but cf. SB 1, p. 94]). Superannuated 29 July 1837 (MOH SB 1, p. 272).

Botley (Bottley), Samuel  *Messenger* 7 Apr. 1668 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). D. by 28 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 67v).


Bott, Thomas  *Second Child of the Scullery* 15 May 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 42v; LS 13/261, f. 6v). D. by 27 July 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 17; however, cf. ibid., f. 46 which has an appointment as *First Child of the Scullery*, vacated, marked [superceded], followed immediately by a warrant appointing William Calhoune to that place; LS 13/263, f. 22 lists Bott as resigning to John Thompson on 1 July 1727).

Bottley, Benjamin  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 7 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

**Bouchér** (Bourchier), Josiah (Josias; Joseph) *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 6 Aug. 1682 (Rimbault, pp. 17, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22).


Bouched 11 Dec. 1695 (WAR, p. 239).

**Boucholz**, S. *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 123).

**Boughton, John** *Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee)* 19 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


**Boulanger** (Boulange, Bolange, Bulange, Bullonge), John *Trumpeter* 22 Nov. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 49; LC 3/5, f. 16; LC 3/7, f. 20; LC 3/64, p. 75). D. by 18 Nov. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 67).


**Boulstred, Richard** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 2 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.


**Boulwood, Samuel** *Yeoman of the Scullery at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). D. by 5 Apr. 1815 (Ibid., f. 76).

**Bourdin, ---** *Dancing Mistress* to Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


**Bourgeais** (Bourgeois, Burgeois) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (nl in *CTB* XVII, 1012).

**Bourke, Richard** *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/5/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/5/132).

**Bourne (Burne), Elizabeth** *Necessary Woman to Buckingham House* 16 Mar. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 76). Pd. from 16 Mar. 1803 (AO 1/434/22). Occ. 1822-1840 (*RK* [1822], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 120). Office deleted by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 120).


**Bourne, Philip** *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). D. by 1 July 1663 (Ibid., f. 64).

**Bourne, Richard** *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 30 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

**Bourne, Richard** *Gentleman Pensioner* 10 June 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 2 Mar. 1678 (Ibid., f. 26).


**Boursenburg** see van Boursenburg

**Bousfield, John** *Linen and Woolen Draper* 4 Mar. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 164).

**Bousquet, John** *Tapassier at Carlton House* 10 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 146). No further occ.


**Bouvierie** (Bouvierie), Hon. Edward *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.
**Bowater**, Edward (ktd. 1837) *Equerry* 20 May 1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 129). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


**Bowden** (Boden), Roger *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-5 Aug. 1703 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251); Bur. 5 Aug. 1703 (Register, St. Margaret's, Westminster).

**Bowdler**, Edward *Pages’ Man* to Prince William Henry occ. 1763 (*CCK* [1763], p. 106). Office no further occ.

-- *Pages’ Man* occ. 1763 (*CCK* [1763], p. 106). Office no further occ.


**Bowell**, Nicholas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 17 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. temp. Charles II (Ibid.).

**Bowen**, Charles *Extra Gentleman Usher* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). Pos. will proved 1787 (National Library of Wales LL 1787/69).


-- *Keeper of the Stables at Somerset House* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 21). Res. by 30 Apr. 1722 (Ibid., f. 60v).


**Bowen**, T. G. (Y.) *Assistant Pastry Cook at Carlton House* pd. from 16 July 1830 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/56, f. 5-73). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 3).


**Bower**, Charles *Gentleman Waiter* 11 July 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II


**Bowers**, --- *Wet Nurse* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1795-1800 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).


**Bowery** (Bowry), Richard *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 235). Vac. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246).

**Bowery**, John *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 27 Jan. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Bowes** *see Ford Bowes*


**Bowes** (Bowy), Robert *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Mary II 1 Sept. 1690 (Register of Appointments, p 35; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II

**Bowes**, T. (J.) F. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Bowlby**, Lady Margaret *Lady of the Bedchamber to [the Children]* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 106). Office no further occ.

**Bowles**, --- *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

**Bowles**, Charles *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* (jointly w/James Spelman and John Wright) aft. 7 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 65; date of reversion). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
Bowles, Charles  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1840-1843 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

Bowles, Francis *Yeoman of the Tents* 30 Nov. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v; pos. jointly w/Robert Bowles from 1660: LC 3/2, f. 24v). Office abolished subsequent to 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Bowles, James  *Yeoman Huntsman (Pricker) for the Harriers* 24 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 71v). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bowles, Richard  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 98).

Bowles, Robert  *Yeoman of the Tents* 25 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v; pos. jointly w/Francis Bowles: LC 3/2, f. 24v). Vac. by 30 Nov. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v).


Bowles, William Lisle  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Bowman, ---  *Housekeeper at Windsor Lodge* occ. 1800-1803 (*RK* [1800], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 111). Vac. by 1804 (Ibid. [1804], p. 111)

Bowman, Edward  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. 30 Aug. 1679 (Ibid.)

Bowman, Francis  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Surr. by 1 June 1674 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 22v.).

Bowman, Joseph *Page of the Backstairs* 15 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64). Dismissed by 8 June 1804 (Ibid., p. 86).


Bowman, Samuel *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 Feb. 1669[70] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Bowman, Seymour *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 Apr. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 25). No further occ.


Bowman, Thomas *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 26 Feb. 1796-8 Mar. 1803 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3; Add. MS. 17880, f. 3). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 8 Mar. 1803-5 July 1815 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3; Add. MS. 17892, f. 3). Vac. by 5 July 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3).


Bowring, George *Chairman at Carlton House* d. by 6 Jan. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 159).


Bowyer, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 July 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Boyce, Aaron *Under Butler* to Princess Amelia occ. 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


Boyce, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 July 1775-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

Boyce, William *Composer of the Chapel Royal* 21 June 1736 (Rimbault, p. 51; EB 36, p. 41).
-- *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 23 June 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 27; NCB, p. 40).
D. 7 Feb. 1779 (*DNB* VI, 89).

Boyd, Charles *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1831-1835 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835-sic], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester*.

Boyd, Henry *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1806-1843 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Boyle, Bridget *Rocker* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 50). No further occ.

Boyle, Charles  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 1 Feb. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 3).  


Boys, Bridget  *Rocker* to Lady Mary II occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218).  Vac. 8 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Mary.

Boys, John  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 20 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 112).  No further occ.

Boys, John  *Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee]* 16 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13).  No further occ.

Brabant, Robert  *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157; LC 3/30, f. 38; LC 3/57, f. 32v; LC 3/6, f. 9).  Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Brabant, Thomas  *Lay Brother in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118).  No further occ.

Bracegirdle, Joseph  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50).  No further occ.


Brackstone, Charles  *Second Groom of the Cellar* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248).  
--*First Master Cook* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Bradburne, G.  *Second Assistant Clerk* to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1785 (RK [1785], p. 88).  *First Assistant Clerk* to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1786-1792 (Ibid. [1786], p. 88; Ibid. [1792], p. 88).

Bradbury, Orlando  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* beg. 29 Sept. 1836 (NCB, p. 193).  Vac. 1867

Braddock (Bradick), Thomas Groom of the Stables to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 112). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).


Bradford, Francis (Newport), 1st Earl of see Newport, Lord


Bradley, James Messenger to the Treasurer to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 Sept. 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 81). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of
Frederick, Prince of Wales. Messenger to the Treasurer to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 11 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 1 Feb. 1754 (RA EB 25). Pos. will proved 8 Feb. 1754 (PROB 11/806/327).


Bradley, Richard Page of the Backstairs to Mary II 10 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 9; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Bradley, William Chaplain in Ordinary 13 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Bradneck, Henry Second Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113v). D. by 31 Mar. 1731 (Ibid., f. 119v).

Bradnock, Henry Assistant Scourer to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 9v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Bradnock, John Postilion to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Bradnox, Paul Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 18 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v; cert. renewed 23 Nov. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Bradock, Edward First Groom of the Chandry 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 5). D. 15 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.).


Bradshaigh, Charles Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543, f. 2v indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. Gentleman Usher to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1743-1761 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 233; listed in undated Est, pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 103).

--Equerry to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1747 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246; last occ.


Bradshaw see Cavendish Bradshaw

Bradshaw, James Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 29 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Bradshaw, Richard Barge Master to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1818 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 141). Vac. by 1819 (RK [1819], p. 127).


Bradshaw, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 Dec. 1730-1741 (Wh Pbk 1 ). Vac. 1742 (Ibid.).


Brady, Robert Physician to the Person 8 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 16; LC 3/56, p. 11). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Braithwaite, --- Equerry to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1784-1790 (RK [1784], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Henry, Duke of Cumberland.

Braithwaite, George Scourer of the Household Kitchen Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 13). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.
Bramer, Christopher see Kramer, Christopher


Brampton (Bramstone; Brampton), William Chaplain first occ. c. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 38v; LC 3/57, f. 31; LC 5/166, pp. 109, 126). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


**Brande, Augustus Everard**  *Apothecary to Queen Charlotte* occ. 1786-1818 (RK [1786], p. 100; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2; last occ. RA [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Brande, Everard Augustus**  *Apothecary to the Person* 18 Jan. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 62). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

-- *Apothecary to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland* occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

-- *Apothecary to Prince Frederick, Duke of York* occ. 1805-1827 (RK [1805], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.


-- *Apothecary to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge* occ. 1805-1835 (RK [1805], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 131).


-- *Apothecary to Prince Leopold* occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

-- *Apothecary to the Person* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). *Apothecary to the Person* first occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 120). Res. by 11 Mar. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 89: “By His Majesty’s Command Mr. Brande is still to be considered as holding the Honorary Appointment of Apothecary in Ordinary to His Majesty’s Person.”). -- *Apothecary to the Household* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1833 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 128).

-- *Apothecary to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester* occ. 1836-1852 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 157). Vac. by 1853 (RK [1853], p. 157).

**Brandenburgh, --- Laundress** to Queen Charlotte d. by May 1810 (GM LXXX (1) [1810], p. 499).

**Brandenburgh, Augusta**  *Necessary Woman* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

**Brandish**, Frances *Housekeeper at Westminster* 30 Sept. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 149). Last occ. 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 120). Office deleted by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 120).


**Brandreth** (Brendreth), Joseph *Physician* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. c. 1806-1835 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. Ibid. [1835-?sic], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester*.


**Brassey**, Willoughby *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 126; last occ. Ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Brathwaite** (Braithwaite), William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1749 (E 407/2/129). Last occ. 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 84). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], pp. 84-85).

**Brattell** (Brettell), Robert *Roaster (or Child)* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* app. 27 Dec. 1753 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1753: RA EB 24). Last occ. 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 101). *Yeoman Cook* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1762-1767 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102; last occ. Ibid. [1767], p. 96). Vac. by 1768 (*CCR* [1768], p. 96).


**Braund, T. Page** to the Younger Princes and Princesses occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 89; last occ. Ibid. [1781], p. 89). Office no further occ. *Page* to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. Ibid. [1788], p. 101). *Page of the Backstairs* occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 89; last occ. Ibid. [1790], p. 89). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 89).

**Brawn**, Robert *Page of the Bedchamber* first occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 89). Vac. by 8 June 1804 (LC

Bray, Andrew Tailcartaker 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Bray, George Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber ([in ordinary supernumerary as in the late king’s time, in yᵉ Establishmt. To have the same Wages & Salaries & Livryes as the other Six grooms]) 9 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LS 13/35, f. 18; sl 1669: LC 3/25, f. 15). Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber 30 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 12 Feb. 1672 (Ibid.).


Bray, John, jun. Waterman 17 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 73). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Bray, John Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 26). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Bray, Thomas [First] Page of the Larder 14 Nov. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 8v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). Second Groom of the Larder 20 July 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 9). First Groom of the Larder 13 Sept. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 11; LS 13/10, f. 9, app. prob. coinciding with

**Bray, Thomas** *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7]-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

**Bray, Thomas** *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1665 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Breach, Thomas** *Groom of the Almonry* 20 Feb. 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 44). Dismissed by 12 May 1725 (Ibid., f. 44v).

**Breadalbane, John** (Campbell), 2nd Earl of *see Glenorcy, Lord*


**Bredon, John** *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* pd. from 5 Jan. 1753 to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 24; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

**Breeffe, John** *Groom of the Stables* occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

**Breezely, Hugh** *[Servant]* to Queen Catherine occ. 1 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

**Bremeyer, Margaret** *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 10 Oct. 1797 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 2v). Last occ. 1807 (*RK* [1807], p. 120). D. by 5 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v).


**Brent, Phillip** *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Extraordinary*] 19 Sept. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

**Brent, Timothy** *Secretary* to the *Chamberlain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Office no further occ.

--*Secretary* to the *Chamberlain* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.

**Brent, Timothy** *Groom and Clerk of the Robes* 11 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 142). Surr. by 15 Sept. 1830
Brent, William Brent  Clerk of the Verge 28 May 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 74v). Office abolished by 30 June 1844 (LS 2/74, p. 6).

Brentingham, Robert Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary 11 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136v, vacated: [dead]). No further occ.


Brereton, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1757-1762 (CCR [1757], p. 95; last occ. CCK [1762], p. 90). Vac. by 1763 (CCR [1763], p. 95).


Breton, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-72 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of Wales.

Breton (Bretton), Mary Governess to Princess Louisa and Princess Caroline occ. 1762-1769 (CCR [1762], p. 101; last occ. RK [1769], p. 91: to Princess Louisa). Office no further occ. Prob. vac. 13 May 1768 on d. of Princess Louisa.


Breton (Britton) (later ktd.), William Equerry to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Sept. 1736 (GM VI


**Brett**, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* 11 Apr. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 17 June 1682 (Ibid., f. 27v).

**Brett**, Edward (later ktd.) *Sergeant Porter* 11 June 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 3v; LS 13/7, f. 13v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662; LS 13/31, f. 17).

--*Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 1 Aug. 1661 (Ibid., f. 22v).

D. 12 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/9 f. 15A).


Brewer, John Gentleman Pensioner 23 June 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by 5 Oct. 1681 (Ibid., f. 27).

Brewer, George Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry to the Queen 5 Sept. 1691 (LS 13/10, f. 4v) ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Bridge, Bewick Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 Mar. 1798-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).

Bridge, Bewick Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 Sept. 1821-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Bridges, Francis (Paul Francis) Violinist to the Chapel to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxxi). Office no further occ.

Bridges, George Rodney Groom of the Bedchamber 18 July 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Bridges, Paul Wardrobe Keeper’s Man to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1685 (LR 5/80). No further occ.

Bridges, Richard  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 4 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.


Bridges, Thomas  Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 20 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Bridges, Thomas Edward  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Sept. 1813-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).


Bridgman, James  Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary 2 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


Bridgwater (Bridgwater), Nathaniel  Messenger of the Avery 20 Oct. 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 36; LS 13/200, f. 26; LS 13/201, f. 23).

Bridgwater, Scroop (Egerton), 1st Duke of see Bridgwater, 5th Earl of


Brienne see de Brienne


**Briggham, Thomas**  *Coachmaker* occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Briggs, ---**  *Deputy Housekeeper* to Queen Charlotte c. 1761-1805 (GM LXXV (2) [1805], p. 1085). D. 1 Nov. 1805 (Ibid.).


**Briggs, Stephan**  *Helper to the Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 57v).

**Briggs, William**  *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 7 Nov. 1696 (LC 3/3 f. 10v). Prob. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Brigham, Richard**  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* w/fee 26 Sept. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.


**Bright, William**  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 6 May 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). D. *temp.* Charles II (Ibid.).


**Brindle (Brundle), John**  *Footman* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806 (RK [1806], p. 124). *SL* July 1808 (T 38/509). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1809 (T 38/509). *Odd Man* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Jan. 1813 to 5 Jan. 1814 (T 38/509; listed in undated Est. as *Coal Porter*). Office no further occ.


Brinkeman, Charles  *Barber* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Brinkeman, Richard  *Page of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246).

-- *Yeoman of the Robes* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246).

-- *Barber* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accs. of George II.

Brinker (?Brounker), Henrye  *Gentleman Pensioner* 25 Feb. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Vac. by 17 June 1661 (Ibid., f. 22v).


Brinning, Gilbert  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 17 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 36). No further occ.

Brisac (Brissac), Daniel  *Governor* to the *Pages of Honour* 10 Sept. 1703 (LS 13/258, f. 28v; LS 13/44, f. 21v; LS 13/200, f. 21v). Last occ. reapp. 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 24). No further occ.

Brisbane, Thomas  *Groom of the Pantry* 4 Oct. 1766 (LS 13/266, f. 51). D. by 9 June 1768 (Ibid., f. 56v).


Bristol, Augustus John (Hervey), 3rd Earl of *see Hervey*, Hon. Augustus John

Bristol, Bishops of *see Butler*, Joseph; Smalridge, George


Bristow, George  *Page of Honour* 30 Apr. 1773 (MOH WB 1, p. 59). Vac. by 5 July 1781 (Ibid., p. 61).

Bristow, Henry  *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 6 Nov. 1772-28 Apr. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v). No further occ.


Bristow, William  *Sewer* [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 21 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.


Britton (Brittaine), Ralph (Radulph)  *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 22 Aug. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 13v; awarded a pension of £25 p.a. 8 Nov. 1660 as [uncapable of our further service by reason of his greate age]: LS 13/252, f. 14v). D. by 14 Mar. 1663 (Ibid., f. 224; LS 13/8, f. 12A gives a death date of 18 May 1663).

Broad, --- Assistant to the Auditor to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1670-1679 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 329; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 204). Office nl 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232).

Broad, George Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1804-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Broadley, --- Messenger to the Treasury to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Broadwood, John Harpsichord and Piano-forte Maker occ. 1809-1812 (RK [1809], p. 127; last occ. Ibid. [1812], p. 130). Vac. 1813 (Ibid. [1813], p. 130).


Brocas, John Coachman to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1765 (CCR [1745], p. 97; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. CCR [1765], p. 104). Vac. by 1765 (CCK [1765], p. 107).

Brock, --- Nurse to Princess Victoria occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Brock, Howard Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 17 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17).


--Messenger of the Avery occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Brockell, [?Jane] Dresser to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1820-1832 (RK [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 132). If Jane, will proved 13 Aug. 1832 (11/1803/323). Vac. by 1833 (RK [1833], p. 132).


Brockhill, George  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 18 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.

Brockhuisen (Brockhuysen, Brockhuson), John  Page of Honour to Mary II first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 166; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Brockhuisen, John  Page of Honour vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. Brockhuisen, John Page of Honour vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III (CTB XVII, 1009).


Brockhurst, Edward  Coachman vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III (CTB XVII, 1009).

Brockhurst, John  Helper to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Brockwell, Henry  Musician for the Violins 6 Sept. 1661 (RECM I, 21 citing LC 5/137, p. 251). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Broderip, --- Surgeon to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Brodie, Alexander  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Brodie, Edward  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Brogniard,** --- *Dresser* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1819-1824 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 130).


**Brograve,** Thomas *Sewer [in Ordinary]* (w/o fee) 8 June 1670 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

**Brome,** Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 2 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.


**Bromfield,** Charles *Surgeon* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*.

**Bromfield,** Robert *Yeoman of the Pitcher House* 22 Feb. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 16). Res. by 1 July 1678 (Ibid., f. 25).

**Bromfield,** William *Surgeon to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1749-1751 (*CCR* [1749], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*, *Surgeon* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* app. 23 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-71 (RA EB 30, f. 60; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 91). Vac. of 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91

-- *Surgeon to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 18 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 55). Last occ. 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 101).

-- *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* occ. 1769-1770 (*RK* [1769], p. 75; last occ. Ibid. [1770], p. 75). Vac. By 1771 (Ibid. [1771], p. 74).

D. 23 Nov. 1792 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2).

**Bromhall,** Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 18 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 137). No further occ.

**Bromidge,** Margaret *Necessary Woman* to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1689 (LR 5/86.). No further occ.


**Bromley,** Elizabeth *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of *York* (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Bromley,** Roger *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).
Bromley, Samuel *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1831-1839 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. 1839 (*RK* [1839], p. 131). Prob. will proved 26 May 1835 (*PROB* 11/1846/269; *RK* [1840], p. 131).


--*Messenger* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/29, f. 46v gives 31 May 1688). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Brook**, Richard *Joint Engraver of the Seals* 22 May 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 66; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).


**Brooke** (Brookes), Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 30 May 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).


**Brooke**, J. M. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1819-1827 (*RK* [1819], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.


**Brooke**, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). Dismissed ([“Putt out by commande of yᵉ Earl of Clevelande”]: ibid.).

**Brooke** (Brooks), Thomas *Postilion* 5 Jan. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 102; LS 13/203, f. 11). D. by 9 Jan. 1766 (Ibid., f. 46v).

Brooke, Zachary *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1814 (*RK* [1810], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 138). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 138).

Brooke Pechell, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bart. *see* Pechell, Thomas


Brooker, Jane *Attendant on the Princesses’ Dressers* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12: *Waiting Woman to the Princesses’ Dressers*).

Brooker, John *Porter of the Coal Yard* 6 Jan. 1806 (LS 13/204, f. 124). Paid to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).


Brooks (Brookes), Elizabeth *Laundress to the Body* to Lady Mary occ. 1669-1677 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 325; last occ. CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; last occ. Chamberlayne [1677], p. 207). No further occ.

Brooks, George Frederick *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 85). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).

Brooks, John *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 24). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.
Brooks, Robert  

*Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 4 Aug. 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 110; LS 13/264, ff. 9v, 12).  


Brooks, Samuel  

*Messenger* occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Brooks, Thomas  

*Bellringer to the Chapel Royal* 22 Mar. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 58; LC 3/63, p. 166; LS 13/201, f. 15).  


Brooks, Uriah  


Broom, James  

*Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 June 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Brooman, James  


Broomfield, Benjamin see Bloomfield, Benjamin

Brothers, Robert  

*Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 13 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Brotherton, Clemenson  

*Surgeon-Dentist* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Vac. by occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).

Brotherton, Clement  

*Dentist* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Brotherton, Thomas  

*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 June 1730-1733 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1734 (Ibid.).

Brough, Charles  

*Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 95). Vac. by 1766 (CCK [1766], pp. 90-91).

Brough, Robert  

*Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 24 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 8v). Rem. by 28 Mar. 1717 (Ibid., f. 20v; but note ibid. f. 42v which lists him as just deceased by 15 June 1724 on app. of Charles Stewart).

Brough, William  

*Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32).  


Brougham, Henry  

*Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury* 30 Sept. 1765 (C 66/3703). D. 19 Feb. 1810 (GM [1810], LXXX [1], 385).

Brougham, Henry  

*Attorney General* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no

Broughton, Bryan Chamber-Keeper to the Board of Greencloth 1 Apr. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 126; LS 13/55). Pd. to 4 Aug. 1776 (LS 2/6).


Broughton, James Purveyor and Granitor at Hampton Court occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 28 Nov. 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 76v).


Brouncker, Henry (Brouncker), 3rd Viscount see Brouncker, Hon. Henry


Brouncker, Rebecca Dresser to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 30 Mar. 1663-Sept. 1672 (CSPD 1663-1667 [1862], p. 91; pension paid to Sept. 1672 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: CTB I, p. 1313). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


--Clerk of the Robes 23 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70 f. 158). Last occ. 1851 (RK [1851], p. 146). Vac. by 1852 (Ibid. [1856], p. 146).

Browell, Henry Assistant Clerk of the Wardrobes 29 Nov. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 145). Occ. 1783-1794
(RK [1783], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 89). Clerk of the Wardrobes occ. 1795-1809 (Ibid. [1795], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 126 [as First Clerk (?of the Robes)]). Vac. by 1810 (Ibid. [1810], p. 126).


Brown, Anselm Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.


13/266, f. 9). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).


**Brown, Christopher** *Chamber Keeper* ['?to the Council Chamber] to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119).


**Brown, George** *Waterman at Pension* 29 June 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 187; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.


**Brown, George William** *Waterman at Pension* occ. 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

**Brown, George Adam (Augustus)** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Mar. 1804-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


**Brown, Henry** *Surgeon and Apothecary to the Household at Windsor* 25 Apr. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 92). No further occ.

**Brown, J.** Preaching *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Mar. 1728-1737 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).


Brown, John *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1687-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.

Brown, John *Chaplain* occ. 1766 (CCR [1766], p. 82). D. 23 Sept. 1766 (DNB VII, 12).


Brown, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Nov. 1740-1751 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1752 (Ibid.).

Brown, Robert *Barber* 6 June 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 45). Vac. (prom.) by 22 May 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 85; LS 13/204, f. 75).


Brown, Samuel *Footman* 12 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). No further occ.


Brown, Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* 8 July 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 25v). Dismissed 3 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 156).

Brown, Thomas  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 29 Nov. 1771 (LC 5/30).

Brown, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Feb. 1794 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1795 (Ibid.).


Brown, Thomas  *Footman* 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). No further occ.


Brown, Sir Valentine  *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine July 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Browne, Benjamin  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 16 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Browne, Edward  *Sewer of the Chamber* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Surr. by 28 Apr. 1675 (Ibid.).

Browne, Edward  *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 14 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

Brown, Eliza  *Housemaid* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Jan. 1812 (T 38/509). Vac. 5 Jan. 1812 (Ibid.)


Browne, Henry  *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Somerset House* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v).

---  *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Browne, John  Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 13 Feb 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Browne, John  Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 26 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 28, vacated). No further occ.

Browne, John  Surgeon on Ordinary [?w/o fee] 2 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 27v; cert [?renewed] 4 Nov. 1680: ibid.: [“in wayting by Order”]). No further occ.

Browne (Brown), John  Soil Carrier of the Kitchen 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). D. by 6 Dec. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 116v).


Browne (Brown), Peter  Messenger 25 Mar. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 54; ibid., p. 91). D. by 13 June 1712 (Ibid., p. 288).


vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Browner**, Heyman *Footman* to Mary II 7 Mar. 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 35; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Browning**, George *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 19 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


**Brownlow** (Brownlee), John *Groom of the Crown [Coursers’ or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Brownrigg**, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Bruce** see also **Brudenell Bruce**


Bruce, Lady Augusta *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1846-1861 (*RK* [1846], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.

Bruce, Lady Charlotte *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princesses pd. 7 May 1795-27 Mar. 1799 (*Add. MS. 17873, f. 4; Add. MS. 17877, f. 4; RK* [1798], p. 79; pd. to 5 Nov. 1779: *AO 1/426/217*). Vac. 27 Mar. 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 4).

Bruce, J. *Page* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 143). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 143).

Bruce, Lewis *Chaplain at Somerset House* pd. from 5 July 1764 (AO 1/420/201). Occ. 1765-1780 (*CCR* [1765], p. 84; last occ. *RK* [1780], p. 79; pd. to 5 Nov. 1779: AO 1/426/217). Vac. by 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 79).

Bruce, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 13 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Brudenell, James (Brudenell), 1st Lord see Brudenell, Hon. James


Brûere, ---  Dresser to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1873-1886 (RK [1873], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.

Bruges, John  Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” (“ext”) 24 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Brühl, ---  Maid of Honour to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.

Brumpstead, Charles  Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe and Clerk of the Wardrobe at Whitehall 6 Nov. 1726 (Source? LC 3/7?). Last occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 189).


Bruton, William Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 21 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

Bruyeres, J. Governor to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (RK [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Governor to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.


Bryan, Robert Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 22 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Bryan, Sylvester Clerk [Priest or Chaplain] in the Chapel to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1685-Mich. 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.


Bryant, Joshua Chemist 15 Aug. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 70). No further occ.

Bryant, Robert Page of the Presence Chamber to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1778-1788 (RK [1778], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).

Bryant, Thomas E. Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1832-1833 (RK [1832], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 126). Vac. by 1834 (Ibid. [1834], p. 126).

Bubb, Jeremiah  
*Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 1 June 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LC 3/56, p. 43).  

Buchanan, Charles  
*Second Child of the Scullery* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 14).  Ofﬁce abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Buck, ---  
*House Steward* to Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester occ. 1836-1845 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-sic], p. 159).  Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester.

Buck, James  

Buck, James  
*Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 32).  No further occ.

Bucke, William  

Buckholt, Carsten  
*Page of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235).  *Yeoman of the Robes* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-1708 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George).  Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

--Barber to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-1708 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George).  Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Buckholtz, Christian (Carsten)  

Buckhurst, Charles (Sackville), styled Lord (cr. Earl of Middlesex 4 Apr. 1675; succ. as 6th Earl of Dorset 27 Aug. 1677)  
*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 2).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.  

Buckingham and Chandos, Richard (Temple Nugent Brydges Chandos Grenville), 1st Duke of  

Buckingham and Normanby, John (Sheffield), 1st Duke of  
*see Mulgrave*, John (Sheffield).

Buckingham, George (Villiers), 2nd Duke of  


Buckingham, Robert Yeoman Rider to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Buckinghamshire, John (Hobart), 1st Earl of see Hobart, Sir John

Buckinghamshire, John (Hobart), 2nd Earl of see Hobart, Lord


Buckland, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 June 1786-1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (Ibid.).


Buckle, Robert Purveyor of Hay and Straw 20 Jan. 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 56v). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Buckley, Edward Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 29 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 15 Nov. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


Buckley (Buckle), Thomas Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 25; sl LD 1695: CTK X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Bucknall see Grimston


Buckworth, Edmond  *Physician* to Queen Catherine 18 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.


Budd, Christopher  *Helper* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v).  Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

Budd, John  *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).  Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Budworth, Lambert  *Waterman* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1723 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563).  Names omitted thereafter.
Budworth, Richard  Coachmaker 28 Apr. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 82).  Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Bulgar, Solomon  Physician in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 4 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 46v).  No further occ.


--Extra Groom of Bedchamber 12 Dec. 1683 (LC 3/24 f. 3; CSPD 1683-4, p. 149).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bulkeley, Lady Sophia  Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary app. 1685 (ODNB).  Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Page of the Bedchamber 5 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/24, f. 3).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Bull, John  Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 27 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v).  No further occ.


Bull, John  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1813-1837 (RK [1813], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 127).  Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 125).

Bull, John  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 Feb. 1822-1827 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1828 (Ibid.).
Bull, Miles  Sergeant at Arms 25 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10).  Res. by 2 Mar. 1675 (Ibid.).


Bulley, John  Writing Master to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (CCK [1764], p. 106; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 105; CCR [1765], p. 101).  Office no further occ.  Writing Master to the Nursery occ. 1765-1768 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 96).  Office no further occ.  Writing Master to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 18 Feb. 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39v; Egerton MS 3492).  Last occ. 1780 (RK [1780], p. 88).  Vac. by 1781 (RK [1781], p. 87).

Bulliet (Bouillet), John  Messenger of the Chamber to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.


Bullock, Edward  Messenger and Doorkeeper to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1766-1812 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 141).  Vac. by 1813 (RK [1813], p. 139).


Bullock, John  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1759-1777 (CCR [1759], p. 95; last occ. RK [1778], p. 83).  Vac. by 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132).


Bullock, Robert  Helper to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1815-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3) ; Add.


Bulls, Edmund  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.


Bulmer (Bulmar; Bilmer), William  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1790-1830 (RK [1790], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 125). Res. by Mar. 1829 (Curling, p. 274).

Bulstrode, Henry  *Sergeant at Arms* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 24 Sept. 1661 (Ibid.).


Bulteel, Peter  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 23 Feb. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 25 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Bunbury, H.  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1788-1816 (RK [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 142). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 142).


Bunn, Alfred Gentleman Pensioner Mar. 1836 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1839 (Ibid.).


Buntinge, John Chaplain in Ordinary cert. renewed 3 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30). No further occ.


Bunts, James Postilion to Queen Catherine occ. Oct. 1686 (LR 5/?80). No further occ.


Burchall (Burchell), John Falconer 22 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of


Burden, Reginald *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Sept. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Burden, Roger *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Burdett, William *Messenger [?of the Chamber]* to Queen Catherine 20 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Burdkin, Thomas *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).


--*Extra Gentleman of Bedchamber* Apr. 1697 (LC 3/4 f. 1). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Burger,** Emanuel *Helper* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

**Burges,** Ambrose *Waterman* 7 Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 120). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 180).


**Burgess** (Burgis), Margaret *Rocker* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.

**Burgess** (Bussey, Bailey), Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1816 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/530-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Burgess,** Roger *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber* 19 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). *Groom of Privy Chamber* 17 May 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 27 Jan. 1669 (Ibid.).


**Burghill,** Francis *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter “in Ordinary without fee”* 23 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 111).


**Burkitt,** Alexander Shaefe *Chemist and Druggist* 8 Nov. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 17; acc. *RK* [1822], p. 123: at Brighton). Last occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 120).
Burland, Richard  
*Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrant of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Burley, William, jun.  

Burlington, Charles (Boyle), 2nd Earl of see Clifford of Lanesborough, Lord

Burlington, Dorothy (Boyle), Countess of  
*Lady of the Bedchamber in Extraordinary* with salary to Queen Caroline app. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18, f. 4v; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrant of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Burlington, Juliana (Boyle), Countess of  
*Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Burlington, Richard (Boyle), 3rd Earl of  

Burneby, Eustace  
*Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 28 June 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Burness, Sarah  
*Chamber Maid* app. 6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 146). No further occ.

Burnet, David  
*Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 115v, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of William Dale from this office).  
*Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 118v).  
*Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 9).  
*Third Child of the Kitchen* vac. 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 15).  
*Second Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid.).  
*First Child of the Kitchen* vac. 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 20).  
D. by 15 July 1754 (Ibid., f. 21).

Burnet, Emanuel  
*Seventh Child of the Kitchen* vac. 1 July 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 109v).  
*Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 1 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 112v).  
*Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 115).  
*Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 118).  
*Second Child of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 8v).  
Vac. by 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 15, promotion of William Dale from this office).  
*Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 14v).  
*Sixth Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 20).  
*Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23v).  
*Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 29v).  
*Third Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 39; LS 13/266, f. 7v).  
Rem. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/55).

Burnet, Gilbert, [sen.]  
*Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.  
Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.


--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1723-17 June 1726 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 561; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 229). D. 17 June 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 27; AC I i, 260).


**Burney**, Fanny *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte app. 1786 (ODNB). Occ. 1787-92 (RK [1787], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 100). Surr. 7 July 1791 (ODNB).


**Burney**, William *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1849-1850 (RK [1849], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.


**Burrall**, John *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


**Burrard**, Harry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29


**Burrell**, Fanny *Laundress of the Body Linen* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 75; sl 1836 (LC 3/72, p. 390). Last occ. 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 120). Office deleted 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 120).


**Burrow**, Richard *Keeper of the Council Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 13 Nov. 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 15). Occ. 1745-1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*. 


Burt, Robert *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Apr. 1788 (GM LVIII (1) [1788], p. 373. Occ. 1784-1791 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 277).

Burt, Samuel *Yeoman of the Silver Scullery* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 100). Vac. by 1753 (CCR [1753], p. 99).


Burton (Barton), Abraham *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Burton, Daniel *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Nov. 1737-1747 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1748 (Ibid.).

Burton, Edward *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Burton, Henry (Paget), 1st Lord see Paget, Hon. Henry.

Burton, James *Chaplain, Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court* occ. 1788-1794 (RK [1788], p. 94; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 94). Res. by 11 Oct. 1793 (LS 13/204, f. 46v).


Burton, John  *Coroner of the Verge* 22 July 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 43; LS 13/266, f. 17). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 30).


Burton, Thomas  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.


Burrill, James  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 18 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

**Bury, Edward John** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Bury, George Keppel** (Capel), Viscount (from 1754 Earl of Albemarle) Aide-de-Camp to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745-1758 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; CCR [1753], p. 102; last occ. CCK [1758], p. 212). No further occ.


--**Equerry** to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. July 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 333). No further occ.


**Bushell (Bushel), Richard** Under Scourer of the Kitchen 28 Aug. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 116). Scourer to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 4; last occ. RK [1819], p. 123. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III
Bushop, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.


--- *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 14v). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1736 (Ibid., f. 68v).

D. by 30 Mar. 1738 (Ibid., f. 73v).

Butcher, James [jun.] *Table-Decker* to the *Officers of the Guard* 30 Mar. 1738 (LS 13/263, f. 73v; LS 13/266, f. 18). Rem. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Butcher, Peter *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.


Butjenter (Butjealer, Buttiender), Henry Alard

Chaplain of the German Chapel 22 Oct. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 50v; Rimbault, p. 31; NCB, p. 99). D. by 17 Sept. 1771 (Ibid., f. 54).

Butler, Edward

Child of the Chapel Royal ??first occ. 30 June-17 Sept. 1679 (RECM I, 186 citing LC 5/144, pp. 218-19; see also BDECM, p. 221). Voice changed by 15 Apr. 1678 (RECM I, 177 citing LC 5/143, p. 61).

Butler, Francis


Butler, Sir James, Kt.


Butler, James


Butler, James


Butler (Buttler), John


Butler, John

Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 6 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v, vacated).

Butler, John

Gentleman Pensioner 22 Jan. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Jan. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

Butler, John


Butler, John

Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1788-1792 (RK [1788], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 98). Vac. by 1793 (Ibid. [1793], p. 98).

Butler, Joseph (Bishop of Bristol 1738, trans. to Durham 1750)

Clerk of the Closet to Queen Caroline app. July 1736 (GM VI [1736], p. 424). Occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ.

**Butler**, Joseph  *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 5 Apr. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 30). Res. by 12 Feb. 1790 (HO 38/4, p. 43).


**Butler**, Mathew  *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Vac. by 10 Nov. 1674 (Ibid., f. 65).


**Butler**, Thomas Hamley  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 22 May 1772 (LC 5/30).


-- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Aug. 1804 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1805 (Ibid.).


**Button, Jacob** *Postilion* first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42-64, p. 35). Pensioned 29 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 35).

**Butts, Charles** *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 2 Oct. 1806 (E 403/2487, p. 307).


**Buxton, John** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Apr. 1748-1750 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1751 (Ibid.).

**Buxton, Thomas** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**By (Bye), John** *Waterman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

**Byam, ---** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

**Byam, Richard Burgh** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Aug. 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovgrove MSS., p. 304). *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1839-1843 (*RK* [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Bye, John [?jun.] Waterman to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 Jan. 1822 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 73). Occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Bye ox (?), George Groom Sumpterman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).


Bye, Henry Gentleman Pensioner 20 Nov. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 28; ibid., f. 30). Vac. by 17 Oct. 1688 (Ibid., f. 31).


Byng, Edward J. S. Page of Honour to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.


Byrne (Burham), Daniel Footman (to attend the Master of the Horse) to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD

**Byrne, F.** *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 6 Jan. 1827 to 5 Apr. 1828 (LS 2/53-54). Vac. 6 Apr. 1828 (LS 2/54).

**Byrne, Michael** *Footman* 22 Nov. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 42). Superannuated c. 8 Apr. 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 298).


---

**Byron, George Anson (Byron), 7th Lord** *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 14 Dec. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 52). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


**Byron, William (Byron), 5th Lord** *Master of the Staghounds* 19 Dec. 1763 (T 52/55, p. 335). Vac. by 2 Aug. 1765 (T 52/57, p. 110).


Bywater (Byewater), Henry  *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for *Durham, Northumberland, Yorkshire, etc.* 22 Jan. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 172; last occ. Chamberlayne [1716]). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Cade, Salisbury  *Paymaster of Gentlemen the Pensioners* 1 May 1735 (C 66/3593). Revoked 12 Mar. 1761 (C 66/3673, app. of Charles Lloyd).

Cadman, Richard  *Yeoman of the Silver Scullery* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Cadmen, ---  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.


Cadogan, William (Cadogan), 1st Lord and 1st Earl  see Cadogan, William


of the Stole to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1 Oct. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 159). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 10; Chamberlayne [1743], p. 226; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales. Groom of the Stole to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Apr. 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 188). No further occ.

Cage, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 4 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Cagney, H. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 5 Apr. 1826 to 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/52-56). Vac. 6 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56).


Caillou, Alphonse Groom of the Confectionery 22 July 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 50v). D.by 1 Nov. 1735 (Ibid., f. 66v).

Cain, John Water Pumper for the Queen’s Apartments at St. James's d. by 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 97).


Calamy (Callamy), Benjamin Chaplain in Ordinary 5 Dec. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.


Calash, Thomas Coachman Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. OX D [w] 1778/v/132 vacated). No further occ.
Calcot (Callcott), Arthur  


*Page of the Cellar* d. by 27 Jan. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 203v).

---

**Caldecott, Edward**  

*Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 7 Dec. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  

Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34v).

---

**Caldecott, Edward**  


D. by 8 May 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 115).

---

**Calder, Sir James, 3rd Bart.**  

*Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM XXXI* [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 1v).  

D. 19 Sept. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 95).

---

**Calderwood, William**  

*Sewer of the Chamber* 2 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 8).  

Surr. by 17 Feb. 1683 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 87).

---

**Caldwell, Andrew**  

*Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 6 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v).  

No further occ.

---

**Caldwell, Nicholas**  


No further occ.

---

**Calfe, James**  

*Undermarshal* 28 Sept. 1738 (LS 13/201, f. 70v; LS 13/55).  

D. by 4 Apr. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 47).

---

**Calhoun, William**  

*First Child of the Scullery* 16 May 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 42).  

Res. by 26 May 1727 on app. of James Calhoun (Ibid., f. 48v).

---

**Calhoune, Alexander**  

*First Groom Cook* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 9v).  


Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248).

---

**Calhoune (Culhoun), James**  

*First Child of the Scullery* 26 May 1727 (LS 13/261, f. 48v; LS 13/263, f. 11).  

*Second Page of the Scullery* 1 Jan. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 92v; but cf. entry for Thomas Winwood).  

Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 216).

---

**Calhoune, William**  

*Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 19 June 1701 (LS 13/257, p. 182).  

*Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 5v).  

*Second Groom of the Kitchen* vac. 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 36v).  

*First Groom of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid.).  

*Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 53; LS 13/261, f. 13).  


*Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43).  

Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.  

*First Yeoman
of the Queen's Kitchen 18 June 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 46). Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen d. by 1 Jan. 1746 (Ibid., f. 100).


Calie, M. Second Clerk to the Secretary to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1757-1758 (CCR [1757], p. 101; last occ. CCK [1758], p. 213). Vac. by 1759 (CCR [1759], p. 101).


Calkutt, Daniel Groom to the Running Horses to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1753 (CCR [1753] p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 102). Vac. by 1755 (CCR [1755], p. 102).

Callendar, Archibald Firemaker to the Presence Chamber 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). No further occ.


Calvert, George Chaplain to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1821-1827 (RK [1821], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

Calvert (Callvert), John Yeoman Rider to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of 16 June 1673-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS.
Calvert, John Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain app. by 7th Earl of Salisbury, prob. c. Dec. 1783 (acc. JCS). Occ. 1785-1830 (RK [1875], p. 88; LC 3/68, p. 120 [to receive all monies payable at the Exchequer for the expenses of the Chamber]: 22 Aug. 1809]; LC 3/70, p. 2; last occ. RK [1830], p. 117). No further occ.

Calvert, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Apr. 1819-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).


Camden, John (Jeffries), 1st Marquess of Member, Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Camidge, Matthew Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 16 Sept. 1779 (LC 5/30).


Campbell, --- Equerry to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1773 (CCR [1767] p. 95; last occ. RK [1773], p. 92). Vac. by 1774 (RK [1774], p. 92).

Campbell, --- Sub-Governess to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806 (RK [1806], p. 123). Vac. by 1807 (RK [1807], p. 124). [?Woman of the Bedchamber] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1816 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte (Occ. as Woman of the Bedchamber and Keeper of the Privy Purse to Princess Charlotte RK [1818-sic], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 133 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).


Campbell, Alexander Hume see Hume Campbell, Alexander


Campbell, Charles Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Sept. 1773-1786 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1787
Campbell, Lady Charlotte  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1811-1820 (*RK [1811], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Campbell, Hon. George Pryse  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 24 Feb. 1831 (*LC 3/70, p. 54*). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Campbell, Henry (Harry) Francis  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to the King at Windsor app. 18 Feb. 1812 (*T 53/65*, p. 374). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122*). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (*T 38/532*). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (*T 38/545*).

Campbell, Sir Henry Frederick, Kt.  *Secretary and Comptroller* to Queen Charlotte app. 1817 (*HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1818 (*RK [1818], p. 137*). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Campbell, John  *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 Oct. 1720 (*LC 3/64, p. 95*). D. 2 May 1745 (*T 53/42, p. 62; HP 1715-54 I, 521*).

Campbell, John  *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* d. by 1 Sept. 1735 (*LC 13/263, f. 66*).

Campbell, John  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 245).  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (*LC 3/64, p. 95*). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Campbell, Hon. Mary  *Housekeeper of Somerset House* 17 June 1730 (*LC 3/64, p. 208*). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Campion, George Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery 9 Feb. 1778 (LS 13/266, f. 100). Res. by 1 Apr. 1779 (Ibid., f. 106v).


Campion, Joseph Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63). No further occ.


Cane, John Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1789 to 3 May 1806 (AO 3/106/5-45). D. by 3 May 1806 (Ibid., no. 45).

Cannon, Charles Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 May 1733 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1734 (Ibid.).


Cannon, Edward Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 Sept. 1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (Ibid.).

Cannon, Edward Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK


Canon, Nicholas  *Drummer in Extraordinary* (w/o fee until app. at first vac.) 28 Feb. 1665  (*RECM* I, 60 citing LC 5/138, p. 427). No further occ.

Cant, Anne  *Strewer of Herbs in Extraordinary* (to suc. Mary Doyle) 13 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 74v). No further occ.


Cant, William  *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 63). D. by 4 June 1772 (Ibid., f. 81).


Canterbury, Archbishops of see Howley, William; Hutton, Matthew; Manners-Sutton, Charles, Tillotson, John; Wake, William

Cantrell, Humphrey  *Confectioner* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Capell, John  *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 29 Mar. 1705 (SP 44/354, p. 89; SP 44/358, p. 71). Vac. by 8 July 1717 (SP 44/177, p. 217).


Capell, John  *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 29 Mar. 1705 (SP 44/354, p. 89; SP 44/358, p. 71). Vac. by 8 July 1717 (SP 44/177, p. 217).


Caplin, John  *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* to the King 24 Feb. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 181v). *First Yeoman of the Field* to the King Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28; LS 13/9, f. 5A). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Caplin, John  *Page of the Bedchamber* 12 Mar. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 3; *CSPD* 1685, p. 152 [666]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Caplin, John  *Bottlegroom* 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Capon, William  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 11 Nov. 1779 (LC 5/30).
Cappel, Lewis  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 28 May 1747 (LC 5/22, p. 290).

Capper, Christopher  *Purveyor and Granitor of Oats and Beans* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 25v). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Capper, William, jun. Messenger d. by 8 July 1665 (LC 7/1, f. 64).


Car (Cor), Charles  *Clerk of the Stables* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Caradoc, John Hobart (from 1839 2nd Lord *Howden*)  *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1837-1861 (*RK* [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent*.


Carbonell, Thomas  *Sergeant at Arms* to the City of *London* 14 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 44). D. by 9 Apr. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 137).

Card, John  *Cook* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1767-1788 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).

Cardew (Cordew), Cornelius  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Cardigan, Elizabeth, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Dec. 1793 (*GM* LXIII (2) [1793], p. 1158). Pd. 6 Nov. 1793-8 Feb. 1807 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v). Vac. 8 Feb. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v). Occ. 1819 indicating incumbency at d. of Queen Charlotte (*RK* [1819], p. 123).

Cardigan, George (Brudenell), 3rd Earl of *Master of the Buckhounds* 28 June 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 223; SP 44/358, p. 103). Res. 11 July 1715 (*CTB* XXX, 181).

Cardigan, James (Brudenell), 5th Earl of see *Brudenell*, Hon. James

Cardin, Mary  *Laundress of the Table Linen in Extraordinary* 17 July 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 7A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cardwell, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Oct. 1819-1824 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1825 (Ibid.).


Carey, John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1797 to 10 Oct. 1804 (E 407/2/147-171). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1805 (Ibid., no. 173 [no. 172 damaged]).


Carey, W. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 116). Vac. 1803 (Wh Pb 1).


Carey, Sir William *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. by 5 Oct. 1663 (Ibid., f. 23).


Carks, Humphry *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 236). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247).

Carleton (Carlton), Edward *Gentleman Harbinger* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1682-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 231; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75389; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). *Gentleman Harbinger* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

--*Harbinger* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55). No further occ.

--*Knight Harbinger* 13 Apr. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 29). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
Carleton, George *Page of the Backstairs* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.

Carleton (Carlton, Charlton) George *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (w/pay) 7 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/258, f. 104v). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 8 Aug. 1715 (Rimbault, p. 27; LS 13/201, f. 16v).

-- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne II iii, 560). No further occ.
-- *Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 8 Nov. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 31). Res. 29 Dec. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 50v).
-- *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 16 Aug. 1732 (Chamberlayne II iii, 560).


-- *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 138 last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). *Surgeon in Extraordinary to Person* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69 f. 28). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Carisle, Bishop of see Nicolson, William


Carisle, Lodowick *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669
(Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

--*Gentleman of the Guns* June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 70). D. by 3 Aug. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 64; LC 7/1, f. 70 seems to give 1672).

**Carlton**, Guy *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 102; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 212). Office no further occ.


**Carnaby**, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/429/8).

**Carnarvon**, Elizabeth Alicia Maria Herbert, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1795-1820 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

**Carnarvon**, Henry (Herbert), 1st Earl of *Master of the Horse* 8 Feb. 1806 (HO 38/11, p. 349). Vac. by 31 Mar. 1807 (HO 38/12, pp. 190, 195-6).

**Carnarvon**, James (Brydges), styled Marquess of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 27 Nov. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 6). Res. 29 July 1764 (T 53/4, p. 364).

**Carney**, Denis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 24 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Carpenter**, John Philips *Clerk* to the *Master of the Household* pd. from 1 Apr. 1771 (LS 2/5). Office
abolished on the Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62).


**Carpenter**, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 20 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


**Carpenter**, William *Deputy Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Greenwich* (to George Boreman) 23 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 43). No further occ.


**Carr**, Conobie *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Carr**, Sir Edward see *Kerr*, Sir Edward


**Carr**, James *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p.
138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Carr, John  *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 1 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.


Carr, Robert James (Bishop of *Chichester* 1824, trans. to *Worcester* 1831)  *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1821-1824 (*RK* [1821], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 120). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 120). Prob. res. 1824 on app. as Bishop of *Chichester* (nom. 8 May, cons. 6 June 1824: *Fasti* I, 254).  *Clerk of the Closet* 8 Feb. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 108). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Carr, Samuel  *Chaplain* to Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1842-1850 (*RK* [1842], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.

Carr, Thomas  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 15 Feb. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Carre, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 18 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. *temp.* Charles II (Ibid.).


Carrington, Robert *Falconer* surr. by 16 Dec. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 71v).

Carroll, Peter *Stud Farrier* 21 Nov. 1791 (MOH WB 1, p. 251). Res. by Oct. 1795 (Ibid., p. 253).

Carryll (Caryl), John *Secretary* to Queen Mary app. c. 1686 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 199; *CSPD 1685-1689*, p. 23). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Carter, --- *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Carter, Daniell *Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary* (to succ. at first vac.) 5 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 14v; LC 3/26, f. 119). No further occ.


Carter, Edward *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Carter, George *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Res. bef. 14 Mar. 1664 when Richard Carter vacated this position (Ibid., f. 64).

Carter, George *Chaplain* 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 153). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Carter, John *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* vac. by 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v).


Carter, John *Riding Master or Equerry of the Crown Stable* to William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1745-1765 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; *CCR* [1752], p. 103; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of William, Duke of *Cumberland*. 


Carter, Ralph  *Messenger* 1 July 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Ev. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 17).


Carter, Thomas  *Messenger* to the Lord President of Wales 13 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 67v). No further occ.


Carter, Thomas  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Carter, William  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 17 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


Carteret, Edward (later ktd.)  Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter  June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 2 Mar. 1683 (Ibid.).


Cartwright, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Dec. 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).


Carver, ---  *Farrier* to Queen Charlotte d. 20 May 1771 (*GM* XL [1771], p. 239).

Carver, Edward T.  *Secretary* to the Almoner to Queen Adelaide occ. 1845-1846 (*RK* [1845], p. 157;
last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 157). Office no further occ.

**Carwytham** --- *Physician [in Ordinary Supernumerary]* 25 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.


**Cary**, Benedict *Servant of the Queen’s Chapel* 21 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Cary**, Henry *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114). D. by 1 Apr. 1737 (Ibid., f. 120v).

**Cary**, Henry *Yeoman of the Carriages* to beg. 7 May 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 53). Res. by 16 Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 58v).


**Cary**, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1727-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

**Cary**, John *Sweeper of All the Courts and Passages at St. James's*’s 1 Jan. 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 125). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1764 (LS 2/1).


**Carye**, Earnestus *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 8 Mar. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). Dismissed *temp. Charles II* ([“Out upon y e complaint of Sir Richard Napper signified by Charles Crompton Esq & also the E. of Cleveland.”: ibid.).

**Caryl**, Lynford *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Aug. 1736-1750 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1751 (Ibid.).

**Case**, Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. July 1790 (GM LX (2)
[1790], p. 674). No further occ.


**Casey**, Mathew *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 18 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


**Cason**, Dorothy *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 8; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Cassell**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. by Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


**Casson**, John *Goldsmith to HM Queen’s Chapel* to Queen Catherine 6 Nov 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 51). Office no further occ.


**Castle**, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 17 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

**Castle**, Edmund *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Nov. 1727-1728 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1729 (Ibid.).

**Castle** (Castles), James *Trumpeter* 24 June 1674 (RECM I, 139 citing LC 5/15, p. 15). Vac. by 5 June 1677 (Ibid., p. 172).


Castleton, William  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 8 June [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.


Catchlove, John  *Groom Coachman* to Mary II 23 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 12; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Cathcart, Elizabeth, Lady  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Younger Princesses pd. 5 Jan. 1793-5 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4).  *Governess* to the Nursery occ. 1795-1797 (RK [1795], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 102).
Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princesses occ. 1794-1797 (RK [1794], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 102)

Cathcart, Hon. Frederick Vice Chamberlain to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 127). Vac. by 1832 (RK [1832], p. 128).


Cathcart, Lady Mary Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1824-1825 (RK [1824], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 130).


--Lamplighter to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 8v). Office no further occ.

Catour (Couture, Courture, Kitiuere), Peter Deputy Clerk of the Kitchen to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1748-1758 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. CCK [1758], p. 214). Clerk of the Kitchen occ. 1760-1765 (CCR [1760], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.


Cavendish, Lord Frederick Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1757-1765 (CCR [1757], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.


Cavendish, Philip Sergeant Porter 5 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 56; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715; LS
13/262, f. 9v). Res. by 26 June 1736 (LS 13/262, f. 37v).


**Caward** (Cawood), Thomas *Messenger to the Auditor* for **Bedfordshire** and **Buckinghamshire** 13 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). *Messenger to attend the Chancellor of the Exchequer [?Ord w/o fee]* 30 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 32v). No further occ.

**Cawden** (Cowden, Bowden), William *Clerk of the Stables, Store Keeper and Keeper of the Carriages* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761-1818 (RA EB 43; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4; last occ. RK [1818], p. 138; GM LIV (2) [1784], p. 799 gives d. 14 Oct. 1784). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Cawland**, James *Footman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

**Cawley** (Carney), Thomas *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 5 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert. renewed 20 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

**Cawsey**, Mrs. *Fruiterer* to Queen Catherine occ. ?1685 (Add MS. 15897, f. 40). No further occ.


**Cawton**, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee]* 23 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


**Cecil**, William *Equerry* 20 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 13v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Centlivre**, Joseph *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 534). Voice
changed by 19 May 1715 (LC 5/72, f. 36).


Chabnor, John Messenger of the Chamber to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Chadwick (Chaddick), --- Necessary Woman (for the Back Stairs Rooms at St. James’s) occ. 14 Sept. 1716 (to be paid from 1 Aug. 1714; LC 5/156, f. 166v; LC 5/158, f. 69). Pd. to Mich. 1722. Vac. by 1 June 1723 (LC 5/158, f. 102v).


Chafey, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 9 Feb. 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).


Chair see de Chair

**Challice, John**  Sewer [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 22 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Challoner, Robert**  Sewer of the Chamber “*in Ordinary* without fee” 25 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

**Chamberlain, Benjamin**  Chapel Keeper at Whitehall 16 July 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 80v). D. 25 Aug. 1802 (*GM* LXXII (2) [1802], p. 882; NCB, p. 71).


**Chamberlain, Joseph**  Keeper of the Wines 26 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 2). D. by 21 Nov. 1720 (Ibid., f. 32).

**Chamberlain, William**  Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. by 10 Apr. 1665 (Ibid.).

**Chamberlain (Chamberlaine), William**  Servitor in Hall 12 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15). Res. 29 Aug. 1662 (LS 13/170, f. 87).

**Chamberlaine (Chamberlain), Francis**  Turnbroach to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662- Est. beg. LD 1671 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; last occ. CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4). No further occ.

**Chamberlaine, Thomas**  Chairman to Mary II 18 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 4; *sl* LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Chamberlayne, Charles**  Page of Honour 8 Nov. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 73v). Vac. by 5 Sept. 1745 (Ibid., f. 97v).

**Chamberlayne (Chamberlain), Edward**  Instructor of *HRH* in the English Tongue to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684-1699 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; last occ. Miege [1699] III, 97). Office no further occ.

**Chamberlayne, Edmund**  Sergeant at Arms 2 Mar. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Surr. by 20 Jan. 1677 (Ibid.).


**Chamberlayne, James**  Under Clerk of the Great Wardrobe occ. 1745-1782 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 226; last occ. *RK* [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 Geo II, c. 82).

**Chamberlayne (Chamberleyne, Chamberlaine), John**  Gentleman Waiter to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. beg. Mids 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ.
Chamberlayne (1708) II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23); sl Chamberlayne (1710) II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George. Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Chambers, Charles Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1824-1830 (RK [1824], p. 128; last occ. 1830 (RK [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


--Physician to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837-1850 (RK [1837], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Chambers, William Turnbroach to George August, Prince of Wales occ.1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II
Champante, Henry  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 19 Dec. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 12; LC 3/3, f. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Champness, Charles  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1830 (RK [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Champneys, William  *Carver* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/30, p. 23; LC 3/31, p. 33). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Champneys, Giles  *Sewer* (w/o fee) 20 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Chance, John  *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 8A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Chandler, Dennis  *Footman* 1 [?Apr.] 1836 (MOH WB, sub. C). Superannuated 1 July 1874 (MOH SB 4, p. 287).


Chandler, J.  *Assistant Scourer in the Scullery* pd. from 6 Apr. 1830 to 3 July 1831 (LS 2/56, f. 2-57, f.

Chandos, Henry, 2nd Duke of see Caernarvon, Henry, Earl of


Chanvoys, William *Brusher to the Robes* 17 June 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 9v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Chaplin, William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Chapman, --- *Necessary Woman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1759-1762 (CCR [1759], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 101). Vac. by 1763 (CCR [1763], p. 101).

Chapman, Abraham *Sewer* to Queen Catherine 1 Dec. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. (nl Chamberlayne [1674], p. 224).
Chapman, Anthony Bottleman occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Chapman, Benedict Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 May 1802-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).


Chapman, Edward Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 17 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

--Nurse to Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (CCR [1764], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 100). Vac. by 1766 (CKK [1766], p. 98).
--Assistant in the Royal Nursery pd. From 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4v). Office no further occ.

--Assistant in the Nursery to the Prince of Wales pd. from 1 Jan. 1764-5 Jan. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 17 [to the Prince of Wales], 73; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4v). No further occ.
--Tacker and Seamstress to the Princes occ. 1769-1771 (RK [1769], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.
--Work Woman to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1765-1767 (CCR [1765], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. by 1769 (RK [1769], p. 90).
--Work Woman to the Princes occ. 1765-1813 (CCR [1765], p. 101; last occ. RK [1813], p. 137). No further occ.


Chapman, George Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Chapman, John Mewskeeper first occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

11/725/41).

Chapman, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 July 1731-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).


Chapman, Richard Henry  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Chapman, Sands  * Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 3 Nov. 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 4). Surr. by 29 Nov. 1699 (Ibid., p. 28).


Chapman, Thomas  *Bottlegroom* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Chappeau, John  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1816 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 138).

Chappel, Samuel  *Chairman* 20 May 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23v; LS 13/203, f. 9v). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1761 (Ibid., f. 22).


Chappell, ---  *Rocker* to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on
abdication of James II.

**Chapple, John** *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 27 Nov. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 50). D. by 22 Apr. 1767 (Ibid., f. 52).


**Charles, George** *Deputy Governor* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1765 (CCR [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 101). *Deputy Governor* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (*Court and City Register* [1765], p. 105). *Deputy Governor* to Prince Henry occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105). Office no further occ.

**Charles, Mary-Anne** *Dresser* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 11 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 143: to the Princess Royal). Occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 245; *GM III* [1733], p. 496 gives *Dresser* to the Princess Royal). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 256).

**Charles, William** *Watchman at the Cockpit* d. by 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 131).

**Charleton (Carleton), ---** *Physician* [in Ordinary Supernumerary] 5 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

**Charleton, ---** *Physician* to Princess Amelia occ. 1765 (*CCK* [1765], p. 107). Office no further occ.

**Charleton, Sir Edward (of Heslyside), Bart.** *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 30 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. (*nl* Chamberlayne [1673], p. 224; ibid. [1674], p. 224).


**Charleton, Walter** *Physician to the Person* 5 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/31, p. 56). No further occ.

**Charleton, William** *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 25). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Charlton (Charleton), Andrew  *Ensign of the Yeomen of Guard* 27 Nov. 1716 (SP 44/358, pp. 499-500; SP 44/179, p. 142). Vac. by 31 Mar. 1735 (SP 44/182, p. 102).


Charlton, Henry  *Footman* 7 June 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 87v). D. by 9 July 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 28).


Charlton, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1771-1774 (*RK* [1771], p. 84; last occ. *ibid.* [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 1775 (*Ibid.* [1775], p. 81).
Charlton, Thomas Waterman to Queen Catherine occ. 1706 (Salary warrant of 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Charnock, John Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 6 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Charnock, John Sergeant at Arms 4 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Charnock, Richard Gentleman Pensioner June 1837 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1841 (Ibid.).


Charnock, Thomas Yeoman of the Guard first occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27). Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard by 1678 on app. of Robert Fowler (Ibid., f. 27r and v).


Charouneaux, Mark Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 29 Sept. 1739 (E 407/2/112; last occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 94). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 95).

Charras, --- Apothecary and Chemist [?in ordinary w/o fee] 22 July 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

Charratt (Cherrett), jun. George Second Groom of the Pantry 31 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Charrington (Cerrington), John Child of the Chapel Royal occ. 1675-76 (RECM I, 166 citing LC 5/141, p. 478). No further occ.

Chart, Joseph Chaplain in Extraordinary 11 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Chase (Chace), James Apothecary in Ordinary [Extraordinary w/o fee to succ. at first vac.] 2 Jan.

Chase, John Apothecary to the Person 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16; LC 3/30, p. 72). D. by 16 Mar. 1690 (CTB, XII, 184; app. of James Chase).


Chase, Ralph Second Groom of the Confectionery 4 Apr. 1698 (LS 13/256). First Groom of the Confectionery 23 Nov. 1699 (Ibid.). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Chase, Samuall Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


Chatfield, Henry Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 27 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert renewed 26 June 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Chauvel (Chauvet), Arthur Robinson Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Chauvel (Shovel), George Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners pd. from 25 Dec. 1749 (E 407/2/187). Occ. 1751-1765 (CCR [1751], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 95). Vac. by 1766 (Ibid. [1766], p. 96).

Chaveley, Anne Frances Joint Housekeeper at the Queen’s House (w/Mary Chaveley) Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 79). Last occ. 1832 (RK [1832], p. 119). Office deleted 1833 (Ibid. [1833], p. 119; note creation of Housekeeper of New St. James’s Palace in 1830).

Chaveley, Mary Joint Housekeeper at the Queen’s House (w/Anne Frances Chaveley) Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 79). Last occ. 1832 (RK [1832], p. 119). Office deleted 1833 (Ibid. [1833], p. 119; note creation of Housekeeper of New St. James’s Palace in 1830).

Chear, Francis Porter of the Stables 4 June 1823 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 552; sl 1835-36: MOH 2/256). No further occ.

Cheeke, Edward Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 1 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Cheeseman, John Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.


Chelsum, James Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 12 June 1718 (Rimbault, p. 29; LS 13/201, f. 16v). D. 3 Aug. 1743 (WAR, p. 364 n. 3; Rimbault, p. 54).

Chelsum, James (John) Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 May 1770-1781 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).

Chenalt, John Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Chenevix, George Surgeon to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


Chere (Cheere, Chaire), Richard Groom Coachman 17 Nov. 1679 (LS 13/197, f. 64). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Cheshire, Thomas Turnspit Boy to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Chester, Barbara Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte occ. 1800-1811 (RK [1800], p. 111; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 136). Vac. by 1812 (RK [1812], p. 136).

Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary 25 Feb. 1796 (Ibid., p. 27). Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 29 July 1798 (Ibid., p. 46). Vac. 27 May 1818 (Ibid., f. 197).


Groom of the Privy Chamber 19 Oct. 1797 (Ibid., p. 43). Vac. 29 July 1798 (Ibid., p. 46).


Chester, Thomas Groom to the Hunters 1 July 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub. C). Rem. 1 Apr. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 80).

Chesterfield, Earl of see Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Lord

Chesterfield, Elizabeth (Stanhope née Butler), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Warrant 1 June 1663 (CSPD 1663-4, p. 160). D. July 1665 (ODNB).


Chesterfield, Henrietta, Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte pd. 8 Feb. 1807-31 May 1813 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17890, f. 2v). D. 31 May 1813 (GEC; Add. MS. 17890, f. 2).

Chesterfield, Philip (Stanhope), 2nd Earl of Lord Chamberlain to Queen Catherine 24 Feb. 1662 (CSPD 1661-2, p. 283). Res. 1665 (ODNB).


Chesterfield, Philip Dormer (Stanhope), 4th Earl of see Stanhope, Lord


Chettle, John Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 10 Feb. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.


Chetwood, --- Chaplain in Ordinary 17 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Chetwood, Knightly Chaplain in Waiting 20 Nov. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 38). Vac. 1688 on nom. as
Bishop of **Bristol** (AC I, 331); or 10 Nov. 1688 on installation as Archdeacon of **York** (*Fasti* III, 135); or 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Chetwynd** (Chetwind), Walter  *Joint Master of the Buck and Staghounds* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 4 Oct. 1705 (Luttrell V, 598). Occ. Declared Acct. beg Mids. 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Master of the Buckhounds* 13 June 1709 (SP 44/356, p. 47). Vac. by 8 June 1711 (Ibid., pp. 244-5).


**Chetwynd**, William  *Master of the Tennis Courts* 30 May 1764 (C 66/3696). Vac. by 4 Nov. 1765 (C 66/4170).

**Chevalier**, ---  *Cook* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102).

**Chevalier**, Clement  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Aug. 1806-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

**Chevalier**, Thomas  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Chevallie** (Chevalier, Chevallier), Thomas  *Hautboy* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-Declared Acct. end. Mids 1704 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-36). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23).


**Chevelly**, ---  *Housekeeper at the Queen’s Palace* 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Chevelly** (Cheveley), Louisa  *Late Wet Nurse* to Prince Edward pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS.


**Cheynel, Henry  Chaplain in Ordinary** 14 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

**Chichester, Bishop of see Carr, Robert James**


Chiffinch, Dorothy  Mistress Seamstress and Mistress Laundress to the Person 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21). D. by 1 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 17v).


--Page of the Bedchamber 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3).

D. 6 Apr. 1666 (DNB X, 238).


Chiffinch, Thomas  Deputy to the Hawks occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 171). No further occ.

Chiffinch, William  Sumpterman to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Chiffinch, William  Yeoman of the Bakehouse 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Chiffinch, William  Page of the Back Stairs to Queen Catherine app. 1662-63 (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b ; warrant 6 June 1663: LC 3/25, f. 94). Occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS

--Deputy Joint Master of the Hawks 22 June 1675 (LS 13/253, f. 31v). Deputy to the Hawks occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 178; last occ. ibid. [1687], p. 171). No further occ.

**Chiffintz**, Elizabeth Laundress to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

**Child**, Coles Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard 9 July 1799 (HO 38/8, p. 171). Vac. by 23 May 1815 (HO 38/17, p. 53).


**Child** (Childe), Peter Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257).

Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Child** (Childe), Philip Clerk of the Stables Storekeeper and Keeper of the Carriages to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 10 Oct. 1752 (RA EB 23). Last occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


**Child**, Richard, [jun.] Gentleman Harbinger in Reversion (to his father, Richard Child) 4 Mar. 1680 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v). No further occ.

**Child**, Robert Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions 21 June 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Vac. by 7 Feb. 1676 on app. of Charles Bowles, James Spelman and John Wright (LC 3/28, f. 65).


Childrenhowse, Henry Gelder of the Horses occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reyomes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Chilsett, William Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Chilton (Cheltom), Henry Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court 6 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 52; LS 13/203, f. 21v). D. by 4 Nov. 1761 (Ibid., f. 27).

Chilton, Margaret Nurse to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine. Seamstress to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 9v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella. Laundress and Seamstress to Prince James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.

Chipp, William Page of the Presence in Ordinary [?w/o fee] to succ. at first vac. 22 Feb. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 58). No further occ.


Chisleden (Chesledon), William  *Surgeon* to Queen Caroline app. 5 Dec. 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 58). Occ. 1731-1737 (Miege [1731] I, 162; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244). ?Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Chock, George  *Musician in Extraordinary* 3 June 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 7). Prob. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Choke, John  *Chemist* “in ord. without fee” 11 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Cholmley (Cholmondeley), Hugh (aft. Bart.)  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 1662-63 (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). Warrant 13 May 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 94). Occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298; last occ. ibid. [1679], 194). Vac. by 30 Aug. 1677 (LR 5/76; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33).

Cholmley, Hugh  *Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess’s Household* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Cholmondeley, George, Hon.  *Groom of the Bedchamber* c. 21 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/31 p. 11; Luttrell II, 342). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Cholmondeley, George James (Cholmondeley), 1st Marquess of  see Cholmondeley, 4th Earl of

Cholmondeley, George, Earl of  see Malpas, George, Viscount

Chamberlain to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.


Cholmondeley, Georgiana Charlotte, Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795-1800 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

Cholmondeley, Hugh Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 Nov. 1801-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).


Chonard (alis Degrosilere), Medard Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 16 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Chose, Samuel Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Christian, John Chaplain of the Lutheran Chapel occ. 1716-1718 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 554;


Christmas, Thomas Trumpeter in Extraordinary 1 June 1663 (BDECM, p. 251). No further occ.

Christmas, Thomas Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 9 Nov. 1692 (RECM II, 47 citing LC 5/151, p. 150).

Christopher, Jenkyn Chaplain in Ordinary 10 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Chumley, William Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 1 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.
Church, Burbage  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 31 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109).  No further occ.

Church, Edward  *Undermarshal* 20 Feb. 1794 (LS 13/204, f. 48).  Surr. by 27 May 1802 (Ibid., f. 65v).

Church, Jacob  *Wine Porter* 16 Feb. 1738 (LS 13/201, f.120v).  ?Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Church, John  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 31 Jan. 1697 (Rimbault, p. 21).


Church, Jacob  *Wine Porter* 16 Feb. 1738 (LS 13/201, f.120v).  ?Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Church, Robert  *Footman* occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49).  No further occ.

Church, Robin  *Footman* to Prince William, Duke of *Gloucester* d. summer 1694 (Chapman, *Queen Anne's Son*, p. 33).

Church, Stephen George  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 22 June 1778 (LC 5/30).


Church, William  *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).  Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Churchill, ---  *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 13 Feb. 1784 (*GM LIV* (1) [1784], p. 154).  Occ. 1785-1795 (*RK* [1785], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279).  No further occ.

Churchill, Arabella  *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of *York* app. 1665 (*ODNB*).  Occ. 1669-1674 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 321; last occ. ibid. [1674-sic], p. 235 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of *York*).  Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of *York*.


Churchill, Elizabeth  *Necessary Woman* (to the Ball Room at St. James’s) occ. 5 Apr. 1772 (LC 5/25, p. 7). D. by 4 Sept. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 67).


Churchill, Sarah, Lady (from 1689 Countess of Marlborough) see Jennings (Jenyns), Sarah


Churton, Ralph. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1788 (AO II, 253). Occ. 2 Nov. 1788-1792 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1793 (Ibid.).

Churton, Thomas Townshend Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Oct. 1828-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vav. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Cipriani, Henry (ktd. 13 Sept. 1831) Corporal of Yeomen of Guard 7 Mar. 1791 (HO 38/4, p. 206; HO 38/29, pp. 100-1). Vac. by 1 June 1832 (GM [(1832) CII [1], 556).


Clainse, Charles [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

Clanbrazil, Richard Coningsby, Lord Coningsby of see Coningsby, Richard

Clanny, William R. *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1831-1843 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Clapham, Sir Christopher, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* [Jan. 1661] (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.


Clapp (Clap), John *Coachman* 22 Mar. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10v). D. by 27 June 1767 (Ibid., f. 55).


Clarendon, Henry, Earl of see *Cornbury*, Henry [Hyde], Viscount


Claridge, W. *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1808 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 139). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 140).
Clark, --- (Mrs.) *Chamber-Keeper* to the *Gentlemen Usher’s Table* 9 June 1689 (LC 3/3). Pos. vac. by 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Clark, Edward *Pastry Cook* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 1; last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Clark (Clerk, Clarke), George *Tailcartaker* 20 June 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 32v; LS 13/261, f. 9). D. by 14 June 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 33v).

Clark, George *Helper* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* pd. 5 Apr. 1753-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 24; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Clark, George *Surgeon* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1835-1850 (RK [1835], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.

Clark (Clarke), Henry *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Mary app. 1732 (GM II [1732], p. 587). *Page of the Backstairs* to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1734 (True State of England [1734], p. 59). No further occ.

Clark, J. *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1795], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

Clark, James *Afternoon Reader at Whitehall* d. by 2 Dec. 1805 (NCB, p. 71).

Clark, John  Groom of the Hunting Stable 1 Jan. 1694 (LS 13/198, f. 46). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Clark, John  Yeoman of the Bakehouse 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 2; LS 13/261, f. 2v; LS 13/263, f. 11v). D. by 1 Dec. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 91v).


Clark, John  Helper to the Purveyor of the Stables to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Clark (Clarke), John  Page of the Backstairs 22 Nov. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 6). Page of the Backstairs to the King at Windsor (T 38/526, p. 3). Occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 1; last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Clark, Mary  Rocker to the Royal Nursery occ. 1783-1809 (RK [1783], p. 90; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; last occ. RK [1809-sic], p. 137). D. by 25 Sept. 1806 (Add. MS. 17883, f. 4v).

Clark (Clarke) Mathew  Groom of the Great Chamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 2; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Clark, Robert  Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Clark (Clarke), Samuel  Footman to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 10; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Clark, Samuel  *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* occ. 1691-1692 (Miege [1691], 147; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 132).

Clark (Clare), Samuel  *Messenger to the Treasury* occ. 1716-1727 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 59). ?Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Clarke, Thomas  see Clarke, Thomas

Clark, Thomas  *Purveyor of the Stables at Windsor* 1 Jan. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 31). D. by 4 June 1726 (Ibid., f. 71v).


Clarke, ---  *Chaplain* app. by 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 38). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Clarke, Lady  *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 18 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Clarke, Abell  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50).  No further occ.


Clarke, Alexander  *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 15 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 144v).  *Surgeon* “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 17 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 144v).  No further occ.


Clarke, Anna  *Necessary Woman* to Prince James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62).  Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.

Clarke, Anthony [*?sen.*]  *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated).  No further occ.


Clarke, Edward  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1809-1810 (RK [1809], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 135).  Vac. by 1811 (Ibid. [1811], p. 135).

Clarke, Audrey  *Woman* [of the Bedchamber] in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 30 May 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  Occ. 23 Nov. 1673 (Ibid.).  No further occ.


Clarke, Charles Mansfield (cr. Bart. 1831)  *Physician* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76).  Occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129).  Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).

Clarke, Edward  *Auditor General of the Revenues* to Mary II 18 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 32; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78).  Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Clarke, Edward  *Gentleman Pensioner* Nov. 1834 (Curling, p. 276).  Res. 1845 (Ibid.).


Clarke, Francis  *Page of the Cellar* [in Extraordinary, to succ. at next vacancy] 2 June 1678 (LS
Clarke, Francis  Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 30 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Clarke, Francis  Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard 20 Jan. 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 192; SP 44/358 p. 72). Vac. by 14 Feb. 1716 (SP 44/358, pp. 346-7).

---


Clarke, George  Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1813-1848 (RK [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 158). Vac. by 1849 (RK [1849], p. 158-59).


Clarke, Isaac  Assistant to the Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery 31 Dec. 1766 (LS 13/266, f. 52). Second Groom Porter at Gate 1 Apr. 1769 (Ibid., f. 61v). First Groom Porter at Gate 20 July 1770 (Ibid., f. 69). Vac. by 20 July 1772 (Ibid., f. 76).

---

Clarke (Clark), James  Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 29 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Clarke, James  Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 27 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Clarke, James  Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 29 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


---


---

Clarke (Clerke), John *Groom of the Queen’s Kitchen* to Queen Catherine 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

Clarke, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Clarke, Sir John, Bart. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 14 Feb. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Clarke (Clerke), John *Groom of the Revels* 24 Oct. 1671 (LC 7/1, f. 69). Office abolished subsequent to 6 Feb. 1685, d. of Charles II.


Clarke, John  *Assistant in the Cellar* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1749-1751 (*CCR* [1749], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Clarke (Clerke), John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1753-1770 (*CCR* [1753], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 84). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], pp. 84-85).

--Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners occ. 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 95). Vac. by 1762 (Ibid. [1762], p. 95).


Clarke, Richard  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


Clarke (Clerke, Clerk), Robert  *Second Page of the Pitcher House* [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 4v).  

Clarke, Robert  *Coachman* 9 June 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 26v). Vac. (“put upon a Pension”) 3 June 1801 (Ibid., p. 156).

Clarke, Samuel  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.

Clarke, Samuel  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 2 Jan. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.


Clarke, Thomas  *Surgeon and Oculist in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 15 Sept. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

Clarke, Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* to Mary II 14 Aug. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 5; last occ. Ld 1694: Add. MS. 78269, ff. 66-69). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Clarke, Thomas  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Clarke (Clark), Thomas  *Clerk* to the *Auditor General* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1747-1751 (CCR [1747], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*. *Clerk* to the *Secretary* occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 106). Office no further occ.


Clarke, Thomas Brooke  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. --*Secretary for the Library* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1798-1820 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1822-1839 (RK [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by 1840 (RK [1840], p. 130).

Clarke, Thomas  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ.

Clarke, Timothy  *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Clarke, Unwin  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1801-1830 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Clarke, Walwyn  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 27 [Nov. 1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.


Clarke, William  *Sacristan* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


Clarke, William, jun.  *Chamber Keeper* to the *Gentlemen Ushers Table* 7 June 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 14, ?vacated: see ibid., f. 16). No further occ.

Clarke, William  *Coachman* 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 6). D. by 4 June 1754 (Ibid., f. 14).

Clarke, William  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 19 Sept. 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 44v; sworn into a priest’s position at a later date: see NCB, p. 42). Vac. by 28 Mar. 1771 (EB 36, p. 47).


Clarkson, Christopher Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Nov. 1728-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).


Clarkson, George Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers 11 July 1663 (LC 3/24, f. 17). D. by 4 Oct. 1678 (Ibid.).


Clauson, Claus Groom of the Stables 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 13). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Clavering, John Groom of the Bedchamber 7 May 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 224). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Clavering, Margaret Woman of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MSS. 24397, p. 178). Occ. 1736-1772 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91).
--Care of the Other Children to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1757-1761 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 101). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 101). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


--Musician for the Private Music in Extraordinary 27 July 1669 (RECM I, 92 citing LC 5/12, p. 251). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Cleeland, John Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary (to succ. at next vac.) 14 July 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 13v; LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Cleeve, John Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 18 Jan. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Clement (Clemens), John Musician for the Private Music (vocalist) 9 Nov. 1660 (RECM I, 7 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45; cf. also ibid., p. 39 citing LC 5/137, p. 282 giving a date of 17 Nov. 1662). Position
abolished Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Clement, Paul** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 1 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.


**Clements, J.** *Musician* occ. 1786-1788 (RK [1786], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 90). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 90).


**Clements, William** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Jan. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

**Clementson, John** *Sergeant at Arms* to the Speaker 7 Jan. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 129). Vac. by 7 Mar. 1812 (Ibid., p. 130).


**Clerk, Francis** *Lamplighter* pd. from 19 Sept. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/62, f. 3-73, f. 4). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 5).

**Clerke (Clarke, Clark), John** *Chairman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-23 June 1709 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; LS 13/231, p. 48; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

**Clerk** (Clarke, Clarke), John *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] III ii, 568). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] ii iii, 265).


**Clerk, John** *First Lamplighter at Carlton House* (from 1830 Lamplighter) 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/39-73, f. 4). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 5).


**Clerke, Samuel** *Attorney* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1663 (CSP Ireland 1663-1665, p. 343).
No further occ.


Clermont, William Henry Fortescue, 1st Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1790-1795 (*RK* [1790], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Cleveland, Barbara, Duchess of see Castlemaine, Barbara, Countess of


Cleverly, Samuel *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1821-1832 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 130). Vac. by 1833 (*RK* [1833], p. 130; cf Samuel Cleverley, physician who d. 10 Nov. 1824: *ODNB*).

Clever, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Clewes, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5). No further occ.


Clifford of Chudleigh, Thomas (Clifford) Lord see Clifford, Sir Thomas


Clifford, Benjamin *Groom of the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). D. by 2 July 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120).

Clifford, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Clifton, Francis Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1803-1837 (RK [1803], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Clifton, William Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Queen Catherine 1 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Clinton, Sir Francis, Kt.  *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 Oct. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. 16 Nov. 1667 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Clinton, Harriet Georgiana Trefusis, Lady  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* (1830) c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Clinton, Hugh (Fortescue), 14th Lord  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 1725 (*GEC*). Occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II. *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 July 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 48). Vac. by 13 Apr. 1733 (Ibid., p. 256).


Clode, Elizabeth  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Cloprogge, ---  *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1763 (*CCR* [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 101). Vac. by 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 100).

Cloprogge (Kloprogge), George  *Second Yeoman Cook* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 1 Feb.
1737/[/38] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 12). First Yeoman Cook to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1 May 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 139). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] I iii, 261; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Clothier, John Drummer 29 Apr. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 17; LC 3/5, f. 16; LC 3/63, pp. 67, 73; LC 3/64, p. 117). No further occ.


Club, John Chaplain in Ordinary 20 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Cluhey (Cluley), Francis Undermarshal 20 Aug. 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 57v). Discharged by 2 Jan. 1801 (Ibid., f. 62).

Cluley, John Postilion to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Cluse, William Chairman to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1803-5 July 1813 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17890, f. 3v). Vac. by 5 July 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3v).

--Assistant Deliverer of Coals to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Coal Porter office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

1791 (HO 38/4, p. 206).

Coates, C. Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester occ. 1836-1845 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-sic], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester.

Coates, Charles Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1813 (RK [1810], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 138). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 138).


Coates, John Footman to the Master of the Horse 1 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Coates, Tobias Stud Helper 29 Apr. 1781 (MOH WB 1, p. 131). Rem. (put upon pension) by 2 June 1801 (Ibid., p. 155).

Coates, William Footman to the Master of the Horse July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of 1 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., f. 25).


Coats, --- Coachman to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


Coats, George Messenger 2 May 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 354; last occ. RK [1791], p. 90). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], pp. 89-90).


Coats (Coats), Henry, jun. Postilion 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 10). Coachman to Queen Charlotte pd from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 111). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Coats, Thomas  *Stud Helper* occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 17). No further occ.


Cobb, John  *Waterman at Pension* 9 Nov. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 163v). No further occ.


Cobbet, William  *Supernumerary Yeoman* [?] *Purveyor of the Acatry* occ. Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 19). No further occ.


Cochrane, Basil  *Sewer* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Cock, Bartholemew  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 31 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Cock, Charles  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1768 (E 407/2/131A). Last occ. 1780 (*RK* [1780],
Cock, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1761-1767 (CCR [1761], p. 95; last occ. RK [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (Ibid. [1768], p. 84).


Cockain, (Cokayne, Cotkayne), George *Page of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of *York* (later Queen) occ. 1682-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 236; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389; nl Chamberlayne [1684], p. 234). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209).

Cockayne Cust *see* Cust


Cockburn, L. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1816-1830 (RK [1816], p. 144; last occ. Ibid. [1830], p. 128). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 128).

Cockden (Cockerton), Richard *Closet Keeper* 10 Feb. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 40v). Last occ. 1837 (RK [1837], p. 122). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 120).

Cocke, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.

Cockell, William  
*Livery Servant* (Stables) to Princess Charlotte pd. 5 Jan.-5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/509). 
Vac. by 5 Apr. 1813 (Ibid.).

Cocker, John  
*Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

Cocker, William  
*Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

Cockeroff, John  
*Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 6 May 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). 
Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Cockes, John  
*Clerk of the Carriages or Cart-taker* occ. ?May 1660 (CSPD 1660-61, p. 33).  
No further occ.

Cockett, Edward Brent  
*First Clerk* to the *Board of Green Cloth* 5 Jan. 1818 (LS 2/44).  

Cockett, Mary  
Last occ. 1838 (RK [1838], p. 124).  
Vac. by 1839 (Ibid., [1839], p. 124).

Cockett, Thomas Francis  
*First Clerk* to the *Board of Green Cloth* 25 Aug. 1815 (LS 13/267, f. 77).  
Pd. to 5 Jan. 1818 (LS 2/43).

Cocking, J.  
*Porter at the Pavilion at Brighton* pd. from 1 Jan. 1837 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/63, f. 3-64, f. 3).  
Vac. 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 3).

Cockrill, James  
*Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* vac. 20 Feb. 1822 (MOH LB E, p. 502).

Cocks (Cock), David  
*Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 30 Sept. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 39).  
*Footman* 24 Jan. 1733 (Ibid., f. 51).  
Vac. 30 Sept. 1755 (LS 13/202, f. 18).

Cocks, James  
*Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 3 Dec. 1804 (LS 13/267, f. 46).  
*Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (Ibid., f. 49).  
*Third Child of the Kitchen* 6 Apr. 1806 (Ibid., f. 50).  
*Second Child of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (Ibid., f. 51).  
*First Child of the Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1807 (Ibid., f. 53v).  
*Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 60).  
Office abolished 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Cocks, Samuel  
*Messenger* 30 July 1741 (Ibid., p. 125).  
Dismissed by 24 Nov. 1749 (LC 5/161, p. 320).

Cocksedge (Coggshed), Abigail  
*Necessary Woman to the Publick Apartments* app. 5 Sept. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 431).  
D. by 18 Mar. 1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 4; RA EB 43).

Cocksedge, Abigail  
*Necessary Woman* (to late Queen’s Apartments, St. James’s) 15 Aug. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 292; LC 3/58, p. 96).  
No further occ.

Cocksedge (Cocksedge; Cooksey), Edward  
Res. by 4 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 235v).


Cockshute, Thomas  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Feb. 1786-1793 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).  

Cocksitor, Frances  see Coxeter, Francis  


Codd, Harrison G.  Equerry to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1838-1840 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 130).  Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 130).  

Codrington, Thomas  Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal occ Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.  

Codrington, John  Apothecary in Extraordinary 3 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 146).  No further occ.  

Codson, William  Messenger to the Auditor for Wales 31 Mar. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131).  No further occ.  

Coenett, Isaack  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 19 July 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Cogan, Arabella  Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 26 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Cokayne, Henry  Jeweler in Extraordinary 15 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 148). No further occ.

Cokayne, Thomas Mildmay  Corporal of Yeomen of Guard 16 Nov. 1756 (SP 44/373, p. 275). Vac. by 12 May 1760 (SP 44/374, p. 165).

Coke, Francis  Running Porter to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1759-1760 (CCR [1759], p. 81; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 81).


Coke, Robert  Vice Chamberlain to Queen Caroline app. May 1733 (GM III [1733], p. 270). Res. by May 1735 (GM V [1735], p. 277).


Coke, Wenman  Equerry to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27).
Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales (nl CCR [1751] p. 102).


**Colbatch** (Colebatch), Samuel *First Groom of the Scullery* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, f. 10v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

**Colbran**, John *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1850 (*RK* [1833], p. 128; last occ. *ibid.* [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Coldham**, George *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.


17 Aug. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 244).

**Cole, John** *Turnspit* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1679 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

**Cole, John** *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1790-1800 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 322). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 127). Occ. 1804-1819 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 130). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1830], p. 130).

**Cole, Nathaniell** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


**Cole, Samuel** *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1804-1830 (*RK* [1804], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Cole, Sarah** *Laundress in Ordinary* [*w/o fee*] 23 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

**Cole, Sarah** *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 Mar. 1673/4 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Cole** (Cale), Thomas *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 10 Feb. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 203). Did not succeed to office.


**Cole, Thomas** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136). Occ. 1785-1786 (*RK* [1785], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 98). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 98).

**Cole, William** *Physician* [*in Ordinary Supernumery*] 13 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.


**Cole, William** *Helper* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline *nd* (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

**Cole, William** *Table Decker* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1787 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 277). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1788-1795 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ. *Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1796-1807 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Pos. will proved 1807 (ACC/1601/005/7). Vac. by occ. 1808 (*RK* [1808], p. 140).


Colebatch (Colbatch), John *Assistant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1750 (*PSBC*, p. 197; *LC* 3/65, p. 89; from *CCR* [1745], p. 97: “Table-Keeper to the *Pages of the Back-Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline; last occ. *CCR* [1750], p. 102). Vac. by 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 105).


Colebourne, Nicholas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 2 Apr. 1663 (*LC* 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Coleman, --- see Colman, ---


Coleman (Colman), Edward Secretary to Mary, Duchess of York app. 1673 (ODNB). Occ. 1674-1676 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 235; last occ. ibid. [1676], p. 205). Dismissed late 1676 (ODNB). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 203).


Coleman, John Footman to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1660 (CSPD 1660-1661, p. 152). No further occ.


Coleman, John Yeoman of the Woodyard 10 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 12). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Coleman (Colman), Roger Gentleman Pensioner 21 May 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1671 (E 407/1/50-56). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1671 (Ibid., no. 8).

Coleman, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner 27 Jan.1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1674 (Ibid., f. 25).

Coleman, William George Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 Apr. to 5 July 1800 (E 407/2/156). Vac. by 5 July 1800 (Ibid., no. 157).

Colemar, Henry Hautboy to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 533). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23).

Colemore, John Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary 6 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


Coles, Benjamin Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners occ. 1817-1819 (RK [1817], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 116). Vac. by 1820 (Ibid. [1820], p. 116)

1760 on d. of George II.


**Coles, Thomas** Chairman to Queen Caroline occ. 25 Mar. 1730-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. Chairman to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

**Coles, Thomas** Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [1736] II iii, 190-91).


**Coleston, James** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 5 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

**Colethrop** (Colthrop, Colthoff), Oliver (Alewyn) Helper to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1735 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115 [if “Alewyn Colthoff”]; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 247). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Colveille, Dorothea** Jeweler in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 2 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.


**Colinge, Henry** Joint Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes 26 Sept. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 13). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Colinge** (Coling), Henry Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 20 Feb. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 30). D. by 20 Aug. 1692 (Ibid.).

**Colinge, Joseph** Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee) 19 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

**Colinge** (Coling), Richard. sen. Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain app. by 2nd Earl of Manchester; first occ. 5 July 1660 (PD I, 193). Displaced by 2nd Earl of Sunderland c. 24 Apr. 1697 (Luttrell IV, 216).
Clerk Assistant of the Robes and Wardrobes 8 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 13v).

Colinge (Coling), Richard, jun. Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes in Reversion (after Lancelot Thornton; w/Richard Colinge, sen.) 19 May 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 19). Vac. by 26 Sept. 1680 (LC 7/1, f. 52v).


Colledge, Edith Joint Seamstress and Starcher 7 June 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 16). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Coller, Edward Tailcartaker occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, vacated). No further occ.


**Collett**, Dorothy  *Laundress in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 29 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.


**Collett**, William  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1846-1850 (*RK* [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.

**Colley**, Anthony  *Chemist* “in ord. without fee” 10 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

**Colley**, Thomas  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


**Collier**, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1797 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).


**Collier**, George F.  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1823-1830 (*RK* [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Collier**, Sir George Ralph, Bart.  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1821-1824 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). D. 24 Mar. 1824 (*ODNB*).


**Colliers**, ---  *Page* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


Collins, ---  *Physician in Extraordinary* 18 June 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.


Collins, ---  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1795-1797 (RK [1795], p. 278 last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).

Collins, ---  *Cook* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1821 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 131). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 131).


Collins, Christopher  *Postilion* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Collins, Ferdinando  *Second Master Scourer of the Kitchen* 2 Mar. 1801 (LS 13/267, f. 39). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).


Collins, George  *Page of Honour* to Princess Amelia occ. 1762-1768 (CCR [1762], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 97). Vac. by 1769 (RK [1769], p. 92).


Collins, J.  *Messenger* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office* pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 to 30 Apr. 1843 (LS 2/56, f. 4-70, f.2). Vac. 1 May 1843 (LS 2/70, f. 2).

Collins, James  *Groom of the Great Chamber* first occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 117; LC 3/70, p. 6). D. by
Collins, John  
Second Groom of the Chandy 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5).  
First Groom of the Chandy 16 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.; listed as supernumery on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664; LS 13/34, f. 24v).  
Second Yeoman of the Chandy 1 Jan. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 212v).  
D. by 28 June 1672 (Ibid., f. 178v; LS 13/8, f. 4A).

Collins, John  
Second Groom of the Accompting House 14 Feb. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 23v).  
First Groom of the Accompting House 8 July 1682 (Ibid., f. 50v).  
Res. by 20 Dec. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 3).

Collins, John  
Clerk of the Stables occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  
No further occ.

Collins, John  
Gentleman Sewer 12 May 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 9).  

Collins, John  
Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Collins, Joseph  
Page of the Backstairs to Queen Adelaide occ. 1843-1850 (RK [1843], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157).  
Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Collins, Luke  
Groom of the Stables first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42).  
Superannuated 30 May 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 544).  
--Stud Groom pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 553).  
Office abolished by Est. of 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH EB 1D, no. 2).

Collins, Nathaniel  
Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 126).  
Vac. by 1727 (Ibid. [1727] II iii, 177).  
Restored 1728-1742 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 189; Miege [1742], p. 79).  
Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Collins, Nehemiah  
Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 2 July 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66).  
No further occ.

Collins, Richard  
Gentleman Harbinger 14 July 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12v; listed as supernumery on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v).  
D. 4 May 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 15).

Collins, Richard  
First Yeoman of the Pastry 24 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11).  

Collins, Samuel  
Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen 1 July 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 119v).  
Position abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Collins, Samuel  
Scourer of the Privy Kitchen 1 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 115v).  
Rem. by 12 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Collins, Thomas  
Messenger 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63).  
Surr. by 10 Apr. 1661 (Ibid., ff. 63, 64v).

Collins, Thomas  
Vac. by 8 Feb. 1670 (Ibid.).


Collins, William  Porter of the Coal Yard at Carlton House pd. from 5 Apr. 1816 to 6 May 1823 (LS 2/41-49). D. 6 May 1823 when the position was abolished (LS 2/49).

Collinson, Septimus  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Sept. 1783-1793 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).


Collop, Michael  Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. c.
1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Collope, Henry  *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (*CTB* XVII, 1011).


Colleyer, Daniel  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Colleyer, Henry  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 10 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Colman, ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1796-1798 (*RK* [1796], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 100). Vac. by 1799 (*RK* [1799], p. 100).


Colman (Coleman), Seymour  *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 8 Oct. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2v; Add. MSS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Colman, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 May 1767-1774 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1775 (Ibid.).


Colt, Henry Dutton  Corporal of Yeomen of Guard 4 June 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 2; CSPD 1673, p. 414). Ensign of Yeomen of Guard 3 June 1679 (CSPD 1679-80, p. 324; CSPD 1685, p. 35 [163]). Vac. by 26 Apr. 1686 (CSPD 1686-7, p. 113 [461]).


Colthoff, Alewyn see Colethrop, Oliver

Colthoff, Henry  Helper to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).


Colman, John  Reader of the French Chapel 29 Aug. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 34v). Vac. by 30 Oct. 1793 (Ibid., f. 46).

Columb (Columbe), John  Coachman to Prince Edward occ. 1757-1762 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 100). No further occ.

Columbine, John  Coachman to Prince Edward occ. 1757-1762 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 100). No further occ.


Comberg (Cronberg), ---  *Dresser* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818-sic], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 134, indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).


Commelin, Daniel  *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 13 July 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Comm see du Commen


Commens, Edward  *Yeoman Farrier* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Commun see du Commen


Compton, Hatton  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 9). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Compton, Henry  *Page* to the Younger Princes and Princesses pd. from 8 May 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 96v). *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1779-1810 (*RK* [1779], p. 87). Pd. from 1


Compton, Mary Maid of Honour to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 29; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Conesby, Lettice Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 29 Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Congreve, Ralph Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard 26 July 1744 (SP 44/185, p. 57). Vac. by 1 July 1751 (SP 44/187, p. 188).


**Connell (Cornell), Charles** *Messenger in Extraordinary* 28 Apr. 1663 (*LC* 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.

**Connor, John** *Chaplain* 29 Dec. 1818 (*LC* 3/68, p. 188; *LC* 3/70, p. 11). D. 22 Sept. 1830 (*LC* 3/70, p. 16; *GM* [1830], C [2], 379).


**Conradi, --- Dresser* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. *ibid.* [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 1301).


**Conroy, Lady Elizabeth** *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1830-1839 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. *ibid.* [1839], p. 132). Office no further occ.

**Conroy, Sir John Ponsonby, Bart.** *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. *ibid.* [1820], p. 130). *Equerry and Secretary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1837 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. *ibid.* [1837], p. 132). *Comptroller and Private Secretary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1838-1839 (*RK* [1838], p. 132; last occ. *ibid.* [1839], p. 132). Res. 1839 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1840], p. 132).

**Constable, Thomas** *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary app. by 1688 (*Baldwin Diss.*, p. 182 quoting *BL Add. MSS. 10118*). No further occ.

Constant, Edward Assistant to the Yeoman of the Pantry and Cellar to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Constant, Edward First Groom of the Ewry 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 6). Yeoman of the Ewry 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 27v). D. by 5 Nov. 1774 (Ibid., f. 90).

Conway see Seymour Conway

Conway, --- Aide-de-Camp to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). No further occ.


Conway, Hon. Henry Seymour see Seymour Conway, Hon. Henry


Conway, Marmaduke, jun. Falconer first occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Conway (later Mulgrave), Ursula (Conway), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Catherine 5 Dec. 1681 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). D. 13 Aug. 1697 (GEC).

Conybeare, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 Feb. 1728-1730 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1731 (Ibid.).

Conyers, Charles Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 3 July 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 188). Rem. 15 May 1721 (Ibid., p. 245).


**Coode**, Thomas  *Special Messenger* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 48; see LC 3/72, pp. 210-11: “Having held a similar appointment with a much larger salary” under George IV). Last occ. 1843 (RK [1843], p. 147). Vac. by 1844 (Ibid. [1844], p. 147).

**Cook**, ---  *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.

**Cook, Mrs.** ---  *Chamber Keeper to the Vestry* occ. 1701 (Miege [1701] III, 91). No further occ.

**Cook (Cooks), Anne**  *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1762-1770 (CCR [1762], p. 103; last occ. RK [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (RK [1771], p. 92).

**Cook, George**  *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


**Cook, James**  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1807-31 May 1809 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2; Add. MS. 17886, f. 3v). Vac. 31 May 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3v).


**Cook, John**  *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* 21 Dec. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 78). D. by 6 Feb. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 30).

**Cook, Peter**  *Gentleman Pensioner* 2 May 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v; ibid., f. 29v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).

**Cook, Robert**  *Organist of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1804 (RK [1804], p. 115). No further occ.
Cook (Cooke; Crook), Roger

**Cook, Samuel**

**Cook, Thomas**

**Cook (Cooke), Thomas**

**Cook, Thomas**

**Cook, Thomas**

**Cook, William**

**Cook, William**

**Cook, William**

**Cook, William**
*Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 Apr. 1824 to 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/50-52). Vac. 6 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52).

**Cooke, ---**
*Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* vac. by 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v).

**Cooke, Benjamin J.**

**Cooke, George**
Cooke, George. Tailcartaker 14 June 1721 (LS 13/261 f. 33). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Cooke, George see Cook, George


--Master of the Boys in the Private Music 29 June 1660 (New Grove IV, 710; Add. MS. 36781, f. 12v).
--Musician for the Private Music (bass) 9 Nov. 1660 (RECM I, 6 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45).
--Composer for the Private Music 7 July 1664 (RECM I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 98).
D. 13 July 1672 (Rimbault, p.15; New Grove IV, 710).


Cooke, J. Chaplain to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1800 (RK [1800], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Cooke, James. Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 18 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Cooke, Samuel  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 127). Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], pp. 113-14).


Cooke, Thomas  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 15 May 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Res. by 17 May 1673 (Ibid.).


Cooke, Thomas  *Chairman* 4 May 1704 (LS 13/199, f. 39v). D. by 8 Apr. 1705 (Ibid., f. 45).


Cooke, Thomas  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Cooke, William  *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers’ or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Cooke, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Feb. 1781-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).


Cookson, George  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1821-1843 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158).  Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Cookson, W.  *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1821 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 128).

Cookson, William  *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* 1805 (Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 113).  Occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 113; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 121).  Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 122).


Coombs, James  *Assistant [Scourer] of the Scullery* 10 June 1774 (LS 13/267, f. 88v).  Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).


Cooper, ---  *Child Cook* to the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124).


Cooper, Astley  *Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131).  Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Cooper, Astley Paston (cr. Bart. 31 Aug. 1821)  *Surgeon to the Person* 7 July 1821 (LC 3/69 f. 32).

**Cooper**, Benjamin *Groom of the Crown* [Coursers’ or Great Horse Stable] 7 May 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 14v). Prob. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. (NB: nl in guidebooks after 1720 edns.)

**Cooper**, Bransby B. *Surgeon* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1833-1835 (RK [1833], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1835-?sic], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

**Cooper**, Christopher *Physician* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. by occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 128).


**Cooper**, Elizabeth *Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery at Carlton House* 17 June 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 84). Pd. to 21 Nov. 1827 (LS 2/52).


Cooper, Henry Barber 22 May 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 85). Last occ. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 130). Office deleted 1814 (Ibid. [1814], p. 13). Barber to the Person of the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

--King's Pages' Man at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532).

Officed deleated 1814 (Ibid. [1814], p. 13). Barber to the Person of the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).


Cooper, John Carver 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 9). D. by 2 Dec. 1672 (Ibid.).


Cooper, John Footman 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Cooper, John Footman 30 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 18v; LS 13/201, f. 20v). D. by 24 Jan. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 51).


Cooper, John Second Groom Porter at Gate 22 Aug. 1808 (LS 2/34; LS 13/267, f. 56). Res. by 21 May 1809 (Ibid., f. 58).


--Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782-1818 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.
Cooper, Margaret  *Necessary Woman* to the *Paymaster of the Household* 6 July 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112v). D. by 5 Mar. 1806 (Ibid., f. 123v).


Cooper, Robert  *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Cooper, Robert  *Undermarshal* 26 Feb. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 71). Res. by 9 July 1742 (Ibid., f. 84v).

Cooper, Thomas  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte app. 23 Apr. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 8 Apr. 1763-1 June 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 10, 24). Vac. by 1 June 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 24).


Cooper, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Sept. 1790-1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).


Coosse, George  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 May [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.


Cope, George  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 1 Oct. 1801 (AO 3/106/5-26). Vac. by 1
Oct. 1801 (Ibid., no. 26).

**Cope, John** Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 12 Aug. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 200). D. 13 July 1760 (LC 3/19, f. 6).

**Cope, Joseph** Physician Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1819-1830 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Cope, William** Groom Cook to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1768-1772 (CCR [1768], p. 96; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). Vac 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.


**Copeland, Ralph** Groom of the Stables occ. Est. of early 1685-Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Coperman, ---** Page of the Backstairs to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Sept. 1736 (GM VI [1736], p. 553). No further occ.

**Copers** (Copus, Copin), Charles Outdoor Watchman at Buckingham House pd. from 6 Apr. 1830 to 27 Apr. 1834 (LS 2/56-60, f. 3). Watchman at Buckingham House pd. from 28 Apr. 1834 to 5 Jan. 1850 (LS 2/60, f. 3-97, f. 7). Vac. 6 Jan. 1850 (LS 2/97, f. 7).

**Copley, George** Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 16 Jan. 1664 (Badminton MSS F m H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

**Copley, Nicholas** Messenger 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). D. by 14 Mar. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 68v).


**Copplestone, Edward** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 June 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac.
1815 (Ibid.).

Cor (Corr), Charles Riding Purveyor 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1761 (Ibid., f. 22v).

Corbet (Corbetta), Francisco Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/26, f. 109). Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b; LS 13/252, f. 154v). Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; CTB II, 159; LS 13/252, f. 35). No further occ. Guitar Master to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8v). No further occ.


Cordell, --- Seamstress and Laundress to the Body to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214).


Cordell (Cardell), Samuel Second Yeoman of the Scullery 26 June 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 43; LS 13/261, f. 6). First Yeoman of the Scullery 23 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/261, f. 29v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Cordwell, Thomas [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1686 (LR 5/82). No further occ.
Cordwell, Thomas  Helper to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1807-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Corker, Daniel  Groom to the Running Horses to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1755-1756 (CCR [1755] p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 103). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 102).

Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Earl of Master of the Horse to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). Rem. by 2 June 1690 (Luttrell II, 51).

--Commissioner of HRH's Revenue to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216). No further occ.


--Commissioner for the Revenue to Prince James, Duke of York app. 20 Dec. 1667 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

Cornbury, Henry Hyde, Viscount  Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Apr. 1738 (GM VIII [1738], p. 222; GEC states “Gent. Mag. is the only authority for this statement, which is of doubtful accuracy.”).

Corne, William  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 Feb. 1814-1818 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac.1819 (Ibid.).


Cornewall, Henry  Groom of the Bedchamber 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 11). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Cornewall, Thomas  Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 9 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 36). No further occ.

Corney, Thomas  Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter [??Supernumerary] 4 Mar. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 11). No further occ.

Cornish, Jonathan  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

**Cornwall, --- *Equerry* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.**

**Cornwall, --- *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.**

**Cornwall, Catherine *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 15 Jan. 1749/50 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 74). Occ. 1751-1772 (CCR [1751], p. 103; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.**

**Cornwall, Robert *Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of Denmark 1683-1687 (HP 1660-1690 II, 133). Occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 231, p. 48; *HP 1660-1690 II*, 133).**

**Cornwall, Thomas [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 15 July 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 38). No further occ.**

**Cornwall, W. H. *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.**

**Cornwallis, — *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 30 Nov. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 55). No further occ.**

**Cornwallis, Charles (Cornwallis), 5th Lord see Cornwallis, Hon. Charles**


**Cornwallis, Charles *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.**

**Cornwallis, Charles (Cornwallis), 2nd Marquess of *Master of the Buckhounds* 13 May 1807 (HO 38/12, pp. 309-10). D. 16 Aug. 1823.**


**Cornwallis, Frederick (Cornwallis), 1st Lord see Cornwallis, Sir Frederick**

**Cornwallis, Sir Frederick, 1st Bart. (cr. Lord Cornwallis 20 Apr. 1661) *Treasurer of the Household* 5 July 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 1; PC 2/54, pt. ii, p. 67). Burr. 16 Jan. 1662 (PD III, 10).**


**Cornwallis (Cornwallies), Katherine**  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of  *York* occ. 1676-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389, but  *ni* Chamberlayne [1682] and [1684]). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202).

**Cornwallis, Lady Louisa**  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1836-1837 ( *RK [1836]*, p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p 131). Vac. by occ. 1838 ( *RK [1838]*, p. 132).


**Correa, Goncallo**  *Cook* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.

**Correy (Corry), Isaac**  *Equerry* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of  *Cumberland* occ. 1782-1788 ( *RK [1782]*, p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 ( *RK [1789]*, p. 102).

**Corridere (Coridore, Corrydore), Giovanni**  *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary, Duchess of  *York* (later Queen) occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-1687 (Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Corry see Lowry Corry**


**Cosby, William see Causby, William**


**Cosham (Gosham), Thomas**  *Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 22 Nov. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 105). Last occ. 1782 ( *RK [1782]*, p. 76).

--*Yeoman Arras Taylor to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1778-1782 ( *RK [1778]*, p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1782],
Offices abolished 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Costar, William *Groom of the Stables* 2 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 155). Vac. by 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85).

Costard, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Dec. 1742-1753 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1754 (Ibid.).


Coster, Arthur *Sewer of the Chamber* [?]in ord w/o fee] 17 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Costin, Edward *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.


Costes, Charlotte [?]Woman of the Bedchamber] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 133 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).

Cotes, Charlotte [?]Woman of the Bedchamber] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 133 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).


Cotes (Coates, ?Coles), Robert *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Oct. 1756-1759 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1760 (Ibid.).


Cotesworth, Henrietta *Sub Governess* to George, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick app. 28 Sept.
Cothrinton, John  *Apothecary in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 23 May 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


*Cotterell Dormer* see also  Cotterell


Cottin, Adolphus  *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1835 (*RK* [1832], p.
128; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 128). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 129).

Cottingham, John *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Cottle, Marke *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 Dec. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

Cotton (Cotton), Benjamin *Coachman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Chairman* to Mary II 18 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 10; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Cotton, Josias *First Groom of the Scalding House* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10v). *Second Yeoman of the Scalding House* 16 Jan. 1661 (Ibid.). *First Yeoman of the Scalding House* 13 Nov. 1661 (Ibid., app. prob. coinciding with that of Jonas Clifton as *Second Yeoman*; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664; LS 13/34, f. 26). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Scalding House* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. by Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 when his supernumerary status was converted into a pension (LS 13/39).


Cotton, Nathan *First Yeoman of the Scalding House* 27 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10). D. by 13 Nov. 1661 (Ibid.).


Couch, Benjamin Clerk to the Master of the Household first occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; last occ. LS 2/3). Pd. to 4 Oct. 1767 (LS 2/3). Vac. by 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).


Coucher, --- Groom of the Stables superannuated 1 July 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 235). No further occ.


Coules, William, [jun.] Kitchen Boy to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 10
Oct. 1816 (T 38/530). Vac. 10 Oct. 1816 (Ibid.)


**Coulthurst**, William Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1790 (AC II ii, 151). Occ. 23 May 1790 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1791 (Ibid.).

**Couston**, Thomas *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 24 Mar. 1686 (CSPD 1686-7, p. 85 [335]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Couper** (Cooper), Sir George, Bart. *Comptroller and Principal Secretary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1841-1861 (*RK* [1841], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.

**Couperthaite** (Couperthwaite), George *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 98). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 98).


**Court**, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 31 Dec. 1672 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.


Courteville (Courtville, Courteville), Raphaell Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 1660 (BDECM, p. 310; initial app. by 1643: Baldwin, p. 423; Rimbault, p. 128). D. 28 Dec. 1675 (Rimbault, p. 16).

Courtham, Jonas Messenger to the Auditor for Lincoln, York, etc. 13 Aug. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 77). No further occ.

Courthop, Edward Gentleman Pensioner 24 Mar. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v; ibid., f. 29). D. (“Shott himselfe”) 22 June 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).

Courthopp (Courthoppe, Courthop), George (later ktd.) Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).


Courtney, Francis Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 20 Jan. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.


Courtney, Ralph Footman 1 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 18v). Vac. by 28 Jan. 1721 (Ibid., f. 53v).

Courtown, James (Stopford) 2nd Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1783 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 87). Vac. by 1784 (RK [1784], p. 100). Treasurer of the Household 20 Aug. 1784 (LS 13/265, f. 57). Res. by 20 June 1793 (Ibid., f. 64v).

Courtown, James George (Stopford), 3rd Earl of see Stopford, Viscount

Courture, --- see Catour, Peter

Cousins, John Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse 12 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 57v).


Cousteill, Anthony Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”15 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Coutour (Catour), Lewis Apprentice [in the Privy Kitchen] 12 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 130v,

Coventry, Hon. Henry Groom of the Bedchamber 1 Jan. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. by 21 June 1672 on app. as Secretary of State (Ibid.).


Coventry, William (Coventry), 5th Earl of see Coventry, William


Cowan (Cowen, Gowan), George Turnbroach of the Kitchen 13 Jan. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 122). D. 20 Sept. 1789 (GM LIX (2) [1789], p. 866; LS 13/204, f. 115v).

Cowan, David Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Coward (Cawood), Thomas Messenger of the Revenue to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.

Coward, Christopher Chaplain in Extraordinary 6 Nov. [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Coward, Christopher Groom of the Acatry 5 Dec. 1673 (LS 13/9, f. 12). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Coward, Thomas Chaplain in Extraordinary 4 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Cowdery (Cawdrey), Alice  *Woman [of the Bedchamber] in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 30 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Cowper, Edward  *Gentleman Pensioner* 7 Dec. 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 8 May 1678 (Ibid., f. 26v).

Cowper (Cooper), John (ktd. by 1690)  *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Aug. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 19 July 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 11 reversed).


Cowper, Spencer *Attorney General* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1714 (*HP* 1715-1754). Occ. 1715-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; Stowe MS. 564, f. 2; Stowe MS. 566, f. 1v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II. --*Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Cowper, William (ktd by 1679) *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 16 Aug. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Cowper, Sir William, Bart. *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Nov. 1667 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 17 Nov. 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v).


Cowse, Edmund *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 1 Mar 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


Cox, --- *Chaplain* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


Cox, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137). No further occ.
Cox, Edward  *Messenger* 1 Aug. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 65). D. by 9 Sept. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 68).

Cox, Frances  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/529-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Cox, George  *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 Dec. 1674 (LC 3/24 f. 11; LC 3/30 p. 27). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Cox, George  *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 Dec. 1674 (LC 3/24 f. 11; LC 3/30 p. 27). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Cox, Hannah  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/529-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Cox, John  *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1825-1830 (*RK* [1825], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 130). Vac. by 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 130).


Cox, Robert  *Messenger in Extraordinary* May 1794 (LC 3/68, p.12). No further occ.


Cox, Thomas  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 7 Nov. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 27). Surr. by 24 Nov. 1764 (Ibid, f. 39v).

Cox, Thomas  *Assistant to the Pages of the Backstairs (or Pages ‘Man)* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 87). Pd. 1 Jan. 1802-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Cox, W. *Assistant Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 8 Apr. 1832 to 30 July 1833 (LS 2/58, f. 3-59, f. 3). Vac. 31 July 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 3).


Cox, William *Page of the Backstairs* 15 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64). D. 29 Jan. 1809 (Ibid., p. 115; *GM* LXXIX (1) [1809], p. 188).


Coytmor, --- *see Wynn*, William


Cozens, --- *Drawing Master* to the Nursery occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Cozens, John *Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver [Scullery]* 6 July 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 126v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when position abolished (LS 2/41).

Cozens, Thomas *Chemist and Druggist* 2 Jan. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 87). No further occ.


Craddock, Mountjoy  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 21 June [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.  [See Craddock, Zachary].


---  *Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Craig (Craigs),  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, from 1766 Duke of *Cumberland* app. Sept. 1766 (GM XXXVI [1766], p. 440). Occ. 1767-1781 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 89).

Crake, Michael  *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Speaker*, ?gt. in reversion temp. Charles I (LC 3/24, f. 10, vacated). Susp. in favor of Sir James Norfolk for Crake’s lifetime, 23 May 1661 (Ibid.)

Crake (Crakes), Thomas  *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209).


Crane, Lockman  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1803 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 123).

Crane, Mary  *Woman of the Bedchamber (Dresser)* to Queen Catherine app. 11 Feb. 1674 (LS 13/197, f.16v; CTB IV, p. 509; LS 13/253, f. 48v). Occ. 1674-Est. ending LD 1692 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 225; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Crane, William  *Gentleman Waiter* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Cranfield, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20v). D. by 3 Sept. 1662 (Ibid., f. 22v).
Cranke, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 Aug. 1780-1783 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1784 (Ibid.).


Cranwell, Gregory Fourth Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen 1 Apr. 1690 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, pp. 20-21).


Craven, Hon. Keppel Chamberlain to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vice Chamberlain to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126) Office no further occ.


Crawford (Crawford), James Equerry to Queen Charlotte pd. 2 Dec. 1766-14 Apr. 1795 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39v; Add. MS. 17873, f. 3). Vac. by 27 May 1795 (GM [1795] LXV (2), 622).


Crawley, Edmund J. Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1826-1830 (RK [1826], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Crawley, Richard Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 July 1829 (Wh Pb k1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Craycroft, --- Chaplain in Ordinary 4 Oct. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


--Auditor to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Jan. 1749 (GM XIX [1749], p. 44). No further occ. Treasurer to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales app. occ. 1753-1756 (CCR [1753], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). Vac. by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9).


Creswell, Francis  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Nov. 1795-1803 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).


Crew, Henry  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 14 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13v).  No further occ.


Crick, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Jan. 1829 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Crippin, L.  *Undercook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 127).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Crisp, William  *Drum-major [Drummer]* (to the Coldstream Guards) 18 May 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 1).
Vac. by 24 Jan. 1743 (Ibid., p. 153).

Crispe (Crispes, Crispé, Cripps), Edward (William) Messenger 13 Feb. 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 64). D. by 8 Feb. 1676 on app. of Joseph White (LC 3/24, f. 17; LC 3/28, f. 67; LC 7/1, f. 65).


Crispp (Cripps), James Gentleman Pensioner ?13 Feb. 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Rem. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).


Critz see de Critz

Croak, W. Messenger to the Lord Steward pd. from 5 Jan. to 9 Sept. 1824 (LS 2/50). Vac. 10 Sept. 1824 (Ibid.).


Croft, --- Coachman to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1765 (CCR [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Croft, Herbert (Bishop of Hereford) Dean of the Chapel Royal 7 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 6). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1669 (Ibid.; CSPD 1668-9, p. 266).

Croft (Crofts), James (John) Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Croftes (Craftes, Croft), William  Page of the Backstairs to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1682-1687 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 236; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Crofts, John  Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary 21 Apr. 1662 (LC 32/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Crofts (Crafts), Ralph  Yeoman of the Stirrup 22 Mar. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 40; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Crohare (Croharre, Crohairy, Croharry), Daniel  Page of the Backstairs to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1692-1708 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 181; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Crompton, Richard  Gentleman Pensioner vac. by Dec. 1676 on app. of Thomas Edmonds (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v:  same as Charles Crompton).


Crook, Charles  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Crookeshank, George  Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 24 Nov. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; given as in Ordinary 14 Apr. 1669 in Ibid.). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weile, p. xxx).

Crookeshank, George  Yeoman of the Guard (?) in Extraordinary (ord w/o fee) 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.

Crookshanks, George  Yeoman of the Guard (?in Extraordinary) (ord w/o fee) 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.

Crookshanks, George  Yeoman of the Guard [ord w/o fee] 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.

Crookshanks, George  Yeoman of the Guard [ord w/o fee] 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.

Crookshank, George  Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 24 Nov. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; given as in Ordinary 14 Apr. 1669 in Ibid.). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weile, p. xxx).

Cropp, William jun.  Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. Mich. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18;


Crosbie, William  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1813-1833 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 130).


Crosby, John C (L.).  *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1829-1830 (*RK* [1829], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 128). Vac. by 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 128).

Crosdayle, Henry  *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 20 Mar. 1786 (HO 38/2, p. 311). *Res. by 25 May 1792* (*GM* LXII (1) [1792], p. 582; HO 38/5, p. 6).

Crosier (Crosier, Crosyer), John  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 on app. of Thomas *Worth* (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Crosman, Samuell  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Cross, John  *Helper in the Stables* 11 May 1797 (MOH WB 1, p. 149). Dismissed (as a *Postilion*) by 15 Apr. 1799 (MOH WB 1, p. 151).


Cross, Philip  *Porter at the Queen’s House* 14 June 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 90v). Dismissed 2 June 1788 for gross negligence of duty (LS 13/117, p. 113; LS 13/267, f. 14v).


Cross, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1715 to 24 June 1716 (E 407/2/87-87[2]). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1717 (Ibid., no. 88; CTB XXXII, 297-98).

Cross, William  *Chairman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


Crosse, Peter  Lymner in Ordinary w/fee 23 July 1678 (LC3/28, f. 46). No further occ.

Crosse, Thomas  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 8 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

Crosse, William  Chairman Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on the abdication of James II.

Crosse, William  Footman Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Crossley, Benjamin  Messenger 9 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 68). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Crouch, Amos  Water Heater 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17). Vac. bef. 1 July 1769 when Elizabeth Crouch was replaced in this post (Ibid., p. 116).


Crouch, Elizabeth  Water Heater d. by 1 July 1769 (Ibid., p. 116).


Crow, Stephen  Footman occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Crowder, Anselm  Priest (“Moderator”) of the Chapel to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Vac. 1675 (Ibid., p. 137).


Crowe (Crow), Barbara  Laundress to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) occ. Mich. 1715-1737 (Stowe Ms 564, f. 14; RA EB 48, f. 14 v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 245). Vac. by 20 Nov. 1737 (Add. MSS. 27543, f. 3).

Crowe (Crow), Benjamin  Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 May 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 65). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Crowther, William Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 11 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.


Croxton, Rebecka Sempstress in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 20 Dec 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 29). No further occ.

Croxton, Walter Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 11 Aug. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Croyden, Thomas Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 2 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.


Crump, Richard Porter to the Chapel to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Crumpe, Edward Sewer of the Chamber 6 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 4 July 1674 (Ibid.).

Crumpe, Elizabeth Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 1 Dec. 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 52). No further occ.
Crumpe, Nathaniell *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 31 Oct. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Crux, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 17 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


Cugny (Cuguy), David *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 145). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 145).

Cull, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 16 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Cullen, Elizabeth, Viscountess *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 12 Nov. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ. ?Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Cullen, W. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 to 19 Nov. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 5-58, f. 2). Vac. 20 Nov. 1832 (LS 58, f. 2).


Culling Smith, Lady Anne *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Frederica Charlotte, Duchess of *York* occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

200).

**Cullum, Francis** *Extra Groom of the Privy Chamber* 3 Dec. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 230). No further occ.

**Cullum, James** *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1806-1840 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 130). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 130).

**Cullum, Sir Thomas G., Bart.** *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

**Cumber** (Comber), Thomas *Chaplain* occ. c. 1691-1697 (LC 3/57, f. 31v). Surr. 22 Mar. 1698 (LC 3/3, f. 10; *however, cf.* LC 3/4, f. 9v and LC 5/166, p. 34: d. by 27 Jan. 1700 on app. of --- *Campion*). D. 25 Nov. 1699 (*AC I i, 377*).

**Cumber, Nicholas** *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 9 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

**Cumberland, John** *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Cumberland, Lady Albinia** *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Younger Princesses pd. 24 July 1796-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 4; Add. MS. 17889). Vac. 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890).


**Cumberland, Richard** *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1834 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). Vac. by 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 128).


**Cumming, Edward** *Groom Farrier* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Cumming, James** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Dec. 1811-1819 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1820 (Ibid.).

**Cumming** (Commno?), Michael *Groom Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).


**Cunningham, ---** *Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* 17 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.
Cunningham, Peter  Sewer of the Chamber 23 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 2 Mar. 1671 (Ibid.).


Cunnington (Connington), Peter  Kitchen Boy to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1814 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/528-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).


Curcellis, Nicholas  [Assistant] Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 7 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.


Curling, James Bruce  Gentleman Pensioner Sept. 1837 (Curling, p. 277). Promoted 1838 (Ibid.).


Curray, John  Messenger to the Earl Marshal 16 Apr. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 29). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Currey, George Gilbert  Physician to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1814-1823 (RK [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 130). Vac. by 1824 (RK [1824], p. 130).
Curry, J. *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1814-1823 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 130). Vac. by 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 130).

*Curry* (Currie), James *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 July 1796-1811 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).


Curteis, Thomas Horsley (ktd. 27 June 1833) *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 23 May 1805 (HO 38/11, pp. 152-3; HO 38/29, pp. 100-1).


Curtis, George *Clerk of the Stables* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


--*Groom of the Stables* beg. 28 June 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 78v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Curtis, J. *Footman* occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). No further occ.

Curtis, James *Groom Coachman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 12). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Curtis, John *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1815-1843 (*RK* [1815], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*. 


Curtis, Langly Groom Huntsman to the Buckhounds 22 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 22v). Ev. vac 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Curzon, --- Resident Gentleman Usher to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1840 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 158). Vac. by 1847 (RK [1847], p. 158).

Curzon, Hon. Augustus Equerry to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1819-1824 (RK [1819], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (RK [1825], p. 130).

Cushion, Gilbert Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 10 Oct. 1795 to 5 Apr. 1808 (E 407/2/144-183). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1808 (Ibid., no. 184).

Cust, Hon. Edward Aide de-Camp and Equerry to Prince Leopold app. 1816 (HP 1820-1832). Occ. 1822-1831 (RK [1822], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium. Master of the Ceremonies 1847-1876 (HP 1790-1820).


Cust, Mary Anne Woman of the Bedchamber to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1830-1839 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). Office no further occ.

Cust (by 1746 Cockayne Cust), Savile Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard 23 June 1738 (SP 44/368, p. 40; CHOP 1760-5, p. 96). D. 27 Jan. 1772 (GM [1772] XLII, 47).

Cust, William P. Equerry to Prince Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1862-1866 (RK [1862], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1866], p. 159). Vac. by 1867 (RK [1867], p. 159).

Custice (Custis, Custos), John Page of the Backstairs to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg Mids 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; Chamberlayne [1704] III, 543; last occ.
Custice (Custos), William  
*Groom of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273).  
*Page of the Presence Chamber* to George, Prince of Denmark  
*Chamber in Extraordinary* occ. 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 97).  
*Groom of the Presence Chamber* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531).  
Office *nl* Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1702 (John Rylands Library NP 35; Chamberlayne [1704]).

Custis, Edmund  
*Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 25 May 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  
No further occ.

Cuthbert, ---  
*Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130).  
Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Cuthbert, George  
*Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125).  
Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Cuthbert (Cutbord), Thomas  
*Musician in Extraordinary* by 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 259 ).  
*Musician* 19 Apr. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 265; LC 3/64, p. 65).  

Cutler, James  
*Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 15 Dec. 1680 (RECM I, 192 citing LC 5/121).

Cutler, Robert  
*Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123).  
No further occ.

Cutler, Robert  
*Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15).  
Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265).

Cuttil, William  
*Helper in the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of Wales 2 Feb. 1739[40] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 147).  
Occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 228).  

Cuyler, Augustus  
*Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1830 (RK [1830], p. 129).  
Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 129).

D’Agar, Jacob  
*Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 Jan. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 7v).  
No further occ.

d’Aguilar, Henry Torrens  
Vac. by 30 May 1835 (Ibid., p. 104).

D’Ahlefeldt, Baroness see Ahlefeldt, Baroness
D’allonne, Abel Tassin [Tassim] Principal Secretary and Master of Requests to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689. (Register of Appointments, p. 18; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


D’Aubigny, Ludovic (Louis) (Stuart), Lord Lord Almoner to Queen Catherine occ. 1664-Sept. 1665 (Baldwin Diss [Called “Queenes Great Almner”], p. 178; last occ. NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). D. 11 Nov. 1665 (GEC).

d'Auverquerque see Nassau d'Auverquerque

No further occ.


D'Hompesch, Rheinhard Vincent, Baron Master of the Buckhounds 6 July 1698 (CSPD 1698, p. 339). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

D'Olyslager, Peter Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 10 Apr. 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

D'Oyley, George Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Apr. 1811-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).


D'Quintana (de Quintana), Anna [”Chamberer”; ie., Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Catherine]


**Dacres** (Dacre), Mary Dresser to the Princess Royal and Princess Augusta Sophia pd. 5 July 1770-10 Oct. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 65, 81). Vac. 10 Oct. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 81; sl RK [1779], p. 89).


**Dacres**, Thomas (later ktd.) Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21; initial app. 24 July 1638: ibid., f. 18). Vac. by 20 June 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v).

**Dagley**, Anthony Groom of the Great Chamber to Mary II 25 Mar. 1692 (Register of Appointments, p. 36; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78.) Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Dagley** (?Lagley), Thomas Helper in the Stables 1 Apr. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 74). Coachman 1 May 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 82v). Dismissed by Jan. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 102).


**Dakin** (Schenken), Amelia see Schenken, Amelia


**Dakins**, Edmund Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 22 May 1669
Dakins, John (Jonathan) Horsley  *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1824-1827 (*RK* [1824], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*. *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1834-1837 (*RK* [1834], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.


Dalling, ---  *Equerry* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1762-1765 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland*.

Dallit, John  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 20 Dec. 1670 (*LC* 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


(NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 54). No further occ.
Dalloway (Dallaway), John Waterman 15 Oct. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 80). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 25). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Dallowe, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 1 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Dalton, Thomas Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ.
1806-1827 (RK 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Pos. will proved 15 May 1827 (PROB 11/1725/314). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 130).


Damarie (Damaree, Damry, Damary, Damaris), Daniel Waterman 15 May 1827 (PROB 11/1725/314). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 130).


Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 130).

Damarie (Damaree, Damry, Damary, Damaris), Daniel Waterman 15 May 1827 (PROB 11/1725/314). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 130).


Danby, Margarrett Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 27 Feb. 1668[69] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 53). No further occ.

Dance, David William (Charles) Gentleman Pensioner May 1836 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1842 (Ibid.).


Dangerfield, T. Assistant Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 124).

Daniel (Daniell), Edward Daniel Keeper of the Stables at Kensington 16 July 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 25). D. by 28 Apr. 1778 (Ibid., f. 103).

--Assistant to the Yeoman and Groom of the Wine Cellar 1 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 41). Rem. by 14 July 1774 (Ibid., f. 89).


Daniel, William Barker Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Mar. 1788 (*GM* LVIII (1) [1788], p. 279). No further occ.


Daniell, Abel Falconer 26 June 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Daniell, Robert Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 21 May 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 75). No further occ.

Daniell, Thomas Falconer occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Dann, James Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 May 1806 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/45-63). No further occ.


Danvers, Beata (Beatrice) Dresser to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9). Nurse occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella. Dresser
to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-1702 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; LS 13/231, p. 49; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 93 [Mary]). *Woman of Bedchamber* 3 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Danvers** (from 1709 *Hartstongue*), Isabella *Woman of the Bedchamber* 1 Aug. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 236). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Danvers**, John *Page of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 240; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], 185).


**Darcy**, Arthur *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.


--*Avenor and Clerk Martial* 12 June 1711 (LS 13/258, f. 91; LS 13/260, 29 Sept. 1714). Vac. by 10 June 1717 (LS 13/260, app. of Francis *Negus*).


**Darcy**, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 May 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

**Darcy** (Davey), Henry *Under Housekeeper at York* 12 May 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). D. by 2 May 1668 on app. of Walter *Strickland* (LC 7/1, f. 51; LC 3/25, f. 42).


**Darcy**, Stafford *Musician for the Private Music* (tenor) 9 Aug. 1660 (*RECM I*, 5 citing LC 3/2; LC


Dardenne, Martin  Jeweler in Extraordinary for the King’s Cabinet 21 Jan. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 148). No further occ.


Darlow (Daring), Thomas  Sergeant Farrier 16 Dec. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 30). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.
--Marshal Farrier 3 June 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 70; LS 13/201, f. 22v).
--Farrier to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline: “Charles”). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.
D. by 6 May 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 61; Add. MS. 24397, p. 83).

**Darman**, John Clerk to the Clerk of the Council to Queen Catherine pd Mich 1693-? (LR 2/90). No further occ.


**Darnell**, John Clerk of the Council to Queen Catherine pd Mich 1693-? (LR 2/90). No further occ. 


**Darneill**, William Nicholas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 22 Mar. 1806-1811 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. RK [1811], p. 133). Vac. by 1812 (Ibid. [1812], p. 136).


**Darrant**, Symon [Deputy] Musician “to play in the sickenes or absence of ye private Musick” 19 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56). No further occ.


**Dartiguenave**, Jean Jaques Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 27 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Dartmouth**, George Legge, 1st Lord see Legge, George

**Dartmouth**, George Legge, 3rd Earl of see Lewisham, George Legge, Viscount


**Darvil** (Darvele), Elias Chairman 4 Mar. 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 39v). D. by 24 Jan. 1733 (Ibid., f. 51).


**Dashwood**, Lady Governess to Princess Charlotte occ. 1796 (RK [1796], p. 279). Vac. by 1797 (RK [1797], p. 291).

Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princesses occ. 1796-1797 (RK [1796], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 102).


Date, --- *Groom of the Chamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1827 (RK [1827], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Daubeny, A. A. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1827-1830 (RK [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Davant (Davenent, Daven), Henry (Hendrick) *Trumpeter* 23 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 42; LC 3/32, p. 69; LC 5/166, p. 118; LC 3/63, p. 75). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Davenant (D’avenant), George *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* first occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692] I, 139).

--*Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe* 3 Feb. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 212).

Davenant, Henrietta Maria, Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 6 July 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 51). No further occ.

Davenant, Richard *Clerk of the Spicery* 15 June 1706 (LS 13/258, f. 47v; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715; LS


Davenport, A. (Mary) Housekeeper at the Lower Lodge to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Occ. 1817-1819 (RK [1817], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). Pd. to 5 April 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11: Mary). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11: Mary).

Davidson, --- Cook to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1873 (RK [1873], p. 159). No further occ.

Davidson, David William Gentleman Pensioner July 1836 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1838 (Ibid.).


Davies, Edward Chamber-Keeper to the Board of Greencloth 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 115v). D. by 1 Jan. 1744 (Ibid., f. 125).


Davies, J. Errand Man pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 to 24 Oct. 1843 (LS 2/56, f. 5-72, f. 3). Vac. 25 Oct. 1843 when office abolished (LS 2/72, f. 3).


Davies (Davyes), John Gentleman Waiter 3 May 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by 28 Mar. 1681 on app. of Matthew Banks (LC 3/28, f. 15; LS 13/197, f. 74v; LC 7/1, f. 37 gives d. by 24 Aug. 1683 on app. of
Bernard Angier).


Davire, William  Yeoman Farrier  to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).


Davis, ---  Page  to Princess Sophia occ. 1822-1837 (RK [1822], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 132).


Davis (Davies), Charles  Huntsman  18 June 1824 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 99; sl 1835-36: ibid.). No further occ.


Davis, David see Davies, David


Davis, George *Butler* occ. 1782-1790 (RK [1782], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.


Davis, Jacob *Waterman in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 9 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Davis, James *Coachman* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v). D. by Xmas 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6v.)

Davis (Davies), John *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Davis, John *Postilion* to Prince Edward, Duke of York occ. 1760-1762 (CCR [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 100). No further occ.


Davis, John  *Physician Extraordinary to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex* occ. 1836-1843 (RK [1836], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158).  Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Davis, Samuel  *Porter of the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1775 (RK [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1775], p. 88).  Vac. by 1776 (RK [1776], p. 90).


Davis (Davies), William  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 23 May 1685 (Rimbault, p. 18). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Davis, William  *Assistant to the Table Decker to the Equerries to the King at Windsor* 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). [Servant] to *Attend the Servants’ Hall* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 9 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Davise, Peter  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Davison, James  *Clerk to the First Clerk of Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 2). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 27).

Davison, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Nov. 1815-1817 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1818 (Ibid.).

Davison, William  *Assistant to the Yeoman of the Scullery* to the *Equerries* 1 Aug. 1776 (LS 13/266, f. 96). D. by 6 Feb. 1782 (Ibid., f. 114).

--*Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. Sept. 1824-1833 (*GM XCVII* [1824], p. 270; *RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Davy, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 July 1753-1763 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1764 (Ibid.).

Davyes, Nicholas  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 17 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. temp. Charles II (Ibid.).


Davyes, Thomas  *Yeoman of the Toyles* 6 Nov. 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Vac. by 10 Jan. 1667 (Ibid.).

Davys, George  *Principal Master* to Princess Victoria app. Apr. 1823 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1828-1837 (*RK* [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.
--*Domestic Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1827-1837 (*RK* [1827], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 132).
Davys, James  *Supernumerary Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* (“in ordinary supernumerary as in the late king’s time, in ye Establish’d. To have the same Wages & Salaries & Livryes as the other Six grooms”) 23 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LC 3/25, f. 14; LS 13/35, f. 18; sl 19 July 1669; to succ. after Rosse and Ingram; sl LC 3/26, f. 16). *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* 27 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 7). No further occ.


Dawson, A.  *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ. *ibid.* [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

Dawson, Anna Maria  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1840-1859 (*RK* [1840], p. 132; last occ. *ibid.* [1859], p. 158). *Honorary Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1860-1861 (*RK* [1860], p. 158; last occ. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent*.


Dawson, John *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 26). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Dawson, Margaret *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Duchess of *York* occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (HMC VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of *York*). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of *York*.

Dawson, Thomas [?Servant] *for the Little House at Windsor* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Day, Samuel  Gentleman Pensioner  occ. 1773-1775 (RK [1773], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1775], p. 81). Vac. by 1776 (Ibid. [1776], p. 83).

Day, Thomas  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 19 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.


Daykin, Paul  Porter at Carlton House Gate 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 8). D. by 27 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 92v).

Dayrell, Marmaduke  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 4 Jan. 1661 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.


De Almeida (d’Almeide), Paul (Paulo) arr. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 178). Almoner to Queen Catherine occ. 1670-Est. ending LD 1692 (Chamberlaine [1670], p. 313; Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 212; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Bedchamber 8 Nov. 1682 (Stowe MS 196, f. 39). Gentleman of the Bedchamber 16 May 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 155 [678]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


De Brienne, Simon Barber 23 May 1689 (LC 3/3, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.


--Surveyor of the Stables (Kensington) 15 Mar. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 36). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

De Bruyn, Lucy Necessary Woman (to the King’s Private Apartments) 15 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 139v). No further occ.


De Calvert (Calvaert), Barbara Anna Seamstress to Queen Catherine pd. from Xmas 1685 to 5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/78-95; last occ. LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

De Cardonnell, Adam Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 6 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


De Champe, Thomas Falconer 12 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

De Chares (de Chair), Louise Pauline Dresser to Princess Augusta app. 1 May 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 194). Occ. 1741-1764 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263; RA EB 22; EB 30, pp. 22, 30, 60, 64; last occ. CCR [1764], p. 101). Office no further occ.

De Clifford, [?Apollonia] Dowager Lady Governess to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (RK [1806], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 140). Vac. by occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142).


De Furnieres (Da Turnieres), Jean Alexander, Baron da Neuville Page of Honour to Mary II 1 January 1690 (Register of Appointments, p. 33). Vac. by 8 Sept. 1692 (RA, p 34).


De Grave, Jacob Groom Coachman 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


De Groute, John Footman temp. William III (CTB XVII, 1011). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

De Guage, Peter Page of the Bedchamber [?in ordinary w/o fee] 7 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 36v). No further occ.


De Hardenbroek, Baron Aide-de-Camp and Equerry to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1821 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 131). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 131).

De Haughton, Martin Postillion occ. [?]1660 (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


De Humili. Bernard Lowicke Priest in Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

de Keine (Kein), Randolph Page of the Bedchamber 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 13). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


de L'Isle and Dudley, Philip Charles (Sidney), 1st Lord see Sidney, Sir Philip Charles

De l'Aubre (l'Avery; De Labody; De Labadie), James Barber to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 231).


De la Ben, --- see Leben, ---


**De La Frielle**, Kenneth *Messenger* to Queen Caroline occ. LD 1730 (RA EB 18). No further occ.


**De La Muce** (d’La Mace), Oliver *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 22 Apr. 1689 (RA, p 28; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**de la Roche**, James *Chief Carrier of Post for His Maties Foreign Despatches* 19 Apr. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 75). No further occ.

**De la Roussiere**, --- *French Mistress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-1769 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1769], p. 92). Office no further occ.

--- *French Mistress* to the Nursery occ. 1765-1769 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1769], p. 92). Office no further occ.

**De la Shanx**, Henry *Page of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


**De Latre**, --- *Rocker* to Prince James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June
1688 on abdication of James II.


Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


De Laughe, John Maximilian Chaplain in Ordinary 24 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

--Writing Master to Lady Mary 14 Apr. 1671 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). Office no further occ. Tutor of the French Tongue to Prince James, Duke of Cambridge app. 29 Dec. 1666 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). Occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd edition], p. 316 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince James, Duke of Cambridge). Vac. 30 June 1667 on d. of Charles II.


De Lehzen, Johanna Clara Louise, Baroness Lady Attendant on Princess Victoria app. 1824 (ODNB: gives “governess”). Occ. 1828-1837 (RK [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


De Locke (De Lock), Nicholas [Supernumerary] Yeoman Harbinger 1 Aug. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 25). Yeoman Harbinger 1 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 15). Ev. Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


De Luce, George Coachman 19 Jan. 1781 (MOH WB 1, p. 130; LS 13/203, f. 113). Vac. ([put upon a Pension]) 7 Mar. 1792 (MOH WB 1, p. 141).

De Luce, William Groom of the Stables 4 Mar. 1774 (LS 13/204, f. 22). Vac. (“put upon Pension”) by
13 Feb. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 138).

**De Mattos**, Manuell *Musician of the Queen’s Chapel* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**De Mercy**, Susan *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 3 Apr. 1663-6 Feb. 1671 (*CSPD* 1663-4 [1862], p. 98; occ. TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 781). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**de Milde**, Adrian *Riding Purveyor* occ. 1694 (Chamberlyne [1694] II, 246). No further occ. *Mewskeeper* occ. 1699-8 Mar. 1702 (Miege [1699], p. 92; *CTB* XVII, 1010). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**De Milden** (De Milde), Frederick *Footman* 3 June 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 68v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**De Montigny**, Jean Reim (Remy, Rem) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 28; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**De Montmollin**, Julia *French Teacher* to the Younger Princesses occ. 1787-1813 (sic) (*RK* [1787], p. 101; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17888, f. 4; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1811 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 4).

**De Moor**, Jean Henry *Silversmith* 18 Nov. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 31). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**De Plancy**, Louise *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 30 Mar. 1663 (*CSPD* 1663-4 [1862], p. 91). No further occ.

**De Plessen**, Christian Siegfried (von) *Keeper of the Privy Purse and Master of the Robes* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1708 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213; ibid. [1692], p. 181; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23); sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

--- Comptroller of the Household to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236). No further occ.

--- Commissioner of HRH’s Revenue to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; last occ. ibid. [1687], p. 216). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184).

--*Yeoman of the Carriage* to Queen Catherine app. 21 Oct. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 96v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**de Ros** (de Roos), Olivia *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1833 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 128). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 128).

**de Ros** see also *Fitzgerald de Ros*

**De St. Croix**, William *Clerk to the Groom of the Stole* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 136 gives *Clerk to the Groom of the Stole and Paymaster*; T 38/545, p. 2: *Clerk of the Household*; last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**De Salgas**, C. de Narbonne Pellet *Sub Preceptor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1776 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (RK [1777], p. 87).

**de Salis**, Charles *Page of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1836-1837 (RK [1836], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).


**De Schullenberg**, Countess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1831-1833 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ ibid., p. 130). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 130).

**De Soissons**, Basile [Dubois] *Preacher at Somerset House* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1660s (Baldwin Diss., p. 97). No further occ.

**De Soyres** (de Soyers), Francis *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1829-1850 (RK [1829], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of
Cambridge.

De Späth, Baroness *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1825 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; ?last occ. ibid. [1825], p 130). *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1827-1829 (*RK* [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 129).

De Starck, Baron *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

De Stockmar, *see* Stockmar, Christian Friedrich, Baron

De Sylvius, Lady Jane *see* De la Gard, Jane


De Vantelet, Marguerite de Lux (Henrietta) *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 30 Mar. 1663-7 Feb. 1671 (*CSPD* 1663-4 [1862], p. 91; occ. TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 781). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


De Vins, Urania *Perfumeress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1779-1781 (*RK* [1779], p. 88; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ.

de Wenzell, Baron *Oculist* occ. 1771-1797 (*RK* [1771], p. 75; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 90). Vac. by
1798 (Ibid. [1798], p. 90).


**Deacon**, F. *Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


**Deaken**, John *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1767-1790 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland*.


**Deakins**, William *Pewter Scourer* d. by 2 June 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 77v).


**Dean**, James *Assistant* to the *Pewter Scourer of the Scullery* 14 Jan. 1794 (LS 13/267, ff. 27v-28). D. by 30 Apr. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 125).

**Dean**, John *Chairman* 11 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 3v; LS 13/203, f. 9v). Rem. ("put upon pension") by 7 Apr. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 34; MOH WB 1, p. 110).

**Dean**, John *Postillion* to George, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 10 Oct. 1773 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). No further occ.


**Deane**, ?Bruce *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 21 Oct. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.

Deane, Henry Watermen in Ordinary w/o fee 22 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.


Deane (Dean), Richard Trumpeter 22 Sept. 1661 (RECM I, 22 citing LC 5/137, p. 267). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Decks (Deeks), William *Groom of the Stables* 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85; LB F, p. 550). *Groom to the Hunters* 8 Nov. 1832 (SB 1, p. 141). *Head Groom* 1 July 1835 (MOH SB 1, p. 211).

Decks, W. *Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


Dehaine, Edward *Messenger* 19 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Degnelhon, William *Chaplain* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Deguage, Peter *Page of the Bedchamber in Ordinary* [??Extraordinary] 7 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 8v). No further occ.


Deives, Daniell *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 12 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Del Campi (Del Campo, Ciampi), John (Giovanni) Battiste (Baptista) *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Catherine 3 Aug. 1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209).

del Rosario (de Rosario), Christopher *Preacher* to Queen Catherine occ. 1670-1679 (Chamberlayne
Delabady, James see de la Badie, James

Deladale (Desadalle), Maurice  
Page of the Bedchamber 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3).
--Housekeeper at Windsor 1 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 12v).
D. by 6 Jan. 1673 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 7).

Delafaye, Charles  
Gentleman Sewer 23 June 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 311; LC 3/63, p. 51). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Delafaye, Thomas  

Delahay, Peter  
Groom of the Confectionery 28 Nov. 1668 (MS Carte 160, f. 22; LS 13/35, f. 26v).
First Yeoman of the Confectionery 14 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/253, f. 73, app. prob. coinciding with that of Peter de Rains as Second Yeoman; HMC Ormonde, n.s. IV, 139). D. 10 Dec. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 7).

Delamarie, Paul  

Delapierre, Francis  

Delator, John  
Gentleman Armourer 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Delaune, James  
Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth occ. 1743-1755 (Chamberlayne [1743] II, 208; ibid. [1755] II, 123). No further occ.

Delauny (Delawny), Henry  
Guitar Master to Lady Anne occ. 1682-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 237; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75388). Office no further occ.

Delavall, William  
Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 27 June 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.

Delawarr, George John (West), 5th Earl  

Delaware, John (West), 6th Lord  
Groom of the Stole to George, Prince of Denmark app. c. 9 Mar. 1697 (Luttrell IV, 193). Occ. 1699-1708 (Miege [1699], p. 97; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 635; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
Treasurer of the Chamber 14 Sept. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 299). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.
Delawarr, John (West), 7th Lord see West, Hon. John

Delawre, John West, 2nd Earl see Cantelupe, Viscount


Delroy (Delraye), Phillipe Second Page of the Larder 15 Nov. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 8v). Res. 15 Feb. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 240).


Demainbray, Stephen Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 July 1794-1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.).

Demainbray, Stephen George Francis Triboudet Chaplain 8 Dec. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 69; LC 3/70, p. 11).

**Denbigh**, Basil (Feilding), 4th Earl of Master of the Horse to George, Prince of Denmark app. c. 18 Feb. 1693 (Luttrell III, 37). Res. c. 11 Jan. 1694 (Luttrell, Brief Historical Relation III, 251).


**Denby**, Humphrey Hautbois to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

**Denby**, William Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 26). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Denman**, Thomas Solicitor General to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


**Dennis**, George, jun. Waterman 17 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 73; LC 3/24, f. 24). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Dennis**, George Waterman to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 Jan. 1731/[32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 57). Occ. 1735-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 121; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales. Waterman to Augusta,
Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

**Dennis, John** *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1840-1843 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

**Dennison, Ambrose** *Messenger in Extraordinary* 18 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

**Denny (Dennys), George Waterman** to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 27). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Dent, Ralph** *Postilion* to Queen Catherine occ. Oct. 1686 (LR 5/780). No further occ.


**Denys, Sir George William, Bart.** *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1814-1843 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.


**Derby, Elizabeth (Stanley), Countess of** *Groom of the Stole and Mistress of the Robes* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 28; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Derby, James (Stanley), 10th Earl of** see **Stanley, James**

**Derbyshire, John** *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 9 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

**Dereing, Edward** *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 12 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

**Derham, Thomas** *Post and Letter Carrier to the Household* 13 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 84v). Vac. 6
Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Dering**, Daniel *Auditor General* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* d. in office by 17 Oct. 1730 (*HRC [1730]* XV, 64).


**Desatre**, --- *Cook* occ. 1682 to Mary, Duchess of *York* (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 236). No further occ.


**Desmannered**, Etienne *Yeoman of the Guns and Bows* in reversion (“to enjoy the ryding wages only till the deasase of Tho. Fordham and then to enjoy ye said place”) 2 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 73). No further occ.

**Desnoyer** (Denoyer, Dunoyer), Philip *Dancing Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9). --*Dancing Master* to the Nursery occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1769 (RA EB 30, p. 64; *CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92). Office no further occ. --*Dancing Master* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1764-1765 (*CK* [1764] p. 105; last occ.
Dancing Master to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (CCK [1764], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1765] p. 105; CCR [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Dancing Master to Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 101). Vac. by 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 94).

Dancing Master to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-1769 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1769], p. 92). Office no further occ.

Dancing Master to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Vac. by 1781 (RK [1781], p. 87).

Dancing Master to the Nursery occ. 1782-1788 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Despencer, Francis (Dashwood), 14th Lord see Dashwood, Sir Francis


Dethick, Mathew Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 21 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22, vacated: “G ph”). No further occ.

Devaux, Theodore Physician to Queen Catherine 29 Nov. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Devaynes (Davaynes), John Apothecary to the Household to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-14 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17873, f. 2). Vac. 14 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2).


Devenport (Davenport), Ann Necessary Woman to the Nursery pd. 5 Apr. 1797-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 4v; Add. MS. 17889). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890). Office no further occ.

Devenport (Davenport), Thomas Assistant to the Pages of the Backstairs (or Pages ’Man) pd. 1 Jan. 1776-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 110; Add. MS. 17879, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2).

Deverre, Pierre Gentleman Armourer 1 Jan. 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 67). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Devonshire, Rachel (Cavendish), Duchess of see Hartington, Marchioness of
Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 1st Duke of see Devonshire, 4th Earl of

Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 2nd Duke of see Hartington, Marquess of

Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 3rd Duke of see Hartington, Marquess of

Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 4rd Duke of see Hartington, Marquess of


Dewell (Dowell, Duwell), Nicholas Trumpeter 21 Sept. 1689 (RECM II, 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 243). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Dewhurst (du Hurst, Duers, Dewharst, Duharst, Dawhurst), Anne (Ann) Necessary Woman of the Privy Chamber and Drawing Room to Mary II 1 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 18; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. Necessary Woman 10 Mar. 1696 (LC 3/3, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Dewy, John Yeoman and Groom of Wafery occ. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 113). Vac. by 6 June 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 5v, app. of John Moorer as Groom).

Dexter, Matthew Yeoman of the Guard 16 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/58, 49; ibid., f. 84). D. by 10 Nov. 1792 (AO 3/106/11).


Dezigny, Thomas Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard 20 Feb. 1836 (HO 38/33, p. 353).

Dias (Diaz), Manoel (Emanual) Clerk [Priest] of the Chapel to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich.

--Almoner to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1685- LD 92 (LR 5/78-89). Occ. 1687- Est. ending LD 1692 (Chamberlaine [1670], p. 313; Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 212; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Dickens, James Messenger 8 Nov. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 104; last occ. RK [1795], p. 90). Place abolished by 1797 (RK [1797], pp. 89-90).

Dickens, John Butler to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1752-1765 (CCR [1752], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. by 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 106).


Dickinson (Dickson) John Table-Decker to the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v). D. by 1 Apr. 1743 (Ibid., f. 94).

Dickinson, John Scullery Man to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1803 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 124).
Dickenson, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Apr. to 9 May 1807 (AO 3/106/45). D. by 9 May 1807 (Ibid.).


Dickenson, Robert  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Aug. 1805-1818 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1819 (Ibid.).


Dickes (Dickens), Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Oct. 1812-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS, p. 304).


Dickett, Edward  *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).


Dickson, James  *Table Coverer* to the Gentlemen Ushers to George August, Prince of Wales app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 11v). Occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 11v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Dickson, John  *Footman* 27 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 93v). [Apptmt. to beg. 6 July 1814; ?pos. same as above, with a late warrant]. No further occ.

Dickstahl (Diekstall), ---  *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1817-1835 (*RK* [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131).

Didier (Dedier), Isaac  *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3v). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Add. MSS. 61492, f. 234; RA EB 48, f. 5v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). *Gentleman*
Usher Quarter Waiter 9 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 113).

D. by 4 Dec. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 53; GM [1736] VI, 748 gives d. date as 8 Dec. 1736).


Digby, Julia Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte occ. 1791-1794 (RK [1791], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 101). Pd. to 17 Feb. 1794 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 2v).

Digby, Sir Kenelm, Kt. Chancellor to Queen Henrietta Maria reapp. 1660 (NDNB). D. 11 June 1665 (Ibid.).


Digby, Hon. Stephen Groom of the Bedchamber app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781 (RK [1781], p. 87). Vice Chamberlain to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782-1793 (RK [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 100). Pd. to 7 Nov. 1792 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2).

Digby, Symon Chaplain in Ordinary 6 July 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.


Diggins, Thomas Apothecary in Extraordinary 3 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.


Dightson, Helena Woman [of the Bedchamber] to Queen Catherine 17 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Digwood, John *Waterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.


--- *Shoemaker* to Anne, Duchess of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC VIII App.*, p. 278). No further occ.

**Dike, William* *Sergeant of the Scullery* 24 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 15v). Res. by 24 Mar. 1673 (Ibid., f. 171v).

**Dilke, Fisher* *Knight Harbinger* 11 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/56, p. 23). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Dillingham, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Dillington, Edward* *Cupbearer* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 30). D. by 10 June 1690. (RA, p 33).

**Dillman, John* *Gardener* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* 17 Mar. 1734/[35] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 80). No further occ. (But cf. agreement to keep the Princess of *Wales*’s gardens, 30 June 1753 in Centre for Buckinghamshire Studies D-LE/C/6/6).

**Dillon, Jane* *Housekeeper* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 10 Oct. 1812 (T 38/509). Occ. 1814-1815 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; T 38/509; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.

**Dillon, Rupert* *Page of Honour* gt. of salary 18 Apr. 1664 (*CTB I, 603*). D. by 28 Feb. 1665 (Ibid., 669).

**Dillon, W. H.* *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1829-1843 (*RK* [1829], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

**Dineley, Thomas* *Yeoman of the Jewel Office* 4 May 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 77). Last occ. 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 72). D. by 18 Nov. 1777 (PROB 11/1036/203).


Dingly (Dingley), John Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v; initial app. 16 Jan. 1640[?41]: ibid., f. 18v). Vac. by Jan. 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26).


Diotergar die, Albert Table Decker to Princess Amelia occ. 1758 (CCK [1758], p. 213). No further occ. [Second] Joint Table-Decker to the Lords of the Bedchamber 24 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 18). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Diote rgardie, Annabella Wardrobe Woman to Princess Amelia occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 103).

Diote rgardie, Elinor Wardrobe Woman to Princess Amelia occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 103).

Diote rgardie, Elizabeth Chamber Maid to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1753-1756 (CCR [1753], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 104). Wardrobe Woman to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1761 (CCR [1759], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 103). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 103).

Diote rgardie, Isabella Chamber Maid to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1754-1756 (CCR [1754], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 104). Wardrobe Woman to Princess Amelia occ. 1759 (CCR [1759], p. 103). Vac. by 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 103).


Dipper, Thomas Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 29 Apr. 1740 (LC 5/21, p. 146).


Disbrowe, J. G. C. Page of Honour to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1844 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 158). Vac. by 1845 (RK [1845], p. 158).

Discaire, John  *Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1667-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Diserare (Diseran, Dresnon), Lewis  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Caroline app. 19 Nov. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 233). Occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 233). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244).


Dive, Anthony  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 26 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.

Dive, Dorothy Maid of Honour to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727- (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Dives, Peter Footman to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


Dixey, John Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 26 June 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.


Dixson, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Aug. 1823-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).

Dobell (Dobie), John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Dobie, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 26 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Dobson, John *Fifth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 33v). Res. by 9 Nov. 1764 (Ibid., f. 42v).

Dobson, Richard *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1827-1830 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Docker, Henry *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 11). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Dockray, William *Watchman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1805 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

Dod, --- *Necessary Woman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1756-1761 (*CCR* [1756], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Dod, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 3 June 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Dodd, Ann *Necessary Woman to the Household* 4 May 1674 (LS 13/9, f. 18). Rem. (banished the court) 15 Mar. 1677 (Ibid.).

Dodd, Philip Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Dodd, Thomas Secretary to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1803-1810 (RK [1803], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 143). Vac. by 1811 (RK [1811], p. 143).

Dodd, William Watermen in Ordinary w/o fee 8 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.


Dodington, Stephen Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 26 Apr. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Dodson, Elizabeth Necessary Woman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 28 Sept. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. from ?1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 5). Necessary Woman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Jan. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 5; Egerton MS 3492). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). --Necessary Woman occ. 1765-1771 (CCR [1765], p. 100; last occ. RK [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.


Dodson, Martha Servant of the Scullery 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 6v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Dodsworth, Francis Sergeant of the Buckhounds 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). D. by 18 Nov. 1662 (Ibid., f. 68).

Dodwell, Maria  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1812 (T 38/526, p. 24). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/526, p. 66; T 38/527). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528).


Doig, James  *Second Groom of the Poultry* 6 Nov. 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 35). First Groom of the Poultry 7 May 1726 (Ibid., f. 46v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Dolby, George  *Mewskeeper at Kensington* 6 Apr. 1831 (MOH 2/256 [SB 1, p. 195 gives 8 Mar. 1835]; sl 1835-36: ibid.). Superannuated (as *Helper*) 1 Apr. 1845 (MOH SB 3, p. 77).


Dolly (Dolley), George  *Helper in the Stables* 6 Apr. 1831 (MOH WB 5, sub. D). Vac. by 1835-36 (MOH 2/256).

Dolman, John  *Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* 3 May 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Dolop (Dolep), George  *Gentleman Armourer* 19 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 5). D. by 13 Apr. 1717 (LS
Dolphin, Vernon *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 125). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 126).

Domeier, William *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1803-1815 (*RK* [1803], p. 128; last occ. Ibid. [1815], p. 144). Vac. by 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 144).

---

Domerg, J. B. *Second Cook* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1791-1811 (*RK* [1791], p. 100; last occ. Ibid. [1811], p. 142). Vac. by 1812 (*RK* [1812], p. 142).

---


Doncaster, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Sept. 1804-1811 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. *RK* [1811], p. 133). Vac. by 1812 (Ibid. [1812], p. 136).


Donner, Walter Coachman to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ. Pos. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Doo, George Thomas Historical Engraver 26 Jan. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 160). No further occ.

Doorescourt (D'Ovesot), John Trumpeter 21 Sept. 1689 (RECM II, 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 243). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Doratt, John (ktd. 14 Feb. 1838) Surgeon to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806-1840 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). No further occ.

--Physician to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1840-1843 (RK [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


--Surgeon to the Household to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1813-1830 (RK [1813], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Dore, Moses Yeoman of the Guard occ. 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 82v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Dore see van Doren

Dorington (Dorrington), Samuel Helper in the Stables 1 July 1759 (LS 13/202, f. 30; MOH WB 1, p. 11). D. by 17 Dec. 1795 (Ibid., p. 147).

Dormer (alias Huddlestone, Hudleston), John see Huddlestone, John


Dormer, Charles Extra Groom of the Bedchamber 1 June 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 20). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Dormer, Fleetwood Gentleman Pensioner 3 July 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. by 16 Mar. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 15 July [?1675-76] (Ibid., f. 65v). No further occ.
Dormer, Gabriel *Messenger* [6 Apr.]1689 (LC 3/32, p. 75). Surr. by 8 Nov. 1689 (Ibid.).

Dormer, James *Yeoman of the Wagons* occ. Est. of early 1685-6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Dormer, James *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 11). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Dormer, John *Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Dormer, Walter *Coachman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v). Office no further occ. (Pos. Walter Donner, *Coachman* to Mary, Duchess of York.)

Dornbush, Joseph *Child of the Chapel* voice changed by 10 Oct. 1767 (AO 1/421/204).

Dorne, see Thorne


Dorrell (Dorvell), David *Waterman* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MSS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter.


Dorset, Charles (Sackville), 6th Earl of see Buckhurst, Lord


Dorset, Elizabeth (Sackville), Countess of (from 1720, Duchess of) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) app. 30 Sept. 1714 (HRC [1714-16] I, 9). Occ. 21 June 1715-20 Nov. 1737 (Stowe MS 564, f. 12v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; HRC [1727] XII, p. 28; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20
Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

--Groom of Stole to Queen Caroline app. 16 July 1727 (HRC [1727] XII, p. 28). Vac. by June 1731 on app. of Henrietta Howard, Countess of Suffolk (GM I [1731], p. 267).


Dorset and Middlesex, Mary (Sackville), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 17). D. 6 Aug. 1691 (Luttrell II, 272).


Doughty (Dowty), Phillip (Philipp) Equerry [in Extraordinary] to Queen Catherine (to come into present Wayting, to have noe Entertainm't till the first Avoydance, Death, Surrender, vacancie") app. 26 Apr. 1673 (LS 13/253, f. 38). No further occ.


Douglas, Andrew Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber occ. 1764-1770 (CCR [1764], p. 98 [as Andrew Elliot (sic)]; ibid. [1765], p. 99; last occ. RK [1770], p. 88). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1771 (AO 1/423/208). Vac. by 1771 (RK [1771], p. 88).


Douglas, C. Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1816-1843 (RK [1816], p. 144; last
occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


**Douglas**, Henry Grattan *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 2 Jan. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 63). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Douglas**, James *Physician* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). No further occ.


**Douglas**, John *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Douglas**, Philip *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Sept. 1791-1794 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1795 (Ibid).


**Douglas**, Richard *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. LD. 1718-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 5v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Douglas (Dowglas), Symon (Simon) Groom of the Great Chamber to Mary II 25 Mar. 1692 (Register of Appointments, p. 36; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Douzae, John Knife Cleaner to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/526, p. 64). Vac. 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527)


Dover, William Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1685-88 (Hennell, p. 257; LC


**Dowcott,** Abraham *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 6 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


--*Cook* to Prince William, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 276). No further occ.

**Dowling,** Maurice M.G. *Gentleman Pensioner* Nov. 1825 (Curling, p. 273). Res. by Apr. 1831 (Ibid., p. 275).

**Down,** J. S. *Physician* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1827-1830 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Downard,** --- *Wardrobe Woman* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

**Downe,** Henry Pleydell Dawney, 3rd Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 1751 (*HP* 1715-1754). Occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

**Downe,** Richard *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 24 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

**Downe,** Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 26 Feb. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.

**Downes,** --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

**Downes,** Charles *Page of the Bedchamber* occ. 1788-1817 (*RK* [1788], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 129). *State Page* occ. 1818-1821 (Ibid. [1818], p. 129; last occ. Ibid. [1821], p. 119). D. 14 May 1821 (*GM XCI (1) [1821], p. 476).

**Downes,** Charles *Page of the Backstairs* 20 May 1812 (LC 3/68 f. 139). No further occ.


**Dowsett, Henry** *[Second] Pages Man* 28 Feb. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 70). No further occ.

**Dowsing, John** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 4 Dec. 1678 (Rimbault, p. 16). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Dowson (Dawson), William** *Messenger* occ. 1792-c. 1 May 1811 (*RK [1792]*, p. 90). Messenger to the King occ. 1809-c. 1 May 1811 (Ibid. [1809], 127). D. by 1 May 1811 (LC 3/69, p. 128).
Dowson, William Waterman 22 Aug. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 189). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Dowson, William Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Dowton, Timothy Chaplain to Princess Amelia occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 107). No further occ.


Drake, Benjamin Groom of the Robes 18 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 8). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Drake, Robert, jun.  *Storekeeper to the Stables* 2 June 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 48). D. by 9 May 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 64).

Drake, Walter  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1838-1843 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Draper, John  *Messenger for Collecting Arrears of Revenue* in *South Wales* and *Monmouthshire* 21 July 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 232). No further occ.


Draper, Sommerset  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 8 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Draper, William  *Groom of the Crown* [Coursers’ or Great Horse] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Drawater, James  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Office abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144).


**Dresins**, John *Messenger* occ. 1790-1795 (RK [1790], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).


**Drever**, Thomas *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium. --*Physician in Ordinary and to the Household* occ. 1820-1827 (RK [1820], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

**Drew**, Alex. *Assistant Pastry Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1798 [RK [1796], p. 278; ibid. [1798], p. 296]. *Pastry Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1799-1800 (RK [1799], p. 306; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

**Drew** (Drewe), George *Locksmith* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 28; see also LC 3/25, f. 87v; LC 3/37, f. 53v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Drew**, George *Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1786 (RK [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).

**Drew**, George *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 July 1825 to 10 July 1829 (LS 2/51-55). Vac. 11 July 1829 (LS 2/55).


**Drew**, John *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 8 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


**Drew** (Drue), Philip *Second Child of the Kitchen* 18 Jan. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 7v; LS 13/256, 24 Mar. 1689). *First Child of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (LS 13/256, conjectural appointment based upon that of
William **Golding** as *Second Child*. D. by 4 Nov. 1691 (Ibid., app. of William **Golding**).

**Driffe** (Drifte), Matthew *see Vanderdriffe*, Matthew


**Driver**, --- *Groom of the Chamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1825-1829 (RK [1825], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1829], p. 129). Office no further occ.


**Drosse**, George *Assistant to the Clerk of the Kitchen* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 100). Vac. by 1753 (CCR [1753], p. 99).


**Droz**, Joshua Aimé *French Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9).


Drummond see also Hay and Hay Drummond


Du Hamel, Daniel Foothuntsman Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

Du Pasquier, Catharine Seamstress to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 5 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, f. 189v). Occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

du Pasquier (De Pasquier), Catherine Housekeeper at Kew 10 June 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 192; LC 3/70, p.2; from RK [1835], p. 119 at Kew House). Last occ. 1840 (RK [1840], p. 120. Vac. by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 12).

--Seamstress to the Prince Regent 5 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p.189). No further occ


Du Pasquier, F. Hair Dresser to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1805 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 123). Groom of the Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1816 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 139). Page of the Backstairs to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817 (RK [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.

Du Peron, James Sergeant of the Carriages 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Du Puy, --- Gentleman Waiter** to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


**du Vivier (de Viviere), Baptiste** *Keeper of the Wardrobe* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1694-1704 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1702] III, 528; last occ. ibid. [1704], p. 540). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

**Dubois, Robert** *Assistant High Steward* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1816-1818 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 144). Office no further occ.


**Duck, Amelia** *Housekeeper at Kew* pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (AO 1/420/199). D. by 10 June 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 192).

**Duckenfield (Duckinfield), John Lloyd** *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817-1818 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2; *RK* [1817], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Duckworth, Elizabeth** *Maid Servant* to George, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Jan. 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1773 (Ibid.)

**Dudley, --- Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee)** 26 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 22). No further occ.

**Dudley, Thomas**  *Yeoman of the Guard* 1835 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 1 Oct. 1858 (Ibid.).


**Duff, Bernard**  *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 11 Feb. 1795 (LS 13/204, f.118). D. by 16 Dec. 1801 (Ibid., f. 120).

**Duffe, John**  *Chaplain* 22 Sept. 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 36v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Duffey, Patrick**  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

**Duffield (Dutfield), --- Woman Cook** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1800 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

**Duffield, Matthew D.**  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1839-1844 (RK [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 159). Vac. by 1845 (RK [1845], p. 158).

**Duffield, Matthew P.**  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1838 (RK [1838], p. 131). Vac. by occ. 1839 (RK [1839], p. 131).

**Duffield, Roger D.**  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1845-1850 (RK [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


**Dufour (Defoy), --- Page of the Backstairs** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Dufour, Mary**  *Necessary Woman* 8 May 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 267; last occ. reapp. 1761 LS 13/203, f. 21). No further occ.

**Duhainell, Richard**  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 19 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Duill, John Frederick *Yeoman of the Wine Cellar* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1772 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Duke, James *Groom of the Scullery* occ. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 124). No further occ.


Dumergue, --- *Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1814 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 139). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 139). *Dentist* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143). Office no further occ.


--- *Dentist* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1831-1840 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Office no further occ.

Dummer, Thomas  Yeoman Tailor and Portior of the Great Wardrobe 20 Nov. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 190). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Dunbarton, George (Douglas), 1st Earl of  Gentleman of Bedchamber 9 July 1687 (CSPD 1687-9, p. 26(130)). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Duncan, ---  Page of Honour to Queen Charlotte occ. 1812-1813 (RK [1812], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1813, p. 137). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 137).

Duncan, ---  Medical Attendant to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1874-1886 (RK [1874], p. 165; last occ. ibid. [1886, p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.

Duncan, Andrew  Physician in Extraordinary to the Person first occ. 1816 (RK [1816], p. 130). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Dunch, Elizabeth  Keeper of the Orchard Gate in Channel Row 9 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 115). No further occ.


Dunckerley (Dunkerley), Adam  Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1694-1718 [Yeoman Usher occ. 1716-1718] (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; ibid. [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. Chamberlayne [1718] II iii,

Duncomb (Duncan), --- Page to Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal occ. 1790-1797 (RK [1790], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Duncomb (Duncom), Anne (Ann) Maid of Honour 17 July 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 146). Vac. by 26 June 1706 (Ibid., p. 188).


Duncombe, John Groom of the Robes 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21). D. by 30 June 1660 (Ibid.).

Duncombe, William Groom of the Vestry 14 May 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 47v; LS 13/201, f. 15). D. by 1 July 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 44; NCB, p. 57).


Duncombe, John Groom of the Robes 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21). D. by 30 June 1660 (Ibid.).


Dundas, Lady Charlotte Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1840-1845 (RK [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845], p. 159). Vac. by 1846 (RK [1846], p. 159).


Dundas, Thomas Lawrence Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Dundas, William Apothecary to the Household at Kew vac. by 9 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 144).

Dungate, Stephen Footman 1 May 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 15). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Dunkerley, Adam see Dunckerley, Adam

Dunkin, John Messenger in Extraordinary 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). Messenger of the Chamber in Ordinary w/o Fee cert. renewed 5 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 32). No further occ.


**Dunn, John**  *Postilion* vac. by 18 Oct. 1705 on award of a pension of £18 p.a. (LS 13/258, f. 46).

**Dunn, John**  *Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 235). Vac. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246).


**Dunne** (Dummer), ---  *Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” [“& first in Chymistrey”]* 18 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.


**Dunstone, Anne**  *Seamstress* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1815 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.


**Duppa, Thomas** (ktd. 6 May 1683)  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 14 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8).

Duppa, Thomas  Groom of the Privy Chamber 28 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 27). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Duquesne, V. R.  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 June 1751-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).

Duquesne, V. R.  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 June 1751-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).

Durdant, Charles Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 11 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Durell see also Evans

Durell, --- Riding Master to Prince Henry Frederick occ. 1764 (CCK [1764], p. 105). Office no further occ.
--Riding Master to Prince William and Prince Henry Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (CCK [1764], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 105). Office no further occ.

Durell, Henry Clerk of the Pastry 13 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/257, p. 95). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


--Riding Equerry to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 27 June 1730 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 46). Occ. 1735-1751 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119; Add. MS. 74066; Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Dureman (Deerman), Hans (Hauthe) Groom of the Hunting Stable 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 32v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Durham, Bishops of see Butler, John; Crew, Hon. Nathaniel; Talbot, William


During, S. [H.] Table Decker to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1815 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 144). Office no further occ.


Duterrau, John Watchmaker 20 Feb. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 49). No further occ.

Dutton, John Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee to Queen Catherine 1 Feb. 1671/[72] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Dutton, Peter Messenger to the Revenue to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1669-1677 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 318; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 6 vacated; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 203). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204).

Dutton, Richard Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 27 Mar. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Duval, --- Deputy Preacher (to Mr. Rocheblave) of the French Chapel occ. 1753-1763 (CCR [1753], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 84). ?Position abolished by 1764 (CKK [1764], p. 97).

Duvall, --- Equerry to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Duvall, Francis Chaplain to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 91 Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Duvall, Philip Preceptor to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1762-1765 (CKK [1762], p. 106; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 104; CCR [1765], p. 101). Preceptor to Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 101). No further occ. Secretary to Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1790 (CCR [1767], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.


--Secretary to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1765-1805 (CCR [1765], p. 104; last occ. RK [1805], p. 129). No further occ.


Dyer (Tyer), George  *Undermarshal* 10 Mar. 1815 (LS 13/204, ff. 96v-97). Pd. To 1 May 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 4).


Dyer, Sir John, Bart.  *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1783 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 87).  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1795 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Dyer, Thomas  *Equerry Honorary and Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. July 1788 (GM LVIII (2) [1788], p. 662). Occ. 1789-1795 (RK [1789], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Dyke, ---  *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817 (RK [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.


Dymblebye, William  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 5 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Dyson, Jeremiah  *Assistant Clerk of the Household* 6 July 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27). Ret. by 6 Jan. 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 73v).


Dythorp, Thomas  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Eagle, Gilbert  *Equerry of the Crown* (Great Horse or Coursers’) Stable 1 July 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 43). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; see also CTB VII, 1179). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Eales, John (Ecles)  *Messenger* 23 Feb. 1682 (LC 7/1, f. 66). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Ealey (Ecaley), Abraham  *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 10 Apr. 1771 to 7 Mar. 1793 Add. MS. 17870, f. 72; Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 7 Mar. 1793 (Ibid.).

Ealey, Richard  *Head Groom of the Stables* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Eardley, William  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Earle, Henry  *Surgeon* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127).  Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Earnest (Ernest), Anne  see Ernst, Anne


East, James  *Watchmaker* d. by 9 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 26).

East, Mary  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8).  *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1814 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/528-532).  Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 7).  Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

East, Michael  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 31).  Vac. by 27 Nov. 1690 (RA, p 33).

East, Nicholas  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 18 [Apr. 1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v).  No further occ.


East, Thomas  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200).  Vac 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

East, William *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 10 Aug. 1668 (*LC* 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


Easton, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1765-1768 (*CCR* [1765], p. 88; last occ. Pbk 1). Vac. 1769 (*ibid.*).


Eaton, Benjamin *Clerk of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (*Egerton* MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1776 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. *ibid.* [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 87).


Eaton, James  Office Keeper to the Treasurer of the Chamber occ. 1778-1780 (RK [1778], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 86). Office deleted 1781 (Ibid. [1781]). Office abolished 1782.


Eben, Baron Frederick  Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1811 (RK [1807], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 140). Vac. by 1812 (RK [1812], p. 140). Occ. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 140). Office no further occ.


1727-1737 (RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Eddowes, Robert Messenger to the Lord Chancellor or Lord Keeper 28 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 79). Vac. by 23 July 1693 (Ibid.).


Eden, --- Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Edes, Henry Chaplain in Extraordinary 6 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Edgar, John Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1803-1820 (RK [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Edgar, Theodore Yeoman of the Poultry 17 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 2). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).


Edgcumbe, Richard (Edgcumbe), 2nd Lord see Edgcumbe, Hon. Richard


Edge, Jane Pewter Scourer of the Scullery Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55) D. by 6 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112).


Edgcumbe, James Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 Nov. 1730-1736 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1737 (Ibid).

Edgerton, Nicholas Coachman Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Edlyn, Henry Purveyor and Granitor occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Edmeeades, Thomas Surgeon to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1802 (RK [1802], p. 123). Surgeon and Apothecary to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1803-1805 (RK [1803], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Office no further occ.


**Edmonds, Thomas** Gentleman Pensioner Dec. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Vac. by 20 June 1682 (Ibid., f. 27).

**Edmunds, John** Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 15 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13v). No further occ.


**Edwards, ---** Head Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1807 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Office no further occ.


**Edward, Daniel** Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 29 Sept. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 303). Prob. rem. by 1 Apr. 1715 on app. of Thomas Lloyd and Hugh Wilson (LC 3/63, p. 84).


**Edwards, Edward** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 Feb. 1761-1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).


**Edwards, Jonathan** Chaplain first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/32, p. 47; LC 3/5, f. 9). D.
20 July 1712 (AC I ii, 88; LC 5/166, p. 289).


Edwards (?Edmonds), Samuel [?sen.] Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 12v; LS 13/44, f. 13; LS 13/201, f. 112v). D. by 1 Apr. 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 125v). [?or does the latter info apply to Samuel Edwards (jun.), below?]


Edwards, Thomas Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers 2 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 17). D. by 11 July 1663 (Ibid.).

Edwards, Thomas First Yeoman of the Cellar 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 3). D. 14 July 1661 (Ibid.).


Edwards, W. Page to Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester occ. 1836-1845 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-sic], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester.


Edwin, Lady Charlotte Lady of the Bedchamber app. 16 Nov. 1737 (Add. MS. 24397, f. p. 188). Occ.
Est. beg. LD 1738-1772 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. (RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Effingham, Elizabeth (Howard), Countess of (Dowager 19 Nov. 1763) Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Last occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 100). D. 12 Oct. 1791 (GM LXI (2) [1791], p. 974).

Effingham, Richard (Howard), 4th Earl of see Howard, Richard

Effingham, Thomas (Howard), 3rd Earl of Treasurer of the Household 10 Apr. 1782 (LS 13/265, f. 52). Res. by 9 Apr. 1783 (Ibid., f. 54).


Egerton, --- Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Egerton, Ariana Margaret Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte occ. 1787-1818 (RK [1787], p. 100; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3; last occ. RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Egerton, Henrietta Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 31 May 1756 (pd. from 29 May: RA EB 27). Occ. 1757-60 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 100). Woman of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. May 1761 (GM XXX [1760], p. 250). Occ. 1761-72 (CCR [1761], p. 100; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Egerton, John Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 18 Sept. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 31). No further occ.


Eggleston, Ralph Messenger to attend The Chancellor of the Exchequer [?Ord w/o fee] 30 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 32v). No further occ.


Egmont, John Peceval, 2nd Earl of see Perceval, John, Viscount

Egremont, Alicia Maria Countess of (Dowager 21 Aug. 1763) Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (GM [1761] XXXI, 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-1 June 1794 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17872, f. 2v). D. 1 June 1794 (GEC; Add. MS. 17872, f. 2v).


Eisart, Charles Ferdinand Musician 20 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 83; LC 3/70, p. 5). Last occ. 1851 (RK [1851], p. 147). Vac. by 1852 (Ibid. [1852], p. 147).


Eiser, Sophia Laundress to the Nursery occ. LD 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64; but listed as a Nurse, Mids. 1751, ibid., p. 22). No further occ.


Eldon, John (Scott) 1st Lord Member, Queen's Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”) Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Eldridge, Charles First Groom of the Pantry 6 Nov. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 9; LS 13/266, f. 3v). Yeoman Keeper of the Ice and Snow 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 29v). D. by 4 Dec. 1773 (Ibid., f. 87v).


Eldridge, John Groom Litterman [Chairman] occ. ?May 1660-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (SP 29/1, f. 129;


Elers, Carew Thomas  *Chaplain* to William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1822-1830 *(RK [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Elers, Peter  *Chaplain* to William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1805-1821 *(RK [1805], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1821-sic], p. 127). Will proved 18 Nov. 1820 (PROB 11/1636/211; *RK* [1822], p. 127).

Elford, Judith  *Necessary Woman* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1687-LD 1689 (LR 5/82-84). No further occ.


Elgin, Martha Bruce, Dowager Countess of  *Governess* to Princess Charlotte app. 18 Jan. 1797 *(GM LXVII (1) [1797], p. 535). Occ. 1798-1805 *(RK [1798], p. 297; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Vac. by 1806 *(RK [1806], p. 123)."


Elliott, Lawrence  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Sept. 1754-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).


Ellenborough, Edward (Law), 1st Lord Member, Queen’s Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1819 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). D. 13 Dec. 1819 (GEC).


Ellinson, Thomas Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 18 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Elliot, Edward (Elliot), Lord Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1786-1804 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 125). D. 17 Feb. 1804 (GEC).


Elliot, Thomas  Coachman to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-14 Apr. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 9v; RA EB 43). Disch. by 14 Apr. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 9v; RA EB 43).


Elliot, William  Equerry 19 Apr. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 87v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Elliot, James  Groom of the Privy Chamber 6 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 11 Oct. 1677 (Ibid.).

Elliot, Sir Richard (John), Bart.  Physician to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1786 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). D. 7 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1002).

Elliot, Susannah  Laundress in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 6 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.


Ellis, Charles  Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 1 Apr. 1832 to 31 Mar. 1836 (LS 2/58, f. 2-62, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/62, f. 2). Under Clerk of the Kitchen 1 July 1836 (LS 2/62). Pd. to 24 May 1843 (LS 2/70, f. 2).


Ellis, Francis Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 Dec. 1806-1810 (Wh Pbks 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).

Ellis, George Messenger in Extraordinary 9 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


Ellis, Francis Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 Dec. 1806-1810 (Wh Pbks 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).


Ellis, Isaac Bellringer 2 Apr. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 3 [reversed]). Vac. by 22 Mar. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 58).

Ellis, John Chaplain in Ordinary 30 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Ellis, John Chaplain to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1805-1813 (RK [1805], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142).


Ellis, Joseph Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

Ellis, Philip Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Ellis, Robert Tyre Maker to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Ellis, William  *Page of the Presence Chamber* 29 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 4 Sept. 1672 (Ibid.).


Ellison, Nathanial  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Aug. 1766-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).

Ellison, Noel Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Jan. 1824 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1825 (Ibid.).

Ellwood, John  *Postilion* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.


Ellys, John  *Principle Painter* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1737-1751 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 251; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.


Elmes (Helme), Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). D. by 20 Apr. 1765 (Ibid., f. 41).

Elmis, John  *Salsaryman* [to the Pastry] 1 June 1749 (LS 13/263, f. 119; LS 13/266, f. 12v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Elms (Elmms), John  *Tailcartaker* 1 Apr. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 113v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Elphenson (Elphinston), James  *Page of Honour* to Mary II first occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 169; *sl* LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

1790-1820; RK [1824], p. 127).
--Member, Prince's Council occ. 1803-1820 (RK [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Elsey, John Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Elsey, Joseph Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 11 July 1790 to 5 Jan. 1802 (AO 3/106/6-31). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1802 (Ibid., no. 32).


Elsworthy, Anthony Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 26 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


Elton, Thomas Surgeon in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 25 July 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.


Elvey, George Job Organist at Windsor 12 June 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 191).

Elvey, Robert Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1789 (RK [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid., p. 98).

Elwes, George Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1794-1816 (RK [1794], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 127). Vac. by 1817 (Ibid. [1817], p. 127).

Elwes (Elowis), John [Assistant] Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 14 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Ely, Anna Maria (Loftus), Marchioness of see Dashwood, Anna Maria

Ely, Anne (Loftus), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princesses pd. 5 Apr. 1798-5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17889, f. 4). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 4).

Ely, Bishop of see Turner, Francis


Sergeant at Arms 15 Apr. 1782 (E 403/2482, p. 270). Revoked 3 May 1783 (E 403/2483 p. 78).

Ely, John Third Assistant Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain dismissed by 5 Apr. 1800 (LC 3/68 p. 59).


Ely, William First Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1759-1773 (CCR [1759], p. 75; last occ. RK [1773], p. 71). Vac. by 1774 (RK [1774], p. 71).


Emperor, T. *Porter at Gate* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1799 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 306). D. 27 June 1799 (*GM* LXIX (2) [1799], p. 622).

Emps, Lionel *Crossbow Maker* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 18). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


English, John *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 3 May 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

English, John Hawker, Kt. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1815-
English, Nicholas  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 28 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.


Ernest, ---  Page of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. Nov. 1736 (GM VI [1736], p. 685: “a new place”). No further occ.

Ernest, Catherine see Ernst, Catherine Ernest, Frederick see Ernst, Frederick

Ernest, George  Page of the Backstairs pd. from Jan. 1767 (LS 2/3). Dismissed by 15 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64).

Ernest, John  Table Keeper to the Pages of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 119). Office nil 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240).

Ernle, John  Yeoman of the Cellar 29 Nov. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 3; LS 13/8, f. 3). D. 28 Jan. 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 3).


13/257, p. 65).


--Table Laundress to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1770 (CCR [1762], p. 101; last occ. RK [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (RK [1771], p. 92).

**Ernst** (Ernest), Catherine Table Laundress to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 98; ibid., p. 150). Occ. 1741-1751 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales. Table Laundress to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1752-1761 (CCR [1752], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 101). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 102).

**Ernst**, Elizabeth Table Laundress to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 21 Apr. 1740 (Add. MSS.24397, p. 150). No further occ.

**Ernst** (Ernest), Frederick Page of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 117). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238).


**Ernst** (Ernest), George Page of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 6 Mar. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 15; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 74066; Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238; last occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v).


**Ernst** (Earnst), Gotfrid (John Godfrid, Godfeet) Trumpeter 5 Jan. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 31; ibid., p. 118; LC 3/7, f. 20). D. by 15 Mar. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 10).


Second Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1759-1762 (CCR [1759], p. 75; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 75). Vac. by 1763 (Ibid. [1763], p. 75).


--Master of the Horse to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1834 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). Vac. by 1835 (RK [1835], p. 128).

Erskine see Kennedy Erskine

Erskine, --- Maid of Honour to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.

Erskine, Sarah Seamstress and Starcher 15 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 139v). No further occ.

Erskine, Hon. Thomas (from 1806 Baron Erskine) Attorney General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1783-1792 (GEC). Occ. 1784-1794 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1794, p. 279). Vac. by Feb. 1793 on app. of Robert Graham (GM LXIII (1) [1793], p. 190; RK [1795], p. 280). --Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1786-1794 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 279). Vac. by 1795 (RK [1795], p. 279). Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Erskine, William Cupbearer 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Erwin, Thomas Coachman to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 235). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246).

Eschar, Peter Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 11 Jan. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Esharr (Eshare), John Yeoman Footman to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Essex, Algernon (Capell), 2nd Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber c. 29 Sept. 1691 (LC 3/31, p. 9; CTB X, 24). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Estcourt, John Gentleman Pensioner 8 May 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by ?13 Feb. 1688 on app. of James Crispp (Ibid., f. 30v).

Este see d'Este


Esten, Peter Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 20 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Estwick, Brooke Gentleman Pensioner 6 May 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1671 (E 407/1/50-56). Vac. by 29 July 1670 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24).


Eune, J. M. see McEwen, J. M.


Evanes, Thomas  *Page of the Robes in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 21 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.

Evans, ---  *Housekeeper* to Queen Charlotte d. 20 Mar. 1799 (*GM* LXIX (1) [1799], p. 262).

Evans, Absalom  *Page of the Bedchamber* 30 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 124).  Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Evans, Absalom  *Page of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Evans, Charles  *Musician for the Private Music* (harp) 9 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 21; LC 3/33; *RECM* I, 50).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


---  *Lutenist of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1809-1841 (*RK* [1809], 132; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 123; NCB).  Vac. by 1842 (Ibid. [1842], p. 150).


Evans, David  *Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 6 Nov. 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 102).  Dismissed by 3 Dec. 1778 (Ibid., f. 104v; NCB, p. 71 [“for very indecent and scandalous behavior in the said chapel (Particularly respecting the sacrament wine and money)”]).

Evans, E.  *Housekeeper at Windsor Lodge* occ. 1792-1799 (*RK* [1792], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 90).  Vac. by 1800 (Ibid. [1800], p. 101).
Evans, Edward *Hair Dresser* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1775-1783 (*RK* [1775], p. 86; last occ. *RK* [1783], p. 88). Vac. by 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 101).


Evans, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to c. 26 Dec. 1796 [*Yeoman Hanger* first occ. 5 July 1789] (AO 3/106/5-17). D. by 26 Dec. 1796 (Ibid., no. 18).

Evans, James  *Chamber Keeper [Firemaker]* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 7 Aug. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 56v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Evans, James  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1804-1815 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 138). Vac. by 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 138).


Evans, John  *Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1707-1735 (Chamberlayne [1707], p. 542; last occ. ibid. [1735] II, 56).

-- *Deputy Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* so described at d. 21 Aug. 1734 (Ibid.).

-- *Cupbearer* 7 Feb. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 262; LC 3/64, p. 61).


Evans, John  *Lord Almoner* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Evans, John  *Groom of the Stables* 6 Aug. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 69). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Evans, John (Joshua)  *Second Master Scourer of the Kitchen* 18 Jan. 1775 (LS 13/266, f. 91v). *First Master Scourer of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 105). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).


Evans, John  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1798 (AO 1/432/16).


Evans, Morgan  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Evans, Oliver  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257; ?cert renewed 8 Mar. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.

Evans, Owen  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 2 Mar. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.
Evans, Richard  
Firemaker to the Presence Chamber 13 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 19v; LS 13/199, f. 27; LS 13/200, f. 9v). Dismissed 8 Feb. 1723 having “not yet appeard in his duty nor Qualifyd himself since His Majties Accession” (LS 200, f. 63v).

Evans, Richard  

Evans, Richard  

Evans, Robert  

Evans, Robert  

Evans, Robert  

Evans, Thomas  

Evans, Thomas  
Supernumerary Gentleman Harbinger 30 Aug. 1675 (LS 13/9, f. 15; LS 13/254, f. 11). Gentleman Harbinger 5 May 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 24). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Evans, Thomas  
Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard d. by 9 Dec. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 37).

Evans, Thomas  

Evans, Thomas  

Evans (later Durell), Thomas  

Evans, Thomas  

Evans, Thomas  

Evans, William  
Waterman to Queen Catherine d. by 22 Sept. 1666 on app. of Thomas Jeanes (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 31).

Evelyn, --- *Dresser* [distinguished from *Women of the Bedchamber*] to Augusta, Princess of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 255). Vac. by Est. beg. LD 1738 (RA EB 30).


Evelyn, --- *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1764-1772 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101; *nl RK* [1770], p. 91; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Evelyn, George *Page of Honour* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). Vac. by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v).


Evelyn, William *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3v] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Evans, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Aug. 1756 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1766 (Ibid.).


Everard, Charles [sen.] *Goldsmith* 20 May 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 57). Surr. by *[?]* 10 Nov. 1671 on app. of
Richard Stratford and Henry Lewis] (LC 7/1, f. 57; LC 3/26, f. 65v).


Everist, William Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


Everton, James Waterman 9 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 78). No further occ.


Every, William Clerk to the Commissioners of the Revenue to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1687-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216; last occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184).


Ewings, Abraham Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1770-1781 (RK [1770], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1781], p.
83). Vac. by 1782 (Ibid. [1782], p. 83).


**Exeter, Bishops of** see Blackburne, Lancelot; Pelham, Hon. George

**Exon, William** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 10 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

**Eykins, G.** Groom of the Stables to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

**Eyl, --- Page** to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1813-1825 (RK [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Vac. by 1826 (RK [1826], p. 131).


---Commissioner for the Revenue to Prince James, Duke of York app. 20 Dec. 1667 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.


---Gentleman Sewer 17 Nov. 1705 (Ibid., p. 179 “in trust for his son Charles Chester Eyre”).


**Eyre, Sir Robert, Kt.** Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1714 (ODNB). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Stowe MS. 564, f. 2; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232;
Stowe MS. 566, f. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245. Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

--Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess’s Household to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). No further occ.

Eyre (Eyers, ?Ager), Rowland Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1692-1704 (LR 5/91-95; Chamberlayne [1692] III, 528; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 540). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Eyre, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner 16 Feb. 1667 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Pd. to 24 June 1671 (E 407/1/50, 8). Vac. by 24 June 1671 (Ibid. 2/61).

Faber, Albertus Otho Chemist [ord w/fee] 5 May 1674 (renewed 9 Sept. 1676: LC 3/27, f. 48). No further occ.

Fabian, Robert Groom of the Stables 1 Jan. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 30). Vac. 1 July 1717 (Ibid., f. 37v).

Fabian, Robert Footman 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 20). D. by 12 Nov. 1744 (Ibid., f. 93v).

Fabian, Robert Footman to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Fabiania, Anthony Messenger occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).


Fairbairn, Thomas Gardiner to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1828 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 131). Office no further occ.


--Locksmith and Bell Hanger 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 9; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 158). No further occ.


Fairfax, Brian Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber May 1720 (HRC [1720] V, 22). Last occ. 31 Aug. 1721 (CTP 1720-8, p. 78).
Fairfax, Henry  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 21 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Fallowfield, ---  *Deputy Clerk of the Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1753-1758 (*CCR* [1753], p. 101; *CCR* [1757], p. 101; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 213). Office no further occ.

Fallowfield, James  *Assistant to the Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1780-1782 (RK [1780], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 76).  Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).

Fallowfield, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 9 Oct. 1797 (AO 3/106/5-17).  Discharged by 9 Oct. 1797 (Ibid., no. 18).

Falmouth, Charles (Berkeley), 1st Earl of  see Berkeley, Sir Charles


Falmouth, Hugh (Boscawen) 2nd Viscount  *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 26 May 1747 (SP 44/370, pp. 264-5; CHOP 1760-5, p. 95).  D. 4 Feb. 1782.


Falwaper (Faulwaper), Catherine Letitia  *Necessary Woman* (to clean the King’s Backstairs rooms) 3 Feb. 1810 (LS 13/204, ff. 83v-84).  No further occ.


Fane, Francis  *Solicitor General* to Queen Caroline app. 13 May 1729 (HRC [1729] XIV, 33).  Vac. 1735-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543], f. 2 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).  Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Fanniers, Herman (Harman)  *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34v).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Farbrace, George H. Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1819-1830 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Farey, John Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 16 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 44). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Farhill, John Preceptor to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1783 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 89). Vac. by 1784 (RK [1784], p. 102).

Faria (Fereira, de Faria), alias Tipfe (Tipfe), Timothy [Musician, tenor, possible guitar player] in the Chapel to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Badwin Diss., p. 178]. Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending LD 1692 (Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Farian, William Groom of the Stables Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Farish, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Apr. 1799-1801 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1802 (Ibid.).


Farlow, Henry  Chairman 19 Sept. 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 41v).  D. by 28 Apr. 1742 (Ibid., f. 81v).


Farmer, Henry  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 14 Oct. 1686 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66).  No further occ.


---Musician for the Private Music 6 Nov. 1679 (RECM I, 186 citing LC 5/143, p. 401; amended 6 Feb. 1680 to be held jointly with Robert King: BDECM, p. 397).  Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Farmer, Thomas  Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 22).  Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Farmer (Farmer), Richard  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Nov. 1769-1774 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1776 (Ibid.).


Farnhill, Thomas  Chairman to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids 1702-Mids. 1707 (RA
EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23).

Farquhar, Sir Walter, Bart. Physician to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1803-1819 (RK [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126). D. 30 Mar. 1819 (ODNB).


Farr, Robert Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 8 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Farr, Robert Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers 19 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 17). Surr. by 13 Apr. 1682 (Ibid.).


Farrant, Edmund Groom of the Stables 2 Dec. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 49). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Farrar, William Solicitor General to Mary II 17 Apr. 1689 (C 66/3325) Last occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694], p. 265). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Farrell, --- Clerk of the Stables to Queen Adelaide occ. 1844-1850 (RK [1844], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Farrell (Farrall, Ferrall, Furrall), John Footman occ. 30 Aug. 1660-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 5/60, pp. 16-17; SP 29/26, f. 115v; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Farrell, Sophia Feilding see Feilding, Sophia


--Groom of the Stables to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of 15 June 1673- Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v ; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v).
Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


**Farrington**, George Gentleman Pensioner 18 Nov. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 26 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).


**Farrons**, Edmond *Helper in the Stables* occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704], p. 583). No further occ.

**Farrow** (Fanou), Thomas First Groom of the Stables 26 June 1813 (MOH LB C, p. 111; LB F, p. 551; 2/256). Pensioned 1 July 1842 (LS 2/68, f. 40).


**Farthing**, Margery (afterwards Fielding) *Dresser* to Lady Anne occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1687 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217). No further occ. --Laundress to the Body to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1702 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; Add. MS. 75,688; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184; Miege [1702] III, 93). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.


Farwell, Charles *Messenger* to Queen Caroline vac. 25 Dec. 1728 (RA EB 18, f. 5r).


Fatheree, William *Supernumerary Groom Porter at Gate* 6 Dec. 1682 (*LS* 13/254, f. 51; *LS* 13/9, f. 16 dates app. from 6 Sept.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Faucett, Robert *Engrosser of the Patents to the Great Seal* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1751 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 116; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.

Faucett, Walker Dawson *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 17 Sept. 1765-6 Nov. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 23v, 87v). Vac. 6 Nov. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v).


Fauconberg, Thomas (Belasyse), 1st Earl see Fauconberg, 4th Viscount


Fawcett, Robert Chaplain in Extraordinary 24 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Fawcett, Francis Messenger to the Auditor for Durham, Northumberland and Yorkshire 22 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Fawcett, George Messenger 6 Jan. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 203, vacated: “This Warr\(^t\). Cancelled 7\(^{th}\) Mar: 1746”). No further occ.

Fawcett, James Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 Mar. 1790-1802 (WH Pbk 1; last occ. RK [1802], p. 116). Vac. by 1803 (Ibid. [1803], p. 116).

Fawcett, Mary Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1817 (T 38/531). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1817 (Ibid.).


Fawkes, Francis Chaplain to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1769-1772 (RK [1769], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Fawne, Oswald (Osweld) Chairman to Mary II 18 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 3; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Fazakerley, --- Gentleman Usher to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731]


Fea, John W. Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1825-1840 (RK [1825], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 131).

Feake, Samuel Chaplain in Extraordinary 10 June [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.


Featley, --- Chaplain in Extraordinary occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Febra, Om de Portuguese to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


--Groom of the Bedchamber 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 11). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Feilding (Fielding), Margery Woman of the Bedchamber 3 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). D. by 13 Apr. 1713 (Ibid., p. 297).

Feilding (Fielding; from 1814 Feilding Farrell), Sophia Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1780 (RK [1780], p. 87). D. 20 Feb. 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 2v). Necessary Woman to the King’s Private Apartments at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 3). Occ. 1817-1819 (RK [1817], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819-?sic], p. 122. Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9; RK [1820], p. 124; ?same person).


Fellows, Henry  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Fellows, James  Physician in Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1820 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Felton** (Feltham), --- *House-Steward* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


**Felton**, John *Waiter to the Robes* 12 Feb. 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 1v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Felton** (aka Foyston), Mary *Mistress Starcher* 8 Mar. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 225). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


**Fenhoulet**, Peter (ktd. 24 Sept. 1761) *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 29 Nov. 1743 (SP 44/185, p. 2; *CHOP* 1760-5, p. 95). Vac. by 14 Apr. 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 356).


Fenton, Elizabeth  Woman of the Bedchamber 9 Apr. 1673 to Queen Catherine (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  Vac. by 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 225).


Fenton, Thomas  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” (“Ext”) 20 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138).  No further occ...

Fenwick, Edward  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) cert. renewed 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22).  No further occ.


Fermon, William  Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 20 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 141v).  No further occ.

Fermor (Farmor), Lady Louise  Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Amelia occ. 1764-1768 (CCR [1764], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 97).  Vac. by 1769 (RK [1769], p. 92).

Fernandez, Anthony (Antonio)  Verger to Queen Catherine first occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p.


Fernhill (Farnhill), Thomas *Chairman* 1 Jan. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 56; LS 13/200, f. 17). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Fernzley, Thomas *Messenger of the Elaboratory* by 6 Feb. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 66v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Ferrars, --- *Keeper of the Closet* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 201). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230).


Ferreira, Francis *Portuguese* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Ferreira, Lucy *Portuguese* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further


Ferrers, Joseph Gentleman Waiter to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Ferry, George Footman 3 Feb. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 22v). D. by 21 Sept. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 44).


Feversham, Louis (de Duras), 2nd Earl of see de Blancquefort, Louis (de Duras), Marquise de

Fidd, Michael see Tidd, Michael


Field, Edward *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 4 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Field, John *[Groom] Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Fielder, Richard *First Yeoman Cartaker* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 13; LS 13/261, f. 8). D. by 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 13v).

Fielder, Thomas *Doorkeeper of the Kitchen* 8 Apr. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 118v). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).


Fielding, Charles *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline app. 27 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 191). Occ. 1728-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Fielding, Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819],
Fielding, John  

Fielding, Joshua  
*Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1784 to 11 May 1809 (AO 3/106/1-57). D. by 11 May 1809 (Ibid., no. 57).

Fielding, Matilda  

Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George II.

Fielding, Robert  

Fife, ---  

Fife, James (Duff)  
4th Earl  

Fifield, Benjamin  

Fifield, Richard  

Figgett, Henry  
*Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 18 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v; cert. renewed 22 Jan. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Figgett, William, [sen.]  
*Coachman* 4 June 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 14; cf. also f. 28r and v; LS 13/203, f. 10v). *Body Coachman* 2 Oct. 1779 (Ibid., f. 111). D. by 19 Jan. 1781 (MOH WB 1, p. 130; LS 13/203, f. 113v).

Figgett, William, jun.  

Filby, William  
*see Allaby, William*

Filce, Thomas  

Filer, Samuell  
*Chaplain in Extraordinary* 15 Sept. [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Filor, James (?John)  

Filor, Mary  
*Necessary Woman* to Sweep and Clean the Galleries at Whitehall Chapel 6 May 1830.
(LC 3/69, p. 147). Vac. by 3 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 77).


--*Musician for the Private Music* first occ. 29 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 31). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Finch**, Hon. Heneage *Solicitor General* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1677-Est. of Xmas 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 203); last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 5v). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204).


**Finch, Henrietta Seamstress of the Body Linen to the King at Windsor app. 29 Dec. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 45). Occ. 1817-1818 (RK [1817], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 136. Vac. by 1819 (RK [1819], p. 122). D. 16 Mar. 1818 (T 38/531).**


**Finch, Jane (wf of Francis Finch of Rushoke, Worcs.) Lady of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 12 Feb. 1669[?] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. Will dated 16 Mar. 1680 (PROB 11/362/393).**

**Finch, John Solicitor General to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1726 (HP 1715-1754). Occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.**

**Finch, Thomas Yeoman of the Guard first occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216). D. by 9 Jan. 1757 (LC 3/58, p. 31).**

**Finch, William Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).**


**Finch, Hon. William Groom of the Bedchamber 13 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 206). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.**

**Finch, Hon. William Vice Chamberlain 13 July 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 145). Res. 11 July 1765 (T 53/49, p. 140).**

**Fincher, Robert Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 19 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.**

**Findlay, Mary Wet Nurse to the Nursery occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64). No further occ.**


Findley (Finley), Ann Housekeeper to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. c. 1765-1766 (CCK [1765], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 105). Vac. by 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 95).

Findley (Finley), Ann Housekeeper to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1789-1790 (RK [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.

Finett, William Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 30 Apr. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.


Fink (Finke, Vincke), Jacob Footman to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 5). Last occ. LD 1694 (Add. MS. 78269, ff. 66-69). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Finlay, --- Page of the Presence Chamber to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Firebrace, [Elizabeth], Lady Seamstress and Laundress to the Body to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47).


Firebrace, Thomas Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Firth, Samuel Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 5 July 1782 (AO 1/426/219).


**Fisher**, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


**Fisher**, Philip *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 July 1782-1787 (WH Pbk 1). Vac. 1788 (*ibid.*).


**Fisher**, Robert (Robin) *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-19 May 1679 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. SP 44/51, f. 244). Vac. by Est. of Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). *Groom of the Scullery and Woodyard* to Queen

**Fisher, Robert** Second Pankeeper of the Scullery Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Fisher, Robert** [Supernumerary] Child of the Scullery (w/o fee until his succession at the next vacancy) 30 Apr. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 46). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on the d. of Charles II.

**Fisher, Samuell** Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary (w/o fee) 24 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.


**Fisher, Thomas** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Fisher, Thomas** (George, John) Messenger to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Fisher, William** Domestic Chaplain to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1828-1861 (RK [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.

**Fishwick, Christopher** Stud Helper 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). **Second Stud Groom** 19 Dec. 1770 (MOH WB 1, p. 119). D. by 21 July 1798 (Ibid., p. 150).


**Fitchet, Wilks** Second Yeoman of the Woodyard 2 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 12; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). D. 16 Apr. 1669 (LS 13/8 f. 11).

**Fitts, Thomas** Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 17 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Fitz Gerald, Lady Mary** Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Amelia occ. 1776-1785 (RK [1776], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 103). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102).

**Fitz-James, George** Gentleman Waiter to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1684 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 229). ?Replaced by John


-- *Violin* to Queen Catherine 18 Dec 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 34). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxxii).


Bur. 8 Sept. 1677 (*BDECM*, p. 428)


**Fitzgerald**, --- *Seamstress and Laundress* occ. 1831-1849 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. Ibid. [1849], p. 157). Vac. before the death of Queen Adelaide on 2 Dec. 1849.

**Fitzgerald**, William *Organist at the Chapel Royal at Hampton Court* 26 Nov. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 66). No further occ.


**Fitzhardinge**, Barbara, Viscountess *see Berkeley*, Barbara

**Fitzhardinge**, Charles (Berkeley), 1st Viscount *see Berkeley*, Sir Charles

**Fitzhardinge**, Charles (Berkeley), 2nd Viscount *see Berkeley*, Sir Charles

**Fitzhardinge**, John (Berkeley), 4th Viscount *see Berkeley*, John


-- *Gentleman Usher* to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).


Fitzroy, ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795-1800 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

Fitzroy, Lady Anne  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Duchess of York occ. 1792-1805 (RK [1792], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 126). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 126).


-- *Member of the Council* occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 280). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 280). D. 29 Mar. 1797 (GEC).


Fitzroy, George Ferdinand (from 1797 Lord Southampton)  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 6 Dec. 1783 (*GM* LIII (2) [1783], p. 1066). Occ. 1785-1795 (*RK* [1785], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Fitzroy Scudamore see Fitzroy


--*Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Office no further occ.


Flamank, W[illiam] Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 Apr. 1786-1795 (Wh PbK 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).

Flanden, Peter Footman to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Vac 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Fleetwood, Henry Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 7 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Fleming, Charles Coachman to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


**Fleminge, Robert**  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 15 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Fleminge, Robert**  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 15 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Fleming, Samuel**  *see Hemmings, Samuel*

**Fletcher, Arabella**  *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

**Fletcher, Comfort**  *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

**Fletcher, Edward**  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 26 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 32 listed twice; also listed as Extraordinary under same date: LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

**Fletcher, George**  *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131). D. by 7 June 1799 (AO 3/106/21). [?]2 people

**Fletcher, John Kendall**  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Fletcher, Lewis**  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1794 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63). No further occ.

**Fletcher, P.**  *Housekeeper* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1835 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 131). Vac. by occ. 1836 (RK [1836], p. 132).

**Fletcher, Robert**  *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 3 Dec. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Fletcher, Robert**  *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1850 (RK [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Fletcher, William**  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of Wales to

Fletcher, William Messenger to attend the Treasurer to Queen Charlotte pd. from 17 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. 1764-1776 (CCR [1764], p. 100; last occ. RK [1776], p. 88). Vac. by 1777 (RK [1777], p. 88).


Flint, John Postilion to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1809-5 Apr. 1816 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1816 (Add. MS. 17893, f. 3).


Flint, Timothy Coachman to the Master of the Horse 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


Flintoff (Flintoffe, Flintoft), Luke Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 4 Dec. 1715 (Rimbault, p. 27; LS 13/201, f. 14).

--Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1719 (AC I, ii 151). Occ. 1720-1723 (PSBC, p. 53; last occ. Chamberlayne [II iii, 560]. No further occ.

--Reading Chaplain at Whitehall 9 July 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 48v; LS 13/201, f. 14).

D. 3 Nov. 1727 (Rimbault, p. 229).


Flood, George Turnbroach to George, Prince of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48). Office no further occ.; prob. abolished 1702.

Florey, Charles Doorkeeper of the Kitchen 4 July 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 120). D. by 12 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112v).

Florschütz, Henry Page to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1825 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 131). Vac. by 1826 (RK [1826], p. 131).

Flournois, Peter Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes 22 June 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 2). Surr. by 14 July 1698 (Ibid., p. 8).


Flower, --- Clerk of the Stables to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 95).

Flower, --- Housekeeper to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1788 (CCR [1767] p. 95; last occ. RK [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).

Flower, Edmund Musician for the Private Music in Extraordinary (theorbo or lute) 30 June 1670 (RECM I, 98 citing LC 5/12, p. 282; LC 3/28, f. 37 gives 8 June 1678). Musician for the Private Music 27 Sept. 1678 (RECM I, 181 citing LC 5/143, p. 198 [livery warrant]; ibid. also gives a date of 8 Nov. 1678 for the Lord Chamberlain’s warrant, appointing to a joint place with Isaac Staggins). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Flower, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* 11 Apr. 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 388). No further occ.


Flowers, ---  *Table Decker* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.


Floyd, Alice  *Necessary Woman* (at St. James’s and Windsor) occ. 31 May 1703 (LS 13/258). No further occ.


Floyde, David  see Lloyd, David


Foan, William  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 Jan. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.

Foiston, Mary see Foyston, Mary


Folkingham, Nicholas Chaplain in Extraordinary 13 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Folliard (Folyart), Raphael Barber 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 20v; sl Est. 1663: BIHR XIX [1942], p. 20). Pos. last occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 172: “Ba Foliord”). Office deleted 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682]).

Folliard, Richard Barber in Reversion (for 1st vac.) 9 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 63). Barber 22 June 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 34). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Fontleroy, Moore Yeoman of the Pantry occ. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 123). No further occ.

Foord-Bowes, Timothy Fish (Fysh) Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Chaplain 15 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 7; LC 3/70, p. 11). Last occ. 1861 (RK [1861], p. 151). Vac. by 1862 (Ibid. [1862], p. 151).--Supernumerary Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1834 (RK [1834], p. 121). Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1835-1837 (Ibid. [1835], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 122). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 120).


Foord, William Yeoman of the Carriages 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Forbes, James (ktd. Aug. 1689) First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth 21 Feb. 1689 (LS 13/257,


Forbes, John Physician to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1833-1850 (RK [1833], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


--Helper in the Stables d. by 28 July 1770 (MOH WB 1, p. 118).


Ford (Foord), Barnard Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1791 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 277). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 277). Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales 1795-1797 (RK [1795], p. 278; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


Ford, Gilbert Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1803-1830 (RK [1803], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Ford, Lewis** Waterman 13 Sept. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 36; reapp 1761: LC 3/58, f. 86v). No further occ.

**Ford, Robert** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 18 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


**Ford** (Foord), William Gentleman Pensioner 3 Dec. 1666 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Vac. by 27 Jan. 1674 (Ibid., f. 24v).


**Ford, William** Coachman occ. Est. of early 1685-6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Forde** (Ford), Thomas Chaplain in Extraordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.


**Foreman, Peter** Assistant in the Ewry 1 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 41). Groom of the Pantry 25 May 1765 (Ibid., f. 46v). D. by 4 Oct. 1766 (Ibid., f. 51).
**Forest** (Forrest), Peregrine *Servant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v). Office no further occ.


**Forester** see also Forrester and Weld Forester

**Forester**, Hon. Henry *Page of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).


**Forrest**, Phillip *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 10 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.


**Forrester**, Francis *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 1 May 1689 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 10). Res. 22 June 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 43).


**Forrester**, Rebecca *Laundress* to the Queen 6 July 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 16). Position abolished c. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Forster**, Mrs. *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 15 Nov 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Forster**, Joseph *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 23 Nov. 1709 (RECM II, 100 citing LC 5/154, p. 468).


**Forster** (Fraser), Peter *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1815-1850 (RK [1815], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of
Forster (Forrester, Foster), Reginald, (later, cr. Bart.) Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 24 May 1673 (Ibid., f. 24).

--Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 27 July [1660] (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

--Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 20 June 1673 (Ibid., f. 65). No further occ.

Forster, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 June 1742-1761 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid.).


Forster (Foster), William F. (T) Equerry to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1823-1835 (RK [1823], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835-sic], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester.


Fortescue, Francis Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 25 Sept. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Fortescue Aland, John Solicitor General to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1714 (HP 1715-1754). Occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 455). Vac. 1715 on app as Solicitor General to the King (HP 1715-1754).

Fortin, --- Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Apr. 1727 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).


Fortnum, Charles Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761-30 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43 [to att. the Master of the Horse]; Add. MS. 17884, f. 3v). Page of the Presence Chamber to Queen Charlotte pd. from 30 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, ff. 2, 3v). Occ. 1808-1815 (RK [1808], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 137).

--Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Charlotte occ. 1810-1815 (RK [1810], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 137).

D. by 5 Apr. 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 2).

Fortrey, James Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685
(Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 May 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 144 [616]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Foster**, Aaron *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1827-1850 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

**Foster**, Edward *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1817-1827 (*RK* [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 128). Pos. will proved 5 May 1826 (PROB 11/1712/46; *RK* [1828], p. 128).


**Foster** (Forster), Guy *Gentleman Waiter* to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-1687 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Foster**, Henry *Sergeant of the Carriages* 24 Sept. 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 61v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Foster**, Hugh *Porter of the Upper Mews Gate* 1 Aug. 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 145). D. by 6 July 1803 (Ibid., p. 164).


Foster, John Waterman upon next vac. to Queen Catherine 2 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Foster, L. B. Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1841-1843 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Foster, Robert Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806-1843 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

Foster, Thomas Yeoman of the Vestry 2 June 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 103v). D. by 27 Feb. 1816 (LS 13/204, f. 98v).

Foster, W. Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1787 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 277). Vac. by 1788 (RK [1788], p. 277).


Fothergill (Fotheringill), George Footman 24 Sept. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 44v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Fothergill, George Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 July 1743-1744 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

Fothergill, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 July 1755-1767 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1768 (Ibid.).


Fothergill, George Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 July 1743-1744 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

Fothergill, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 July 1755-1767 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1768 (Ibid.).


Foucanct, Dedier Apothecary in Extraordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/26, f. 146, vacated “dead”). No further occ.

Fouch, James Helper in the Stables 13 Jan. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 54). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Fouchet, George see Touchét, George


Foulke (Folkes), Martin Solicitor General to Queen Catherine to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1696-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.


Foulkes (Fookes), Thomas see Fowkes, Thomas


Fountain, Joshua Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1793-1821 (RK [1793], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1821], p.
116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19; **Called James From 1811**.

**Fountaine** see also de la Fountaine


**Fourcade**, Florent *Surgeon* *in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance* 30 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

**Fourmantel**, Mary *Engine Turner* *Turncock* *at Kensington* 17 Feb. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 116). D. by 17 Nov. 1776 (Ibid., f. 122v).


**Fowell**, Mary *Housemaid at the King's Lodge at Weymouth* 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1817 (Ibid.).

**Fowke**, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 23 Apr. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

**Fowke**, Richard *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 June 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.


Fowler, --- Page of the Presence Chamber to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1764-1768 (CCR [1764], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 97). Vac. 1769 (RK [1769], p. 91).

Fowler, --- Dentist to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1789-1807 (RK [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 126). Vac. by 1808 (RK [1808], p. 142).


Fowler, John Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 15 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Fox Strangways, Hon. John George Charles see Strangeways, Hon. John George Charles Fox

Fox, --- Dentist to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1816-1843 (RK [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

Fox, Charles Treasurer and Receiver General to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich 1696-1704 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1700] III, 515; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.
Fox, Charles Richard *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 127). *Equerry* 6 Mar. 1831 (*MOH WB 5 sub F*). Res. 19 May 1832 (Ibid.).


Fox, Edward *Yeoman of the Pastry* 5 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 235v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Pastry* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of Charles II.

Fox, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to the Board of Greencloth 1 Apr. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 123; LS 13/55). Pd. to 22 Nov. 1779 (LS 2/7; LS 13/203, f. 125).


Fox, Lady Mary *Housekeeper of the State Apartments at Windsor* 12 Sept. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 151). Occ. 1836-1846 (*RK* [1836], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 146). Office deleted by 1847 (Ibid. [1847], p. 146).

Fox, Robert *Watchman at the Cockpit* 7 Apr. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 71). No further occ.

Fox, Samuel *Assistant in the Ewry* 20 July 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 70v). Pd. from 20 July 1812 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/38-41). Vac. 11 July 1815 when position abolished (LS 2/41).

Fox, Stephen  *Treasurer and Receiever General* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1696-Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95). Vac. on app. of Charles Fox (Ibid.).


Foxcroft, Anthony  *Sewer of the Chamber* 18 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Foyston, George  *Coachman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.

Foxcroft, Thomas Hammond  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1820 (RK [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Fozard,  ---  *Riding Master* to Princess Victoria occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


--Barber 22 June 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 34). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Fraizer (Frazer, Freiezer), Katherine (Catherine)  *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of *York* (later Queen) occ. 1682-1687 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Francis, Edward  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 19 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Francis, John P. Chaplain to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1818-1827 (RK [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.


Francis, Matthew Groom of the Larder 12 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8v). Vac. by Oct. 1660 (Ibid., app. of David Powell).


Francis, Thomas Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 23 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Francis, Thomas Linen and Woolen Draper 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 5). No further occ.

Francisco, Anthony Portuguese Cook [Helper] in the Kitchen to Queen Catherine pd. from LD 1685 (LR 5/?80). Occ. 1687-Est. ending LD 1693 (Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/91; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95).


Franco, Solomon Interpreter to Queen Catherine 21 Apr. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 25). No further occ.

Franke (Frankel, Franks), John Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. c. 1673-78-Est. of 1685-88 (LC 3/24, f.
Frankland (Francklyn, William) Page of Honour to Mary II 8 Sept. 1692 (Register of Appointments, p. 34; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Franklyn, Thomas Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 11 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 22v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Fraolish, --- Groom of the Chamber to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1814-1816 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 143). Vac. by occ. 1817 (RK [1817], p. 143).

Fraser, --- Housekeeper to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Housekeeper to Prince Edward occ. 1782 (RK [1782], p. 88). No further occ.

Fraser, --- Equerry to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1813-1830 (RK [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 129).

Fraser, --- Surgeon to the Household to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).

Fraser, --- Dresser to Princesses Augusta and Mary occ. 1843-1850 (RK [1843], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Dresser to Princess Mary occ. 1851-1866 (RK [1851], p. 156; last occ. ibid. [1866], p. 159). Vac. by 1867 (RK [1867], p. 159).


Fraser, Henry David  Equerry to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 128). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 128).


Fraser (Fraizer), Lady Mary  Dresser to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213v). Pd. From 24 June 1662 “having constantly attended from time before; notwithstanding having been sworn later” (LS 13/252, f. 140v). Warrant of appointment 5 June 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 93v). Occ. Est. of 1663-Est. ending Mich. 1697 (LS 13/32, f. 9; NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22;

Fraser, Peter see Forster, Peter

Fraser, William Physician Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1808 (RK [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 139). Vac. by 1809 (RK [1809], p. 138).


Fraser (Frasier, Fraiser), Thomas Barber in Extraordinary to Prince James, Duke of York app. 2 Oct. 1672 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). Barber occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


Frederick, Christopher Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Freeland, John Postilion 20 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 28). D. by 16 June 1744 (Ibid., f. 92v).


Freeman, John Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 11 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f.
Freeman, John  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 13 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 20 June 1672: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


Freeman, John  Page to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1831-1839 (RK [1831], p. 128; last occ. 1839 (RK [1839], p. 131). Vac. by 1840 (RK [1840], p. 131).

Freeman, John  Whipper In occ. 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH SB 1, p. 99). Superannuated 30 May 1835 (MOH SB 1, p. 203).

Freeman, Joseph  Child of the Chapel Royal first occ. 1703 (Mieg [1703]). No further occ.

**Fremantle, William Henry (ktd. 31 Oct. 1827)** Treasurer of the Household 27 May 1826 (LG [1826], p. 1253; ibid. [1830], p. 1619). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


**Fremyn** (Fermyn), William Barber 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/3, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**French, John** Porter to the Great Wardrobe 27 July 1676 (LC 3/61, f. 14v). Discharged by 20 Sept. 1676 (Ibid., f. 15).


**French, Paul** Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Groom of the Privy Chamber 15 May 1672 (Ibid., f. 7). Surr. by 8 July 1676 (Ibid.).

**French, William** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 July 1815-1820 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1821 (Ibid.).


**Freyeisen, ---** Dresser to the Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1847-1885 (RK [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1885], p. 171). Vac. by 1886 (RK [1886], p. 171).

**Fricker, ---** Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809 (RK [1809], p. 140). Office no further occ.

**Friday, Charles** Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners occ. 1767-1783 (RK [1767], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 85). Prob. d. by 12 June 1783 (PROB 11/1104/268). Vac. by 1784 (Ibid. [1784], p. 98).


**Friend, John** Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 18 Oct. 1775 (LC 5/30).


Friend, William  Chaplain 31 July 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 148; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 82). Prob. res. 1760 on app. as Dean of Canterbury (nom. 3 June, elected 12 June 1760: Fasti I, 34) or vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Frontine, Bernard  Supernumerary Groom of the Confectionery 2 Aug. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 18v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--Yeoman of the Mouth to the Queen in the Cellar 30 Sept. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Frost**, Henry Gentleman of the Chapel Royal first occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, pp. 128, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22). D. 1 June 1696 (Rimbault, p. 21).


**Frost**, W. Messenger to the Lord Steward pd. from 24 Aug. 1832 to 1 May 1838 (LS 2/58, f. 1-64, f. 1). Vac. 2 May 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 1).


**Froud**, Philip (later ktd) Secretary to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662-1673 (HMC VIII App., p. 279; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1673], p. 235 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York; nl ibid. [1674], p. 235). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York.

Fry (Frye), Henry  Second Groom of the Bakehouse 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2; LS 13/8, f. 2; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24). D. 9 July 1672 (Ibid.).


Fryer (Fry), ---  Messenger to the Treasurer to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


Fulford, F.  Chaplain to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1840-1850 (RK [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (RK [1851], p. 157).


Fulham, Edward *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.


Fulmer, Joshua *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1826-1841 (RK [1826], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 131). Vac. by 1842 (RK [1842], p. 159).

Fulmer, Robert *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 4 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Fulmer, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 15 Feb. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.


Fulmer, William *Porter* to the *Board of Greencloth* 1 Jan. 1773 (LS 13/203, f. 120v). Dismissed 5 Apr. 1786 (LS 13/117, p. 100).


**Furnis, Charles**  *Esquire Sadler* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Futtor, John**  *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 3 Apr. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 180v).  Did not succeed to office.


**Gabrye, Samuell**  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 7 Nov. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v).  No further occ.  *Interpreter* to Queen Catherine 30 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.

**Gaches, James**  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Dec. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33).  No further occ.

**Gaches, John James**  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 8 Nov. 1688 (Rimbault, p. 18).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Gadbury, John**  *Physitian in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 9 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.


Gage, Thomas, 1st Viscount Master of the Household to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 31 May 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 207-08). Occ. 1745-1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 241; listed as “Steward” CCR [1746], p. 90; last occ., as “Steward,” CCR [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Gagrin, --- Dresser to the Nursery occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Vac. 1806 on app. as First Dresser to Princess Charlotte (RK [1806], p. 124).

Gagrin, Eliza Dresser to the Nursery occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 125). First Dresser to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). 1 July 1813 (GM LXXXIII (2) [1813], p. 91; PROB 11/1546/347).


Gains, --- Office Keeper to the [Secretary to the] Lord Chamberlain occ. 1727-1729 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 55; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 59). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 56).


Gale, Edward Porter of the Upper Mews Gate 6 Nov. 1761 (MOH WB 1, p. 26). Dismissed by 22 Apr. 1780 (Ibid., p. 130).


Gale, Martha Joint Laundress of the [Table and] Household pd. from 4 Feb. 1764 to 16 Jan. 1770 (LS 2/1). Laundress of the [Table and] Household 16 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/266, f. 67). D. by 2 July 1771 (Ibid., f. 73v).


Galli (Galley, Guidici, Zahli), Marco Antonio (Anthony Maria) Confessor and First Almoner yo Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) app. 1678 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Occ. 1687-c. 10 Dec. 1688 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
Galliard, --- Sergeant of the Game of Bears and Bulls occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 182). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Galliard, John Ernst Hautbois to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Galliard, Joh...erward, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Gambier, Mark** *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1831-1834 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 132). Vac. by 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 132).

**Gamble** (Gamball), John *Musician for the Wind Instruments* (cornet) 3 Jan. 1661 (*RECM* V, 27 citing E 403/2461, f. 90). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Gamblin, Thomas** *Porter to the Great Wardrobe* d. by 27 July 1676 (LC 3/61, f. 14v).

**Games** (Ganes, James), Edward *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 June 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). *Gentleman Pensioner* 23 Feb. 1667 (Ibid., f. 23v). Vac. by 2 May 1678 (Ibid., f. 26v).

**Gammock, Nathaniel** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).


Gardiner, Francis Chaplain in Ordinary 7 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Gardiner, John Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Gardiner (Gardner), Philip Thomas Gentleman Pensioner Dec. 1828 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by Mar. 1830 (Ibid.).


Gardiner, Robert Barlow Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall app. by Oct. 1812 (GM LXXXII (2) [1812], p. 389). Occ. 1 Nov. 1812-1818 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1819 (Ibid.).

Gardiner, Sir Robert Aide-de-Camp and Equerry to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Gardiner (Gardner), Roger Supernumerary Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter (to succ. at vac.) 14 July
1660 (LC 3/26, f. 110). No further occ
--Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter in Extraordinary (to succ. at second vac) [?1660] (LC 3/2, f. 13). No further occ.


**Gardner**, --- Page to Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester occ. 1839-1845 (RK [1839], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-sic], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester.


**Gardner**, James Footman (to attend the Master of the Horse) to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.
Gardner, John Second Yeoman of the Cellar 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 3v). D. 13 July 1661 (Ibid.).

Gardner, John Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary to Queen Catherine w/o fee 24 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Gardner, Robert Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 31 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Garfield, Benjamin Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 6 Sept. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Gargrave, Robert Gentleman Pensioner 20 July 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Vac. by 3 Dec. 1666 (Ibid., f. 23).

Gargrave, Robert Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 8 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

--Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary (ord w/o fee until first vac. among Cupbearers, Carvers or Gentlemen Sewers) 10 June 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 123v). Gentleman Sewer 13 May 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


--Yeoman of the Carriages 29 Dec. 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 20v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Garlick, Laetitia** Seamstress and House Maid to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 133). Vac. by 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 130).


**Garmason, Richard** Joint Chamber Keeper to the Gentlemen Ushers 7 Mar. 1718 (LS 13/200, f. 46). Surr. by 4 June 1726 (Ibid., f. 71v).

**Garn, John** Office Keeper to the Clerk of the Kitchen to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9). Porter to the Board of Greencloth Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Prob. vac. by 1 Jan. 1773 on app. of William Fuller (LS 13/203, f. 120v).

**Garnans** (Garnons, Garnous, Garnions), Griffith Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen 1 July 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 118v; LS 13/55). D. by 6 Apr. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 117).

**Garnesley, Michaeell** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 24 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

**Garnet** (Garbet, Garbett, Garbutt), Thomas Helper to the Purveyor of the Stables to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

**Garnett, John** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Sept. 1732-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).


**Garnham, Roger** Tailcartaker occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 22v; LS 13/8, f. 15; LS 13/10, f. 13v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Garnier, Isaack  Apothecary in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 11 July 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

Garnier, John  Assistant to the Clerks of Green Cloth pd. from Dec. 1762 to July 1765 (LS 2/1-2). No further occ.


Garrell, John  Falconer 30 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 71v; LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Garrett, Jonas  Yeoman of the Scullery rem. 22 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 12v “is rendred uncapable of ...further service by a great distemper of mind, which is now upon him”; MS Carte 59, f. 124 lists him as Groom).

Garrett, George  

Garrick, Nathan  

Garrick, Nathan Egerton  

Garrett, John  
Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 20 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v).  No further occ.

Garrow, David William  
Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Nov. 1811 (GM LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 481).  Occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Garrow, William (ktd. 1812)  
Solicitor General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1805 (HP 1790-1820).  Attorney General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1812 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 141).  Vac. by 1813 (RK [1813], p. 141).  
--Member, Prince's Council occ. 1806-1817 (RK [1806], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 141).  Vac. by 1818 (RK [1818], p. 142).

Garroway, John  

Garroway, John, sen.  

Garroway, John, jun.  

Garstlin (Garslin), John  

Garth, ---  
Equerry to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1788 (CCR [1767], p. 95; last occ. RK [1788], p. 102).  Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).

--Treasurer to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1783-1790 (RK [1783], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102).  Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland.

Garth, ---  
Sub-Governess to Princess Caroline occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320).  Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

--Sub-Governess to the Nursery occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320).  Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

Garth, ---  
Woman of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 5 Apr. 1797 (GM LXVII (2) [1797], p. 625).  Occ. 1798-1820 (RK [1798], p. 297; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129).  Office no further occ.
**Garth** --- [?] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1816 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.

**Garth**, George *Equerry* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. T 38/545, p. 1: Est. of 6 July 1819). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Gaschlin**, Lewis *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1775 (E 407/2/131B). Occ. 1775-1783 (RK [1775], p. 81; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 85). Vac. by 1784 (Ibid. [1784], p. 98).

**Gascoigne**, Edward *Locksmith at the Queen’s House, St. James’s Park, Carlton House, Kew, etc.* 21 Mar. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 88; last occ. RK [1785], p. 91). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 91).


--*Tailcartaker* 2 May 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 13v; LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 15v). D. by 11 June 1707 (LS 13/258 f. 56v).

**Gascoigne** (Gaskoine), John *Hunting Groom* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. as ibid. [1795], p. 279). *Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). *Clerk of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1812 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. 1812), p. 140). D. 26 Mar. 1812 (GM LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 396).

**Gascoigne**, Rachel *Locksmith at the Queen’s House, St. James’s Park, Carlton House, Kew, etc.* d. by 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 19).


**Gashon** (Gachon), John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to 24 June 1716 (E 407/2/77-87). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1717 (Ibid., no. 88; CTB XXXII, 297-98).

**Gaskain** (Gascoine), Jane *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Elizabeth pd. 25 May 1799-15 June 1804 (Add.
Gaskain, Mary *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Amelia pd. from 26 Feb. 1806 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2). D. by 18 Feb. 1811 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 4v).

Gaskin (Gatkin), Jeremiah *Porter* at the Queen’s Lodge at Windsor occ. 1816-1819 (*RK* [1816], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124).

Gass, James *Groom of the Great Chamber* 16 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 27). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Gastigny see de Gastigny


--*Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* occ. 1764-1768 (*CCR* [1764], p. 79; last occ. *RK* [1768], p. 75).

D. 17 Nov. 1768 (*GM* [1768] XXXVIII, 543; Add. MS. 17870, f. 55).

Gates, Bernard *Page of the Presence* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689. (Register of Appointments, p. 14; *sl LD* 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


--*Tuner of the Regals* 21 Aug. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 80; LS 13/203, f. 30v).


D. 15 Nov. 1773 (EB 36, p. 49; *New Grove* VII, 183).


Gaudry, Joseph Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 27 May 1754 (LC 5/24, p. 75).


Gaunt (Garrett), James John Messenger to the King 6 July 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 128). Dismissed by 28 Nov. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 36).

Gaunt, John Apothecary to Queen Catherine 8 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Gavan, Susan Seamstress in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 16 Nov. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 43). No further occ.


Gawdy (Gaudy), Anthony Gentleman Pensioner 17 June 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/1/50-2/70). Rem. by 26 Sept. 1690 (E 407/2/71; Pegge i ii, 81).

Gawler, William Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 5 Apr. 1804 (AO 1/434/22).


---

Gee, John  *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1834-1850 (RK [1834], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

---

Gee, Thomas  *Groom Sumpterman* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

---

Geery, Sir Thomas, Kt. see Gery, Thomas

---


---

Geldrop, George  “*Painter for the Mending and Making Cleane of His Majesty’s Pictures*” 27 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 82v). D. by 15 May 1666 (Ibid.).

---

Gell, Sir William, Kt.  *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

---


---

Gelston, Paul  *Groom Sumpterman* to Prince James, Duke of York discharged (w/bounty of £40) 8 Dec. 1669 (HMC VIII App., p. 280).

---


---

Genne, ---  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806-1831 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 128). Vac. by 1832 (RK [1832], p. 129).

---

Geofford, Mary  *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 8 Oct. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 40). No further occ.

---

George see Gorges

---

George, ---  *Apothecary* to Princess Victoria occ. 1825-1827 (RK [1825], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 130). *Apothecary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1840-1843 (RK [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

---

George, H.  *Surgeon Extraordinary to the Household* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1821-1835 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Office no further occ.

---

George, James  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-18 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 88; RA EB 43: to att. the *Master of the Horse* to Queen Charlotte). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS.


George, Robert Yeoman Sadler and Storekeeper 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 20v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. --Yeoman Storekeeper of the Stables 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 5v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


George, William Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen 30 July 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 82). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1812 ?on transfer to the Windsor establishment (LS 2/38).

Gerard, Charles (Gerard) 1st Lord (cr. Earl of Macclesfield 21 July 1679) Gentleman of the Bedchamber 7 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 6; LC 3/24, f. 2 - 9 [sic] June 1660). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Gerard, Jane, Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 300; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 218). D. 1671 (Wynne, p. 260; but cf. *GEC* giving d. date of Nov. 1703).

Gerauld, Bire *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 5 Apr. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 190v). Did not succeed to office.


German, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 1 Mar 1667 (LC 3/216, f. 122). No further occ.


Gerrard, --- *Engraver of the Broad Seal* occ. 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 347). No further occ.

Gerrard, Alexander *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 12 Dec. 1694 (*RECM* II, 53 citing LC 17, p. 7 [reversed]).

Gerrard (Gerard), John *Ringer to Prayers* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531). Office no further occ.


Gerrard, Richard *Cupbearer* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Gerton, Francis *Coachman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21). Dismissed 26 Mar. 1740 having “unbehaved himself in his duty” (Ibid., f. 74).

**Gery**, George *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 24 Feb. 1664 (Ibid., f. 23).


**Gery** (Geery), Thomas (later ktd.) *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 Feb. 1664 (Ibid., f. 23). Vac. by 11 July 1678 (Ibid., f. 26v).

--**Auditor General** to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Gething** (Gethin), Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 9 Nov. 1716 (Rimbault, p. 28; LS 13/201, f. 27). Dismissed 1 Dec. 1731 (NCB, p. 32).


**Ghost**, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 21 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.


**Giardini**, Felice *Musician* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1774-1788 (RK [1774] p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.

--**Musician** to Prince William Henry, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1774 (RK [1774] p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).


Gibbons, --- Chaplain in Ordinary occ. 29 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 31). No further occ.

Gibbons, Bennet Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Gibbons, Henry Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20). D. by 16 Feb. 1667 (Ibid., f. 23v).


Gibbons (Gibson), Sarah Necessary Woman to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1734 (True State of England [1734], p. 59; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). No further occ.


Gibbs, George S.  *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1819 indicating incumbency at d. of Queen Charlotte (*RK* [1819], p. 123).


Gibbs, Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


--*Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1796-1805 (*RK* [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 125). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 125).

Gibert, Etienne  *Preacher of the French Chapel* 16 Aug. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 17).

--*Reader of the French Chapel* 30 Oct. 1793 (Ibid., f. 46).

D. by 22 Mar. 1817 (Ibid., f. 99v).

Gibney, William  *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1824-1837 (*RK* [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.


Gibson, Robert Groom of the Almonry 10 Nov. 1760 (LS 13/266, ff. 2v, 34v). Vac. by 31 May 1774 (LC 3/24, f. 26).


Gidding (Giddins), Robert Chairman in Ordinary to Mary II 18 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 3; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Giddings, --- Porter to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1772 (CCR [1767], p. 95; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. by 1773 (RK [1773], p. 92).


Giddy, Osman Chemist 10 July 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 167). No further occ.


Giesewell, Ernest Private Page to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).


Giffard, Katherine Housekeeper at Hammersmith to Queen Catherine occ. 17 Apr. 1689-May 1693 (LR 5/83-93). No further occ.

Giffard, George Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 5 Apr. 1804 (AO 1/434/22).


Giffard, Nicholas Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary 20 June 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.


Gilbee, John Clarabut Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1793-1800 (RK [1793], p. 98; ibid. [1800], p. 109). Vac. by 1801 (Ibid. [1801], pp. 119-20; acc rolls, vac. no. 147, 5 July 1797).


Gilbert, Mary Goldsmith 8 Mar. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 94; reapp. 16 Aug. 1830: ibid., p. 156; and Jeweler). No further occ.
Gilbert, Philip  

**Goldsmith**  

15 Mar. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 38; LC 3/69, p. 6).  

Last occ. 1825 (RK [1825], p. 119).  

Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 119).  

--Jeweler 31 Jan. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 44; LC 3/69, p. 6).  

Last occ. 1825 (RK [1825], p. 119).  

Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 119).

Gilbert, Richard  

**Messenger to the Lord Steward** 3 Mar. 1815 (LS 13/267, f. 7v).  

Res. by 6 Apr. 1818 (Ibid., f. 87).

Gilbert, Richard  

**Undermarshal** 2 Nov. 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 86).  

Pd. to 19 Jan. 1837 (LC 3/64, f. 4).

Gilbert, Thomas  


Comptroller of the Great Wardrobe 6 Apr. 1763 (T 52/55, p. 2).  

Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Gilbert, Thomas  


Comptroller of the Great Wardrobe 6 Apr. 1763 (T 52/55, p. 2).  

Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Gilbert, Richard  

**Undermarshal** 2 Nov. 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 86).  

Pd. to 19 Jan. 1837 (LC 3/64, f. 4).

Gilbert, Thomas  


Comptroller of the Great Wardrobe 6 Apr. 1763 (T 52/55, p. 2).  

Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Gilbert, William  

**Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall** occ. 14 Dec. 1740-1742 (Wh Pbk 1).  

Vac. 1743 (Ibid.).

Gilbourn, George  

**Drummer** discharged by 9 Mar. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 164).

Gilby, Richard  

**Groom of the Stables** to Prince James, Duke of York diss. LD 1668 (HMC VIII App., p. 280 but to be paid an additional half-year from 8 Mar. 1668[?/9]).

Gildon, Robert  

**Waterman** 9 Dec. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 112).  

No further occ.

Gildon, Robert  


No further occ.

Giles, E.  

**Necessary Woman** to the Paymaster of the Household pd. from 6 Jan. 1829 (LS 2/55).  

Last occ. 1854 (RK [1854], p. 150).  

Office deleted by 1855 (Ibid. [1855], p. 149).

Gilford, Ann  

**Necessary Woman** to Queen Catherine pd Mich 1685-LD 1687 (LR 5/78-80).  

No further occ.

Gilham, ---  

**Dresser** to Princess Sophia occ. 1821-1834 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1834], 131).  

Vac. by 1835 (RK [1835], p. 131).

Gill, Henry  

**Waterman** to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v).  

Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; 

last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).  

Vac. by 15 Nov. 1680 on app. of Richard Davis (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Gill, J.  

**Clerk of the Stables** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1800 (RK [1788], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320).  

Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

Gill, James  

**Stud Helper** occ. 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 92).  

No further occ.

Gill, Sir Robert John, Kt.  

**Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard** 23 Sept. 1831 (HO 38/29 p. 279).  

Vac. by 13 Feb. 1836 (HO 38/30, pp. 75-6: app. of Edwin Pearson).
Gill, William Helper (Bye Helper) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 22 July 1813 (T 38/527). Vac. by 23 July 1813 (Ibid.).


Gillies, James Physician Extraordinary to George, Prince of Wales app. 28 Oct. 1817 (LC 3/68, f. 181v). No further occ.


Gillman, --- Dresser to the Nursery occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Gillman, W., jun. Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain to Queen Adelaide occ. 1841-1850 (RK [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide).

Gilmore, Robert Turnbroach to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales pd. from 5 Apr. 1753 to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 24). Office no further occ.


Giraudeau, Peter Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1751-1754 (CCR [1751], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 95). Vac. by 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 128).


Girrard (Gerrard), John Page of the Presence Chamber to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 103; last occ. CCK [1765], p. 107). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.


Gisborne, Thomas Physician to the Household to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1783-1794 (RK [1783], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1794-sic], p. 101). Physician in Extraordinary to Queen Charlotte app. May 1793 (GM LXIII (1) [1793], p. 485). Occ. 1795-1806 (RK [1795], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 120). D. 24 Feb. 1806 (ODNB; Add. MS. 17878, f. 2; Add. MS. 17883, f. 2).


Givers, John Groom of the Hunting Stable 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Glasbrooke, Thomas  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 1 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


-- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1759-1761 (*CCR* [1759], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 102). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103).


Glenlyon, James (Murray), 1st Lord  see *Murray*, Lord James


Glisse (Glissos), James  *[Groom] Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of early 1685 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Gloucester, Bishop of see Willis, Richard**


**Glover, George** Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. from 13 July 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 96). D. 19 July 1792 (GM LXII (2) [1792], p. 678).

**Glover, George** Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1822-1843 (RK [1822], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

**Glover, Gregory** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 1 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


**Glover, Noel** Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 14 Dec. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Glover, Sarah** Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1814 to 5 Apr. 1815 (T 38/528). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1815 (T 38/529).


**Glynn, John C.** Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1729], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Glynn, William** Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of 1 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., f. 25).

Glynne, Edward  Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 30 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Goatley (Galtley), Thomas  Waterman occ. 1661-1663 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 15v; last occ. Est. of 1663: BIHR XIX [1942-43], p. 22). No further occ.


Gobe, John  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 31 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Godbold, Thomas  Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 30 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Godby, William  Chairman to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 9 Nov. 1671 (RW indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: CTB I, 1131). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Goddard, Anthony  Footman to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Goddard, Francis  Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 9 June 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Goddard, Peter  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Aug. 1740-1746 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1747 (Ibid.).


Sadler to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Office no further occ. Yeoman Sadler 29 May 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5; MOH WB 1, p. 6).

Keeper and Repairer of the Buckets 7 Jan. 1740 (LS 13/263, f. 80; LS 13/266, f. 18v).

D. by 1 Oct. 1764 (Ibid., f. 42).


Godde, Peter Clerk of the Stables d. 9 Jan. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6).

Godden, John Page of the Presence Chamber to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Godden, Thomas Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 10 Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; occ. 30 Oct. 1671: ibid.). No further occ.

Goddin, Amos Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 19 Aug. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.


Godfrey, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 519). No further occ.
Godfrey, Charles  *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* 5 Apr. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 32v). No further occ.


Godfrey, Edward  *Messenger Attending the Treasurer* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 11v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566).  Vac. by 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 207).


Godfrey, George  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1776 (RK [1776], p. 83).  Vac. by 1777 (Ibid. [1777], p. 83).


Godfrey, Henry  *Messenger Attending the Treasurer* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1726-1727 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 207; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Godfrey, Thomas  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 20 Jan. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Godin, Elizabeth  Housekeeper to Princess Amelia occ. 1765-1785 (CCK [1765], p. 107; last occ. RK [1785], p. 103). Will proved 12 Dec. 1785 (PROB 11/1136/210; see also (GM LV (2) [1785], p. 1008). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102).

Godin, Mary  Firemaker and Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard 3 Nov. 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 80v). No further occ.


Godolphin, Francis (Godolphin), 2nd Earl of see Godolphin, Hon. Francis


Godson, Phillip  *Chairman* 29 Apr. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 52; LS 13/201, f. 21v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Godson, William  *Third Yeoman of the Ewry* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 6). Vac. by 28 Mar. 1661 (Ibid.)

Godson, ---  *Necessary Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 103).


Godwin, ---  *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1791-1797 (RK [1791], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).

Goff (Goffe, Gaffe, Gaffe), William  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1727-1735 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 177; excused from duty ibid. [1735-sic] II iii, 111; last occ. ibid.). D. c. 2 Mar. 1734 (PROB 11/662/57). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [1736] II iii, 190-91).


Gohory (Gohori, Gehors), Jerome (Jeremy)  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. c. 1663-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (CTB II, 598: warrant dated 16 July 1668 for five years on his boardwages; Weale, p. xix; listed as *Supernumerary* on Est. of 1674: LS 13/36, f. 35; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 225).


---  *Dancing Master* to Queen Catherine occ. July 1670 (CTB III, 608). No further occ.


---  *Dancing Master* to Mary, Duchess of *York* occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). No further occ.


Gold, ---  *Dresser* to Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester* occ. 1827-1857 (RK [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester*.

Gold, Mary *Dresser* to Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester* occ. 1835-1843 (*RK* [1835], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 160). Vac. by 1844 (*RK* [1844], p. 160).


Goldesborough, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Nov. 1811-1812 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).

Goldie, Alexander John *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1806-1835 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835-sic], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester*).

Goldie*, Edward *Messenger* 22 July 1668 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Goldstein, Henry *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 9 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Goldsworthy, Martha Caroline *Sub-Governess* to the Younger Princes and Princesses pd. 28 Nov. 1774-1 Jan. 1812 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 102; *nl RK* [1798], p. 102; last occ. Add. MS. 17889, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1812 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 4).


Goldthwaite, Philip  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1782 (E 407/2/?135).  Occ. 1782-1784 (*RK* [1782], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1784], p. 97).  Vac. by 1785 (Ibid., [1785], p. 98).

Goldwyer, William Henry  *Surgeon and Oculist to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester* occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 133).  Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).


Golle, Ann  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8).  Vac. by 5 Jan. 1813 (T 38/526, p. 65).


Golstein (Van Golstine, Gostlein), Anna  *First Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 9; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78).  Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Golstein (Goldstone, Goltstein), Charles  *Equerry in Ordinary* to Mary II 25 Sept. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 18; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78).  Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Golsteyn, ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677).  Office no further occ.

Gomm, Jane  *English Teacher* to the Young Princesses occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 101).  Pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17893, f. 4: “Late English Teacher to Their Royal Highnesses the Princesses”).  Office no further occ.


Gompertz, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1824 (RK [1824], p. 126). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 125).

Gooch, Robert *Librarian at Carlton House* 26 Apr. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 102).
--*Historiographer* occ. 1830 (RK [1830], p. 118).
D. 16 Feb. 1830 (DNB XXII, 109).


Good, John *[Second] Porter* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office* 25 Jan. 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 122v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the office was abolished (LS 2/41).
--*Porter* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Office no further occ.


Goodall, Charles *Physician and Chemist in Ordinary* 11 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 58v). No further occ.


Goodall, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 25 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 126v). No further occ.


Goode, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* (to the Ball Room at St. James’s) 4 Sept. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 49). D. by 4 July 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 67).
Goodeby, Edward *Table Decker* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1809 (**RK** [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 139). Vac. by 1810 (**RK** [1810], p. 139).


Goodgroom, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (Baldwin, p. 423; Rimbault, p. 129; LS 13/198, f. 22; LS 13/199, f. 18). D. 27 June 1704 (Rimbault, p. 25).


**Goodman, John**  *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 28 Feb. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.


**Goodrick, Sir Francis (Frederick)**  *Solicitor General* to Prince James, Duke of York app. 23 May 1670 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1674 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 6; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 233; last occ. [1674], p. 233).


**Goodrick, Richard**  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.


**Goodricke, Mary**  *Dresser* to Princess Augusta app. 10 June 1756 (RA EB 27). Last occ. 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 101). Office no further occ.

**Goodricke, Robert**  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 31). No further occ.


-- *Violist* (“bass-violin player”) of the Chapel Royal 8 Mar. 1712 (LS 13/258, f. 94v; LS 13/200, f. 25; Rimbault, p. 28; LS 13/201, f. 17v).
D. by 18 Nov. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 128; BDECM, p. 495; Highfill VI, 267).

**Goodwin**, Charles  Clerk to the Treasurer to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1834 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). Secretary to the Treasury to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1848 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 158). Vac. by 1849 (RK [1849], p. 157).


**Goodwin**, Joseph  Second Clerk of the Stables 13 Aug. 1812 (MOH WB 1, p. 76). Retired 5 May 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 70).


**Goodwyn, Daniel** Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 11 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Goodwyn, Francis** Chaplain in Extraordinary 20 Mar. [1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.


**Goodyeare, Edward** Groom of the Crown [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (Ibid.).


**Goorden, Jane** [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 2 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Goosestreet, George** Cock and Crier occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 22v). No further occ.


**Gooter, Morrice** Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


**Gordon see also Duff Gordon**

**Gordon, ---** Music Master to Prince Henry Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (CCK [1764], p. 105; last occ. ibid. 1765], p. 105). Office no further occ.
Gordon, Alexander  *Clerk of the Stables* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Name omitted thereafter.

Gordon, Lady Alicia  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester occ. 1836-1845 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-sic], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester.


Gordon, Sir John, Bart.  *Secretary for Scotch Affairs* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 May 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 5-7). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Gordon, Lord John Frederick  *Gentleman of Bedchamber* 26 Oct. 1836 (*LC* 3/70 f. 179). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


**Gordon, Thomas** Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


**Gordon, William (later Baron)** Member, Prince's Council occ. c. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Gore, Lady** Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Gore, Annesley** Domestic Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1843 (RK [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


**Gore, Israel** Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 8 Nov. 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 37). D. by 24 June 1831 (NCB, p. 191).

**Gore, M. S.** Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1845 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1845], p. 158). Vac. by occ. 1846 (RK [1846], p. 158).


**Goring (Goreing), Peircey** Esquire of the Body 6 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Goring, Charles** Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 29 Nov. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 13). Surr. by 8 Nov. 1688 (Ibid.)


**Goringe, Charles** Undermarshal 14 July 1814 (LS 13/204, f. 72). No further occ.
Gorkin (Gorking), Derk (Dark) Footman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18). Vac. by 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162).

Gorking, D. Footman to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.


Gorsuch (Gorsuck), Charles Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions 22 May 1699 (LC 3/3, f. 15v). Office abolished subsequent to d. of William III, 8 Mar. 1702.

Gorsuch, William Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions 1 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/3, f. 16). Vac. by 22 May 1699 (Ibid., f. 15v).


Gosden, John Groom of the Stables to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton Ms. 3492). No further occ.


Gosden, Thomas (Francis) Page of the Backstairs to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 1409; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Gosney (?Gisney), George Under Butler 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 8). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 552).


Gosse (?Goose), Arnold Second Child of the Scullery 8 Jan. 1702 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Gosset, Gideon Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1754-1771 (CCR [1754], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (RK [1772], pp. 84-85).


Gosset (Gossett, Gossat), Isaac Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1813-1850 (RK [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


Gosseth (Gossett), Benjamin Trumpeter 28 Feb. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 75; LC 3/64, p. 75). Vac. by 7 May 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 109).


Gostwick, Charles Gentleman Pensioner 30 May 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 4 July 1685 (Ibid., f. 30v).
Gotch, Edmund *Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). No further occ.


Gough, C. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1788 *(RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 277). Vac. by 1789 *(RK* [1789], p. 277). Occ. 1790-1797 *(RK* [1790], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 *(RK* [1798], p. 296).


Gough, Fr. *Priest* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310).
--*Clerk of the Private Chapel* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310).
--*Assistant* to the *Confessor* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Gough (Goffe), Mathew (John) *Page of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699], p. 99; last occ. ibid [1702] III, 93 where listed as “John”). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.

Gough, Phillip *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for *Monmouthshire* and *South Wales* 15 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Gough, Thomas Bunbury *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 *(RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Goughaquin, John *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber* (“in Ordinary Supernumerary”) 27 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8; pos. cert date 27 Sept. 1661). D. by Est. of 1663 (BIHR XIX [1942], p. 16).


Gould, Henry *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrr. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Gouldston, Nicholas  *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 20 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 96). No further occ.

Gounet, George  *Helper* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Gouritz, ---  *Upholsterer at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Gourk (Goure, Goard, Goush), Samuel  *Cook* (*Child of the Kitchen, Pastry, Larder and Poultry*) to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1691 (LR 5/89). Occ. Est. of LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/87-95; last occ. salary list 5 August 1706 (LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Gourney, Charles  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 4 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). *Sewer [in Ordinary]"* (w/o fee) 2 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert renewed 26 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


--*Apothecary* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Grafar (Grafart), Isaac *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 12; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Grafton, Augustus Henry, Duke of *see Euston*, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, Earl of


Graham *see also Grahme*


Graham, David *Groom of the Robes* 27 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Graham, James (Graham) *styled* Marquess of Vice Chamberlain 7 Feb. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 27). Res. by 5 May 1827 (Ibid., p. 112).


Graham, Phillip  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). No further occ.

Graham, Reynold  *see* Grahme, Ronald


Graham, Robert  *Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Feb. 1793 (*GM* LXIII (1) [1793], p. 190). Occ. 1795-1800 (*RK* [1795], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 125).

--Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1795-1802 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 125).


Graham, Thomas  *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 236; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline).

Grahme see also Graham

Grahme (Grimes), James  *Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 200; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


Grahme (Graham), Metcalfe  *Equerry* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. 1715-9 Dec. 1718 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 7). Vac. c. 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 7).


Grainger, Philip see Granger, Philip


Grandineau, ---  *French Master* to Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Grandison, George (Villiers), 4th Viscount  *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20). *Captain of the Yeomen of Guard* 3 Oct. 1662 (CSPD 1661-2, p. 506; CSPD 1685, p. 32 [148]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Granger, Benjamin  *Sewer of the Chamber* 14 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee 2 Dec. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 32; to come into ordinary w/fee at first vac.). *Groom of the Great Chamber* 24 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Vac. by 12 June 1693 (Ibid.).


Grant, John Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 22 Nov. 1820. Trans. 1836 to the Treasury (Sainty, Treasury Officials, p. 95).

Grant, Robert Chaplain to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1818-1827 (RK [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

Grant, William (ktd. 1799) Solicitor General to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Mar. 1794-16 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 1v; Add. MS. 17877, f. 1v). Vac. 17 July 1799 on app. as Solicitor General to the King.--Member, Queen's Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Grantham, Henry (d’Auverquerque), Earl of Lord Chamberlain to Caroline, Princess of Wales paid from 19 Feb. 1717-20 Nov. 1737 (Stowe MS 564, f. 12; HRC [1717] II, 12; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; HRC [1727] XII, 26; LC 3/64, p. 133; RA EB 18, f. 1; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Grantham, Sir Thomas, Kt. Esquire of the Body 5 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Grantham, Thomas (Robinson), 2nd Lord see Robinson, Hon. Thomas

Granville (Greenville, Gravelle), Ann Maid of Honour to Mary II 26 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 32; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Granville (Greenville), Bernard Groom of the Bedchamber 21 June 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Grassineau, Isaac Second Groom of the Poultry 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 16). First Groom of the


Graves, Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget  *Page of Honour* 6 July 1830 (MOH WB 5 sub G). Vac. 3 Feb. 1837 (Ibid. sub C).


Graves, Samuel  *Assistant Table Decker* to the *Chaplains* office abolished 3 Apr. 1805 (LS 13/117, p. 240).

Graves, Thomas North (Graves), 2nd Lord  *Treasurer and Comptroller of the Household* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* app. 1804 (*HP 1820-1832*). Occ. 1805-1830 (*RK [1805]*, p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 128). D. 7 Feb. 1830 (*GEC*).  

---

*Graves* see also *de Grave*


*Graves*, James  *Hautbois* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


*Graves*, Samuel  *Assistant Table Decker* to the *Chaplains* office abolished 3 Apr. 1805 (LS 13/117, p. 240).


Gray see also Grey


Gray, Ann  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. 5 Apr. 1819-5 Apr. 1820 indicating incumbency at the d. of George III: *T* 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Gray, Hannah (Mary)  *Char Woman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).


Gray, John  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 17 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Gray (Croy), Nicholas  *Groom of the Crown [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).


Gray, Richard  *Clerk of the Council* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1820 (*RK* [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Gray, Robert  *Clerk of the Council* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1820 (*RK* [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

-- *Deputy Commissioner of Accounts* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123).  *Vice Treasurer and Deputy Commissioner of Accounts* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Gray, W.  *Page and House-Steward* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Gray, William  Gentleman Porter to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland*.

Gray, William  House Steward and Master of the Cellars to Princess Caroline occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 141). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/509). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).


Greaves, ---  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Green see also Greene

Green, ---  *Sweeper of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-16 May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.

Green, ---  *Instructor of Mathematics* to Prince Edward 1784-1785 (*RK* [1784], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.
Green, Charles  Waterman at Pension 8 Oct. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150). No further occ.


Green, Ellen  Seamstress to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (HMC VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York.

Green, Francis  Tailcartaker 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 21v). Res. by 1 Jan 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 88v).

Green (Greene), Francis  Embroiderer occ. 1743-1755 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 203; last occ. ibid. [1755] III, 111).


Green, G. J.  Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1826 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 129). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 129).


Green, James  Footman to Princess Charlotte occ. n.d. (Undated Est: T 38/509). No further occ.

Green, Jeremy  Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). No further occ.

Green, John  Second Groom of the Woodyard 24 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). First Groom of the Woodyard 2 June 1669 (LS 13/253, f. 206v, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of Edward Siston from this office). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Green, John  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Nov. 1738-1744 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1745 (Ibid.).


Green, John Chaplain 16 Apr. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 266). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Green, John Goldsmith and Jeweler 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.


Green, Richard Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Nov. 1749-1755 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1756 (Ibid.).


Green, Richard Baker at Brighthelmstone to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Green, Thomas Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Green, Thomas  *Chaplain* 19 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 250). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Green, Valentine  *Mezzotinto Engraver* 23 Sept. 1737 (LC 3/67, p. 65). Last occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 120). Office unl. listed by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 120).


Greene  see also Green


Greene, Daniell  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 23 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v).

Greene, Edward  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 17 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Greene, H. B.  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.
**Greene, Hassell**  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 6 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138).


**Greene, John**  *Clerk of the Tents, Pavilions, Masques and Revels* 11 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). ?Office abolished subsequent to d. of Charles II 6 Feb. 1685.

**Greene (Green), Maurice**  *Composer of the Chapel Royal* 4 Sept. 1727 (NCB, p. 31). --*Organist of the Chapel Royal* 4 Sept. 1727 (NCB, p. 31) -- *Master of the Music* 14 Jan. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 27). D. 1 Dec. 1755 (DNB XXIII, 64).

**Greene, Moses**  *Messenger* 19 Mar. 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Surr. by 18 Nov. 1679 (Ibid., f. 66).

**Greene, Richard**  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 19 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

**Greene, Roger**  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 16 Apr. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Greene, Samuel**  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 July 1728-1730 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1731 (Ibid.).

**Greene, Stephen**  *Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee)* 17 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert renewed 17 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

**Greene, Thomas**  *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber* (“in Ordinary Supernumerary”) 22 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 8 Oct. 1664 (Ibid.).

**Greene, Thomas**  *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 16 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Greenhill, John *Chaplain* to Princess Amelia occ. 1765-1766 (CCK [1765], p. 107; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 107). Vac. by 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 103).

Greenhill, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Greenway, Robert *Locksmith* 29 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/57, f. 38v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.


Greenwood, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 1836 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 2 Apr. 1869 (Ibid.).


D. 6 May 1682 (BDECM, p. 520).


Gregg, Henry *Second Assistant to the Paymaster* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 116). Office abolished 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62).

Gregor, Francis  *Gentleman Usher, Quarterly Waiter* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 30 Nov. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 40). No further occ.


Gregory, Francis  *Woolen Draper* d. by 25 June 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 23).


Gregory, Loveisgood  [*Joint*] *Deputy Master of the Hawks* app. 20 Oct. 1684 (Shakespeare Birthplace


**Gregory**, William *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 2 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


**Gregorye**, John *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 27 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

**Gregson**, Bernard *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Aug. 1684 (Ibid., f. 80). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Grenville, --- Woman of the Bedchamber** to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1749-1758 (CCR [1749], p. 103; Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 263; last occ CCK [1758], p. 215). Vac. by 1759 (CCR [1759], p. 103)

**Grenville, --- Page** to Princess Caroline occ. 1754-1755 (CCR [1754], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 103). Vac. by 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 104).


**Grenville, James Deputy Cofferer** prob. app. Mar. 1761; pd. from July to 26 Nov. 1761 (LS 2/1).


**Gresham, Edward Gentleman Pensioner** 16 Mar. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by 23 June 1675 (Ibid., f. 25).


**Gretton, Abraham First Groom of the Woodyard** 3 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664; LS 13/34, f. 26). Second Yeoman of the Woodyard 4 May 1669 (LS 13/8, f. 11). D. 27 May 1669 (Ibid.).


Greville, Hon. Fulke see Greville, Hon. Robert Fulke

Greville, H. L. Fulke Comptroller and Equerry to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1873-1886 (RK [1873], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.


Greville, James Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Grey see also Gray, de Grey


Grey, James Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 20 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert. renewed 9 Aug. 1672; LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Grey, John Water Engine Maker 26 May 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 13). Office abolished 11 June 1727 on d. of George II.


Grey, Robert Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee to Queen Catherine 9 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).


**Griffin**, ---  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Nov. 1787 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1788 (Ibid.: “preach’d but once taken ill & died”).


**Griffin**, Edward (Griffin), 1st Lord  see **Griffin**, Edward

**Griffin**, Edward (cr. Lord **Griffin**) 3 Dec. 1688  *Treasurer of the Chamber* gt. in reversion 7 July 1665 (C 66/3076); adm. 26 May 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 5; LC 3/56, p. 7). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Griffin, Robert  *First Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1736-1757 (Chamberlayne [1736] II, 194; last occ. *CCR* [1757], p. 75). *Deputy Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1758 (CCR [1758], p. 75). No further occ.

Griffin, Robert  *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* 4 Nov. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 27). D. by 21 Dec. 1771 (Ibid., f. 78).


Griffith see also Griffiths


Griffith, Edward  *Equerry* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). Vac. c. 1 Feb. 1704 on app. as *Commissioner to the Salt Office* (Luttrell V, 386; nl LS 13/231, p. 48 [July 1689]; Chamberlayne 1692-1704 as Equerry).

--*Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213). No further occ.


Griffith, Edward  *Porter of the Coal Yard* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Pd. to 9 Nov. 1765 (LS 2/2).

Griffith, Griffiths  
*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Dec. 1789-1790 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1791 (Ibid.).

Griffith, Henry  
*Yeoman Sadler* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  
*Mewskeeper* occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on the abdication of James II.

Griffith, Henry  
*Firemaker and Chamber Keeper of the Gentlemen Waiters and Table* 12 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 16). No further occ.

Griffith, Hugh  
*Page of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. by 1 Jan. 1680 (Ibid.).

Griffith, Humphrey  
*Gentleman Waiter to George, Prince of Denmark* occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273).  
---Clerk of the Stables to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517). Vac. by 1704 Chamberlayne [1704] III, 544.)

Griffith (Griffiths), Humphrey  
*Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1703 (Miege [1703] III, 493; nl BDECM as a Child of the Chapel). No further occ.

Griffith, Jane  
*Table Laundress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1771 (RK [1771], p. 92). Vac. by 1772 (RK [1772], p. 91).

Griffith (Griffin), John  

Griffith, John  
*Clerk to the Deputy Auditor* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: CTB I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Griffith, John  
*Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Griffith (Griffiths), John  
*Assistant Clerk of the Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1760-1769 (CCR [1760], p. 101; last occ. RK [1769], p. 92).  
*Clerk of the Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (RK [1770], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Griffith, John (Thomas)  
*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1825-1829 (RK [1825], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 125). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Griffith (Griffiths), Mary  
*Wet Nurse* to Prince Frederick app. 17 Sept. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 16 Aug. 1763-5 Apr. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 11, 49). Vac. 5 Apr. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 49; sl RK to

Griffith, Rowland Gentleman Harbinger to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 5).


Griffith, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Dec. 1770-1772 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1773 (Ibid.).

Griffith, William Groom of the Great Chamber 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 12 Sept. 1672 (Ibid.).


Griffiths see also Griffith

Griffiths, --- Work Woman to the Princesses occ. 1772-1799 (RK [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 102). Vac. by 1800 (RK [1800], p. 112).


--Surgeon to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1816-1823 (RK [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 129). Vac. by 1824 (RK [1824], p. 129).

Griffiths, Peter Stud Helper 2 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 155). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (EB 4, p. 10). Helper (Established Helper) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/531).


Grillon, Alexander Undercook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 127). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 127).


Grim, --- Head Dresser to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1763-1764 (CCR [1763], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 101). Vac. by 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 102).

Grimshaw, Roger Muleman to Prince James, Duke of York discharged (w/bounty of £40) 8 Dec. 1669 (HMC VIII App., p. 280).

Grimston, Hon. Charles Page of Honour to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1834 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). Vac. by 1835 (RK [1835], p. 128).


Grimstone, James Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 Nov. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 43; Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v; Add. MS. 24397, f. 24). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; Add. MS. 74066; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Vac. by Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v).


Grindal, R. Surgeon in Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1789-1797 (RK [1789], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).
Grindle, George Chemist and Druggist 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 10; ibid., p. 156). Last occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 120). Vac. by ibid. [1836], p. 121).


Grinville, --- Page to Princess Amelia occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.


Grist, Thomas Trumpeter 10 May 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 189). No further occ.


Grobecker, Leah Necessary Woman to the Publick Apartments to Queen Charlotte pd. from 18 June 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Groom, Sarah Necessary Woman for lighting the Gallery to the Ball Room at St. James’s pd. from 5 Jan. 1797 (AO 1/431/15). No further occ.


Grove, --- Chaplain [c. 28 Mar. 1685] (LC 3/30, f. 37v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Grove, Nathaniel Chamber Keeper to the Chaplains 25 Mar. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 35, vacated: “N.B. This Certificate was not Allowed as a Sufficient Authority but His Grace My L. Steward was pleased to grant the sd Grove a Warrant as a Table Decker”). Table-Decker to the Chaplains 28 Mar. 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 34; LS 13/266, f. 33). Rem. by 3 Dec. 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 84).


Grove, Samuell Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 12 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Grove, William Groom of the Great Chamber 22 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Grover, James Groom of the Stables to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of
Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Groves**, John  *Confectioner* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1765 (CCK [1765], p. 107). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**.


**Gualter**, Henry  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

**Guard**, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 June 1798-1802 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1803 (Ibid.).

**Guazzaroni**, ---  *Italian Master* to Princess Victoria occ. 1836-1837 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


**Gueneau**, Mark  *Tailor to the Robes* occ. 1769-1770 (RK [1769], p. 73; last occ. CCR [1770], p. 73). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. 1771), p. 73).

**Guernsey**, Heneage (Finch), **styled Lord see Finch**, Hon. Heneage

**Guidan**, Andrew  *Keeper of the Mews at Theobalds* 12 Jan. 1691 (LS 13/198, f. 35v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Guidott**, Agatha  *Servant* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Guidott**, Anne  *Servant* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Guidott, Catherine *Servant* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Guidott, Deborah *Servant* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Guidott, Elizabeth *Servant* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Guidott, Eve *Servant* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Guidott, Peeter *Picture Drawer* to Queen Catherine app. 27 Mar. 1675 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Guiffardiere, --- *French Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1778-1780 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Office no further occ.


Guilliat (Gyleat; Gyllyat), George *Messenger* 20 Aug. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 23 Feb. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 68v).

Guise, Powell *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Gulson (Gulston), [Joseph] *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ.

**Gulson** (?Gutson), William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 31 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

**Gumble**, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 8 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


**Gunn**, James *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1832-1842 (RK [1832], p. 129; last occ ibid. [1842], p. 158). Vac. by 1843 (RK [1843], p. 159).


**Gunn** (Guin), William *Yeoman of the Toyles* 10 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 57; however, listed in Est. of 1663: BIHR XIX [1943], p. 20). D. by 23 Aug. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 68v).


**Gunning**, Charlotte Margaret *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1779-1790 (RK [1779], p. 87; last occ ibid. [1790], p. 100). Vac. c. 3 Jan. 1790 on marriage to Stephen Digby.


**Gunning**, Stuart *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 May 1761-1765 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1766 (Ibid.).
Gunthorpe, Elizabeth  *Laundress of the Table and Household* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 4v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

---


---


---


---

**Gunthorpe, Jane**  *Laundress to the Table* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. ibid. [1702], III, 531). Office *nl*, prob. abolished by Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1702 (John Rylands Library NP 35). 

---


---


---

Gurnall, John  *Messenger* 9 Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 120; last occ. *RK* [1795], p. 90). Place abolished by 1796 (*RK* [1796], pp. 89-90).

---


---

Gurney, W.  *Domestic Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 130). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 13).

---


---


---

Guthrie, G. J.  *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1839 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 130).

---


---


--Groom of the Bedchamber 8 July 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Surr. by 26 Nov. 1679 (Ibid.). *Commissioner for the Master of Horse* 22 Jan. 1682 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. to 1st Duke of Richmond). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Guy, Henry  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Gwatkin (Gwatkins), William  *Undermarshal* res. by 29 Sept. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 46v).


Gwydir, Peter Burrell, 1st Baron  *Master of the Horse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1796 (HP 1790-1820). Occ. 1797 (RK [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 297).


Gwyn, Francis  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 15 May 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 3; CSPD Jan.-June 1683, p. 253; listed as an *Extraordinary Groom*, n.d., LS 13/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Gwyn, Mary  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.
Gwyn (Gwynn, Gwynne), Peter  Undermarshal 1 Nov. 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 93v; LS 13/55).  D. by 6 Nov. 1775 (LS 13/203, f. 92v).


Gwynne, Lawrence  Chaplain to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1826-1827 (RK [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127).  Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

Gwynne (Gwyn), Sir Rowland, Kt.  Treasurer of the Chamber 18 Apr. 1689 (Stowe MS. 196, f. 177v).  Revoked 11 May 1692 (C 66/3352).


Habberly, Jane  Necessary Woman (?to the Great Drawing Room, St. James’s) 24 Sept. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 273).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George II.

Habberly, Rowland  Chamber Keeper to the Officers of the Yeomen of the Guard occ. 1 Aug. 1713 (LS
13/258, f. 102). No further occ.

--Chamber Keeper to the Horse and Foot Guards occ. 1 Aug. 1713 (LS 13/258). No further occ.

D. by 1 Apr. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 75Av).

Habbijam, John Clerk to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1795-1800 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.


Hacker (Harker), John Doorkeeper to the Commissioners to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


Hacksteen, Isaac Porter of the Great Mews 5 July 1696 (LS 13/198, f. 56v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Haddon, Alexander Sergeant at Arms 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 21 Feb. 1663 (Ibid.).


Hadley, Samuell Groom of the Bottle Horses to Queen Catherine occ. Dec. 1673-Est. of 31 July 1674
Hadlow, Samuel *Firemaker to the Guard Chamber* 1 May 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 72v). Pd. from 1 May 1771 to 22 Nov. 1803 (LS 2/5-29). D. by 23 Nov. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 43v).


Hagerdorn, Johanna Louisa *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761 - 1786 (RA EB 43; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 100). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 100).

Haggitt, Francis *Chaplain* first occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 93). D. 29 July 1825 (LC 3/69 f. 84; *GM* [1825] XCV [2], 283).

Hagley, --- *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* vac. by 5 June 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 14).

Hagley, William *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 20 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 30 Sept. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.


Hahn, --- *Chaplain* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236). No further occ.


Haile, George *Groom of the Stables* 1 July 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 37v; LS 13/201, f. 22v). D. by 1 Sept. 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 15v).


Haines (Haynes), Mary *Necessary Woman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 245; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Haines, John *Messenger to the Treasury* 2 Oct. 1827 (T 29/274, p. 42). Vac. 3 Apr. 1829 on app. as *Office Keeper to the Treasury* (Ibid. 292, p. 44).


Hair, Archibald Physician Extraordinary to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Hakes, W. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 1 Apr. 1835 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/61, f. 2-64, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).


Haldane, James Gentleman Waiter to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564). Occ. Mich. 1716-9 Dec. 1717 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 234). Vac. LD 1717 on transfer to household of George, Prince of Wales (Ibid.). Gentleman Waiter to George August, Prince of Wales occ. LD-9 Dec. 1717 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 239; RA EB 48, f. 5). Vac. c. 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 5).


---Comptrolling and Orderly Clerk to the Wardrobe and Jewel Office res. by 22 Jan. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 97).

Hales, --- Physician in Ordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v; sl LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.


Hales, William Coachman to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Haley (Harler), Charles Messenger to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Declared Accts. Xmas 1704-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 37-38). No further occ.


Halford, Sir Henry, Bart.  see Vaughan, Henry


Halifax, George (Montagu), 2nd Earl of  see Montagu, George

Halifax, George (Montagu Dunk) 3rd Earl of  see Sunbury, George Montagu, Viscount

Halifax, Gertrude (Savile), Marchioness of  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 16; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


---  *Apothecary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of  *Wales* 1782-1783 (RK [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 100).  *Physician to the Household* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of  *Wales* 1784-1786 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).

---  *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of  *Wales* 1786 (RK [1786], p. 277).  *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of  *Wales* 1787-1810 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 138). D. 17 Sep. 1810 (GM LXXX (2) [1810], p. 390; RK [1811], p. 139).


Halke, William  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 25 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Hall, --- *Equerry* to George, Prince of Denmark app. c. 23 June 1706 (Luttrell VI, 62). No further occ. (?Pos. Henry Hawley).


Hall, Anthony *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 13 May 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Hall, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Jan. 1752-1762 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1762 (Ibid.).

Hall (Holi, Holl), Chase Armstrong *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1824-1827 (RK [1824], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 125). Vac. by Nov. 1825 (Curling, p. 273).


Hall, Edward *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Hall, Francis *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.


Hall, Gyles *Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hall, Henry *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 17 Jan. 1673 (RECM I, 121 citing LC 5/140,


Hall, J. Historical Engraver occ. 1786-1791 (RK [1786], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 91). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 91).


Hall, Jacob  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 20 Dec. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Hall (Horne) John  Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 194). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 224).

Hall, John  Surveyor General to Queen Catherine occ. 1670-1687 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 315; Weale, p. xxxii; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35v; last occ. LR 5/82). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).


Hall, John  Door Man to Queen Catherine occ. Est. LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/87-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Hall, Peter  Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 552). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).


Hall, Peter  Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] I i, 552). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).


Hall, Robert  Messenger to Queen Catherine 4 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Hall, Samuel  Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1820-1830 (RK [1820], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Hall, Thomas  Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 9 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


Hall, Thomas  Footman 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (ml CTB XVII, 1011).


Hall, William  Porter of the Upper Mews Gate 22 Apr. 1780 (MOH WB 1, p. 130). D. by 1 Aug. 1794.
Hall (Hale), William John  Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 22 Apr. 1825 (NCB, p. 190). Occ. 1830-1855 (RK [1830], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1855], p. 148). Vac. by 1856 (Ibid. [1856], p. 149).


Hallett, George  Yeoman of the Wardrobe to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531). No further occ.


---Physician to the Household to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1821-1826 (RK [1821], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Office no further occ.


Halse (Hulse), Clarissa Necessary Woman (to the Private Apartments, St. James’s) 20 June 1831 (LC 3/72, p. 240; LC 3/60).


Halsey, James Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores 20 Aug. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 9). Vac. by 19 Dec. 1661 (Ibid.).


Halstead, Mathias Sewer in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 28 Oct. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Halsted, Lawrence Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 13 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.


Halwill, John Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 23 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Hamanacke, --- Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 95). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 95; but cf. Flamank).


**Hamilton, --- Assistant Sub Governor to the Nursery** cc. 1780-1783 (RK [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 89). Office no further occ.

**Hamilton, Lady Ann Lady of the Bedchamber** to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1814-1821 (RK [1814], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


Hamilton, George  *Deputy Cofferer* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 6 July 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 217). Occ. Mids. 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Hamilton, James  *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 18 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


--- *Groom of the Stole* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 3 May 1743 (Add. MSS. 24396, p. 207). Occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 242). Res. offices of *Groom of the Stole* and *Mistress of the Robes* to Augusta, Princess of Wales by 6 June 1745 when granted pension of £1200 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 8; *GM* XV [1745], p. 333).

Hamilton, John  *Library Keeper* to Queen Caroline occ. warrt. 22 Mar. 1738 (Add. MS. 74066
indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Hamilton**, Ralph *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1806-1832 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 132). Vac. by 1833 (*RK* [1833], p. 132).


**Hamilton**, Lord Spencer * Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 20 Nov. 1783 (*RK* [1792], suppl., p. 90). Occ. 1784-1790 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 277). D. by Apr. 1791 (*GM LXI (1) [1791], p. 391).


**Hammett**, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1727 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid.
Hammick, Stephen Love Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122 last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person 24 July 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 16). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Hammis, John Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 21 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Hammon (Hammond, Hamon), --- Chaplain 25 Mar. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 184). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Hammond, James Domestic Chaplain to Prince Leopold occ. 1820-1831 (RK [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Hammond, William Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/43/1, f. 22). Vac.
by 8 June 1661 (Ibid).


*Firemaker and Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard* 7 July 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 27v). Last occ. reapp. 17 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 24). No further occ.

*Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* pd. from 1 July to 30 Sept. 1761 (LS 2/1). Vac. 1 Oct. 1761 (Ibid.).

**Hammond**, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1766-1767 (CCR [1766], p. 96; last occ. RK [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (RK [1768], p. 84).

**Hamond**, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

**Hamond**, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


**Hamond**, Peter *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 123). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 122).


**Hampden**, Sarah *Sempstress* to Queen Catherine 1 Nov. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 69v). No further occ.


**Hampsheire**, Samuell *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 19 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.


**Hampson**, Ambrose *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

**Hampson**, Thomas *Assistant Porter at Gate at the Queen’s House* 7 Apr. 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 55). *First Assistant Porter at gate at the Queen’s House* 1 Aug. 1771 (Ibid., f. 73v). D. by 22 Nov. 1775
Hampton, Anthony Waterman to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-LD 1737 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Hamud, James Groom of the Privy Chamber occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3). No further occ.

Hanbury, Charles Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard 1 Jan. 1694 (CSPD 1694-5, p. 1; LC 5/166, p. 75). D. by 6 June 1708 (SP 44/173, p. 53).


Hanbury, Stephen Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 16 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Hanbury, William Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Hanby, Robert Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary 8 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Hanby, Valentine Yeoman of the Guard [?in Extraordinary] (in ord. w/o fee) 11 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.


Hanchet (Hanchett, Hanchitt), Philip Porter at Camden House to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517). Porter at Windsor to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1702
Hancock, --- Housekeeper to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1836-1838 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 132). Vac. by 1839 (RK [1839], p. 132).


Hancock, William Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 19 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Hand, John Pages’ Man to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Pages’ Man to Prince Edward occ. 1782 (RK [1782], p. 88). Vac. by 1783 (RK [1783], p. 89).


Handes (?Hankes), Thomas *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.


Hanford, Thomas *Sewer [in Ordinary] (w/o fee)* 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Hanger, George *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Nov. 1791 (GM LXI (2) [1791], p. 1070). Occ. 1792-1795 (RK [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.


Hammer, Thomas (afterwards knighted) *Solicitor General* to Queen Catherine app. 12 Apr. 1676 (1676 (Memorandum Book [Ryder’s British Merlin 1676], Centre of Buckinghamshire Studies D-X775/1)). Occ. 28 June 1676-Est. ending Mich. 1688 (?SOURCE. See also Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1688 (LR 5/95). D. 7 Feb. 1689 (?SOURCE).


Hannington, Thomas  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Hanrion, Henry  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 28 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Hansdon, Edward  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Hanson, Gertrude  *Housekeeper* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1809 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 140). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1809 on app. of Hannah Betts (T 38/509; RK [1810], p. 140).


Hanson, John, jun.  *Locksmith at St. James's, Green Park, Whitehall and Westminster* (jointly, w/father) 20 July 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 80; LC 3/69, p. 6 as *Locksmith*). No further occ. --*Locksmith at the Queen's House, Kew and Kew Gardens* (jointly, w/father) 20 July 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 80; LC 3/69, p. 6 as *Locksmith*). No further occ.


Hanson, Thomas  *Deliverer of Parcels* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6: *Porter to Deliver Parcels*). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Hanson, William  *Watermen in Ordinary w/o fee* 30 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.


Harbord, Charles  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 5 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Harboyn, Job  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Harcourt *see also* Venables Vernon

Harcourt, ---  *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1836-1837 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 132).


Harcourt, Elizabeth, Countess  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 7 Aug 1784 (*GM* LIV (2) [1784], p. 638; Add. MSS. 17893, f. 2v; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Harcourt, George Simon Harcourt, 2nd Earl  *Master of the Horse* to Queen Charlotte app. Apr. 1790 (*GM* LX (1) [1790], p. 378; *GEC*). First occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 101). D. 20 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS 17886 f. 3).

Harcourt, John  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Harcourt (Harker), John  *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1694 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; LS 13/231, p. 47; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273). Office nil by Miege [1699] III, 97-98.

Harcourt, Vere  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Harcourt, William (Harcourt), 3rd Earl *see* Harcourt, Hon. William


Hardcastle, John Bitmaker to the Stud to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Harden (Harding), Henry Waterman 6 July 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 142). D. by 1 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 31).

Harden, Thomas see Hardin, Thomas

Harder, Frederick Surgeon in Ordinary [w/o fee] 28 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.


Harding, --- Librarian at Frogmore to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Harding, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Harding, Sophia *Laundress of the Household* occ. 1833-1845 (RK [1833], p. 124; last occ. Ibid. [1845], p. 152). Office deleted 1846 (Ibid. [1846], p. 152).


Harding, Thomas *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Hardy, --- Page to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1850-1878 (RK [1850], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1878], p. 165). Vac. by 1879 (RK [1879], p. 165).

Hardy, --- Page to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (RK [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.


Hardy, Edward Undermarshal 19 Apr. 1811 (LS 13/204, f. 84). D. by 2 Nov. 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 86).

Hardy, Joshua Cork Cutter 10 Sept. 1802 (LS 13/267, f. 41v). No further occ.


Hardy, Richard Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 23 Aug. 1795-1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.).

Hardy, Thomas Page to the Nursery occ. 1815-1818 (RK [1815], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. by 1819 (RK [1819], p. 125).


Hare, J. Yeoman Porter at Gate pd. from 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3). Last occ. 1860 (RK [1860], p. 153). Vac. by 1861 (Ibid. [1861], p. 153).

Hare (Haire), Nicholas (Richard) Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1691 (LR 5/89). Occ. Est. of LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/87-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.
Hargrave, --- Housekeeper at Kew to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1845-1850 (RK [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Housekeeper to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1851-1862 (RK [1851], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1862], p. 158). Vac. by 1866 (RK [1866], p. 158).


Hargrave, William Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 16 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert renewed 26 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


Harland, Edward Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 7 Oct. 1767 (E 403/2480, p. 317). Vac. 31 Dec. 1773 (E 403/2481, p. 306; however, occ. 1769-1821 [RK (1769), p. 74; last occ. ibid. (1821), p. 120]).


Harley, John Huntsman to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.


Harlow, George Second Assistant Porter at Gate and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's Palace 22 Nov. 1775 (LS 13/266, f. 94). Res. 29 Oct. 1781 (Ibid., f. 113v).

Harman, --- Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 128). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 128).

Harman, Edward Surgeon in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 10 June 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

56. No further occ.


Harper, Henry *Coachman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1746-1753 (CCR [1746], p. 93; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. CCR [1753], p. 103). Vac. by 1754 (CCR [1754], p. 103).


Harpin, George *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-7 May 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 23v; RA EB 43). *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 May 1765-10 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 23v, 72). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 10 Apr. 1771-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 71v; Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. 19 Aug. 1801 (*GM* LXXI (2) [1801], p. 774; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3).

--- *Postilion* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (*KK* [1787], p. 278).


Harpur (Harper), G[?orge] *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Nov. 1792-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1801 (Ibid.).


Harrell (Harrel, Harel), Christian *Apothecary and Operator in Chemistry* 7 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 16). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Apothecary* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 17; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

--- *Physician to the Person* 27 May 1689 (LC 3/3, p. 11). Vac. by 27 Feb. 1697 (Ibid.).

**Harrington, Charles (Stanhope), 4th Earl of** see Petersham, Viscount

**Harrington, Jane** Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 June 1794 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


**Harrington, William (Stanhope), 1st Lord** see Stanhope, William


**Harris,---**  *Yeoman of the Stirrup* to George August, Prince of Wales occ.1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247).

-- *Clerk of the Stables* occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


**Harris, Clement** Postilion first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Postilion to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Harris, D.**  *Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


**Harris, Edward** Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 12v). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.
Harris, Elizabeth  *Seamstress* to Lady Anne Sophia occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 219). Vac. 2 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Anne Sophia.

Harris, Francis  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 6 May 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Harris, Francis  [*?Supernumerary*] *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 9). No further occ.


Harris, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated). No further occ.

Harris, John  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 24 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v, vacated). No further occ.

Harris, John  *Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee)* cert. renewed 9 Sept. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Harris, John  *Trumpeter* 16 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 222; LC 3/63, p. 72; LC 3/64, p. 75). Bur. 1 May 1731 (BDECM, p. 546; LC 3/64, p. 223).


Harris, John *Postilion* to the Master of the Horse 1 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Harris, Joseph *Boy in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.


Harris, Malachi *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 Apr. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Harris, Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/526, p. 65; T 38/527). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528).

Harris, Morgan *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 20 Feb. 1680 (Rimbault, pp. 17, 129; LS 13/198, f. 21v).


**Harris, Samuel**  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Dec. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.


**Harris, Thomas**  *Clerk [*?Priest*] of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-Mich. 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.


**Harris, William**  *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 2 Dec. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 7v: date based on promotion of Gabriel Cooper from this position; LS 13/39, f. 20v).  *Second Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 4 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/256). No further occ.

**Harris, William**  *Groom Farrier* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29v). D. by 26 May 1690 (Ibid., f. 37).


**Harris, William**  *Postilion* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of 1 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., f. 25).

**Harris, William**  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1825 (*RK* [1822], p. 118; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 125). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 125; Curling, p. 274 gives vac. by May 1828 on app. of John George *Maud*).

**Harrison, ---**  *Page of Honour* to Anne, Princess of *Denmark* occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185).

**Harrison, Alice**  *Mother of the Maids* to Mary, Duchess of *York* (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdicaton of James II.


Harrison, Edward  *Child of the Leash* pd. from 25 Mar. 1689 to 8 Mar. 1702 (CTB XVII, 1022; life patent dated 1 July 1680; cf. ibid., p. 1042 for a Harry Brown in this position). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Harrison, Frances (Fanny, Mary)  *Char Woman (Upper Housemaid)* to the King at Windsor pd from 5 Jan. 1815 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/528-532).  *Kitchen Maid* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). No further occ. Vac. by 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/533).


Harrison, H. T.  *Secretary to the Treasury* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1849-1850 (RK [1849], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Harrison, James  *Gentleman Waiter* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Surr. by 20 June 1664 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

Harrison, John  *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.


Harrison, John  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1831-1843 (RK [1831], p. 128; last
occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Harrison, Nicholas *Coachman* to the *Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 57v).


Harrison, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 8 Dec. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.


Harrison, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Harrison, Thomas *Page of Honour* 11 Apr. 1695 (LS 13/198, f. 50). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Harrison, William *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by 17 Feb. 1816 (GM LXXXVI (1) [1816], p. 273). Occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p.


Hart, see also Blondeau


Hartford, George [Servant] to Queen Catherine occ. 28 Mar 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

Harthonor, Peter Christopher Painter in Extraordinary 24 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 149v). No further occ.

Hartington, Rachel (Cavendish), Marchioness of (from 18 Aug. 1707 Duchess of Devonshire) Lady of the Bedchamber 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Hartstongue see Danvers

Hartwell, Houlton Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 8 Aug. 1809 (GM LXXIX (2) [1809], p. 778). Occ. 1810-1819 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 1246).

Hartwell, Thomas Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 20 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f.

Harvey see also Harvey

Harvey, Bessell *Private Secretary* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent.

Harvey, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [17367] II iii, 190-91).

Harvey, Felton see Hervey, Felton

Harvey alias Mildmay, Francis *Groom of the Jewel Office* 19 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 7/1, f. 56). Vac. by 6 Dec. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 56).

Harvey, Gideon *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 19 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

Harvey (Harveye, Harvey, Hervey), Henry (Anthony) *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (*Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9*). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-5 Aug. 1706 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; LR 5/90-95; last occ. salary list of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93. See evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209: “Anthony Harvey”). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


---Preceptor to Prince George occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 130).

Harvey, James *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 13 Feb. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

Harvey, Joseph *Sergeant at Arms* 17 Apr. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Harvey, Tamberlayne  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 9 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.


Haskett, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Haskins, Abraham  *Helper to the Purveyor of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 7 Mar. 1728/[29] (Add. MS. 24397, pp 30-31). No further occ.

Haslam, Sarah  *Housemaid* to Princess Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1812-5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ


Hasleton (Hasledon), John [?sen.]  *Queen's Pages' Man* at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). *Coffee Room Man* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Hasleton (Hasledon), John, jun.  *Queen's Pages' Man* at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/527-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Hasleton (Hasledon), Pamela  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Hasledon, S. E.  *Coffee Room Woman* to the King at Windsor pd from 5 Apr. 1819 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T
38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Haslop, William Henry Footman to the Master of the Horse 9 Oct. 1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 141). No further occ.


Hassell (Haysell), Roger Wine Porter [28 Aug.] 1660 (LS 13/34, f. 27; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).


Hastings, Lady Flora Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent app. 1834 (ODNB). Occ. 1835-1839 (RK [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). D. 5 July 1839 (ODNB).

Hastings, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, Marquess of see Moira, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, Earl of


Hastings, John Gentleman Pensioner 12 Apr. 1684 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 28). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

Hastings, John Gentleman Pensioner 6 Oct. 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 31). No further occ. Vac. by 24 June 1690 (E 407/2/71).


Hastright (Hastreight), Roger  *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Hatch, Edward  *Sergeant at Arms* 20 Jan. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Surr. by 17 Apr. 1679 (Ibid.).

Hatch, John  *Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee)* 16 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Hatch, Joseph  *Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee]* 1 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Hatch, Thomas  *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1822-1827 (RK [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

Hatcher, Michael  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Hatton  see Finch Hatton


Hatton, Mary  *Necessary Woman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1674 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 237). Vac. by 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 203).


Haughtagan, James  *Footman* dismissed because of age and infirmity 3 Dec. 1677 (LS 13/153, f. 78v).


Haughton, Jervas  *Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Haughton, John  *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Ludlow Castle* 22 May 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 44). No further occ.


Haughton (Houghton), William  *Gentleman Pensioner* 30 Nov. 1723 (LC 3/64, p. 10). Last occ. 1756 (*CCR* [1756], p. 95). Vac. by 1757 (Ibid. [1759], pp. 94-95).


Havercampo, Godfrey  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 9 Dec. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Haverfield, T. T.  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* app. by Nov. 1811 (*GM* LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 481). Occ. 1813-1843 (*RK* [1813], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.
**Havergill, George**  *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 7 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

**Havington, Thomas**  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

**Haward, Edward**  *Gentleman Pensioner* Oct. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1842 (Ibid.).


**Hawes, John**  *Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery* 21 Mar. 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 115v). As *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 7 Mar. 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

**Hawes, R.**  *Helper or Hack Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1788-1791 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 278). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 278).

**Hawkes (Howes), William**  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1801 (AO 1/433/19).

*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 15 July 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 76).

--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 16 June 1817 (LS 13/204, f. 100v; last occ. *RK* [1846], p. 150).

--[?]*Second Lutenist of the Chapel Royal* 16 June 1817 (NCB, p. 54).


**Hawker, Peter, jun.**  *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* app. 29 Mar. 1803 (*GM* LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 376). Occ. 1804-1837 (*RK* [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.


**Hawkins, Caesar (cr. Bart. 3 Sept. 1778)**  *Surgeon to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app.


Hawkins, Edward Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 Nov. 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MSS, p. 403).


--Physician to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1845-1857 (RK [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.

Hawkins, John Messenger to attend the Treasurer to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. 1764-1783 (CCR [1764], p. 100); last occ. RK [1783], p. 89). Vac. by 1784 (RK [1784], p. 101).


Hawkins, John Groom of the Stables to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Hawkins, Pennel (Penel) Page of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 17 Sept. 1744 (Add. MSS. 24397, p. 215). Occ. 1745-1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 238; last occ. CCR [1751],
--Surgeon to Their R.H. and Their Families to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1748-1751
(Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 275; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick,
Prince of Wales. Page of the Backstairs to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760
(CCR [1752], p. 100; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99).
--Surgeon to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; Add.
MSS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person and Surgeon to
--Page of the Backstairs 26 Dec. 1760 (Ibid., p. 42; gives Groom of the Stole’s warrant of appointment
as 19 Dec. 1760).
1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Last occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 101). D. 25 Dec. 1791 (GM LXI (2)
[1791], p. 1237).
Hawkins, W. Bentinck. L. Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1837-1850 (RK
[1837], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of
Cambridge.
--Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1841-1843 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid.
[1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.
Hawley, William Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707
(Ibid. III, 555-56).
Haworth, John Firemaker to the Presence Chamber 28 Feb. 1813 (LS 13/267, f. 71). Pd. from 1
Hawley (Hawlys; Howliss, Howliss), --- Chaplain in Ordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). Chaplain in
Waiting occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of 1663 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; last occ. BIHR XIX [1942], p. 17).
Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 39v; ?pos. Anthony Hawley, canon of Windsor, bur. 21 Jan. 1663:
Hawley, --- Equerry to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 234). Vac.
by 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 232).
Hawley, Charles Goldsmith and Watchmaker to the Prince Regent 13 Aug. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 181).
No further occ.
Hawley, Elizabeth Sempstress to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1723-1726 (Chamberlayne [1723] II
Hawley, Francis, Lord Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1669-1682
(HP 1660-1690 II, 515; Chamberlayne [1670], p. 324; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 1; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3;
Add. MSS. 38863; last occ. Chamberlayne [1682], p. 229; GEC gives app. as 1673). Vacated Est. of
Hawley, Henry Page of Honour to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1699-Declared Acct. ending Mids

**Hawley, John** Master of the Guns and Dogs to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 16 July 1731 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 52). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; Add. MS. 74066; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 252). Vac. by Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 2).

**Hawley, Mary** Scullery Maid to Princess Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1809-5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ.

**Hawley, Thomas** Goldsmith and Watchmaker 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 1). Last occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1835 (Ibid. [1836], p. 121).


**Haworth, Robert** Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 9 May 1807 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/49-63). No further occ.


**Hay Drummond** see also Hay


**Hay,** --- 1st Violin to Queen Charlotte occ. 1770-1785 (RK [1770], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 101). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 101).


**Hay, James** Chemist and Druggist 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

Hay, John  Cupbearer 21 Aug. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 61; ibid., p. 112 gives 6 Oct. 1727 which is also date of cert.: LS 13/201, f. 5). Surr. by 10 Mar. 1730 (Ibid., p. 202).

Hay (Hey), John  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall  occ. 3 Jan. 1768-1780 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1781 (Ibid.).


Hay, Margaret (Mary)  Housemaid at the Queen’s Palace  office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12). Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. 5 Apr. 1819-5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533).


Hayes, Charles  Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii,

Hayes, Henry Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1833 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 129).

Hayes, Horace Governor to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1788 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Hayes, John Coffer Bearer 4 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Vac. by 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Hayes, Philip Musician occ. 1769-1770 (RK [1769], p. 78; last occ. CCR [1770], p. 74). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], p. 74).


Hayes, Robert Riding Surveyor 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William
III.

Hayes, Sarah see Norton


Hayes, William  Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 4 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 69). Dismissed by 3 July 1824 (NCB, p. 57).


Hayles, Thomas Smart  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Feb. 1817-27 Feb. 1823 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid.).


Haynes, ---  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 Jan. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).


Haynes (Heynes), Thomas  Sergeant of the Vestry 5 Nov. 1660 (Rimbault, pp. 132, 133). D. 30 June
1687 (Ibid. p. 133).


**Haynsworth,** Richard  *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17877, f. 3). Vac. 5 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 3).


**Haywarton,** Obediah  *Sewer in Extraordinary* 23 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.
Haywood, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29v). No further occ.

Haywood, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 1836 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 18 Mar. 1868 (Ibid.).


Hazard, Henry *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 6 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Head, John *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1745-1760 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 209; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], pp. 81-82).


Headfort, Thomas (Taylour), 2nd Marquess of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. (to commence 10 June) 1835 (LC 3/70 f. 150). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Headdington, John *Porter* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Vac. by 1778 (RK [1778], p. 88).

Headdington, John *Groom of the Ewry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Heale, ?G. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 20 Nov. 1832 to 30 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/58, f. 2-64, p. 2). Vac. 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).
Heale, ?G. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 20 Nov. 1832 to 30 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/58, f. 2-64, p. 2). Vac. 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).


Healey, Anthony *Page of the Backstairs* 15 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64). *Page of Backstairs* to the King at Windsor (T 38/526 p. 3). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 2; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Healy, John *Groom of the Chamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.


Heard, Thomas *Salsaryman to the Pastry* 1 July 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 14). *Second Groom of the Pastry* 20 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 24 Oct. 1690 (Ibid., app. of Thomas *Salter*).


Heath, --- *Second Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Heath, Henry *Groom of the Great Horse Stable* occ. 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 5/60). No further occ.

Heath, J. *Historical Engraver* occ. 1792-1820 (*RK* [1792], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 120). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).


Heathcote, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772-1776 (*RK* [1772], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 83). Vac. by 1777 (Ibid. [1777], p. 83).


Heather, Stephen Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 30 May 1789 (NCB, p. 47; [LS 13/204, f. 38v gives Nov.]). D. 14 Nov. 1831 (GM n.s. XXIV, 570).


Heaton, Henry Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Sept. 1742-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).


Heaviside, John Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person occ. 1791-1820 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).


Hebbes, David, jun. [Kitchen] Boy to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Pd. to 5 July 1814 (T 38/528). Supernumerary Child Cook to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1814 (T 38/528). Child Cook to the King at Windsor pd. from 7 Nov. 1816 (T 38/530). Occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).


**Hedger**, William *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 24). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Hedgley**, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1801 (AO 1/433/19).

**Heinekin**, -- *Head Dresser* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1766-1772 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

**Helbig** (Holbigg), Michael *Footman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, pp. 222-23).

**Hele**, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Dec. 1773-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).


**Helmcke**, --- *Seamstress and Laundress* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102). No further occ.


Will proved 9 Apr. 1770 (PROB 11/956/281).

Helme, John, jun. Postilion to the Chaiseman to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 8 Jan. 1750/[51] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 89). Pd. from Xmas 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 30).


Helme, Thomas. Groom of the Stables and Assistant to the Chairman to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 27 Oct. 1756 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1756: RA EB 27). Last occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 102, also listing his father, Thomas sen.) No further occ.

Helse, John Christopher see Hess, John Christopher

Hely (Haley), John Messenger of the Revenue to Mary II 26 June 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 36; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Hemming (Hemmings), George Helper to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 5 Apr. 1805 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 3).


Hemsley, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* Oct. 1830-1837 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1837 (Ibid.).


Henderson, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Henderson, Alexander *Veterinary Surgeon* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Henderson, John *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 16 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert. renewed 26 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20 ). No further occ.


Henderson, William *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for Cambridgeshire, Essex, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Middlesex and the City of London 3 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 131v). No further occ.


Hendry, William *Assistant Watchman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/526, p. 67; T 38/527). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528).

**Henham,** George  *Postilion* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Henley,** Morton Frederick (Eden), 1st Lord  *Member, Queen’s Council* for the King at Windsor occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Henney** (Henry), Edward  *Messenger to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1761-1782 (*CCR* [1761], p. 81; last occ. *RK* [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).

-- *Running Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1761-1782 (*CCR* [1761], p. 81; last occ. *RK* [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).

**Henning,** Caspar Frederick  *Keeper of the Privy Purse* succ. Earl of *Portland* 1699-1700 (LS 13/343, f. 8; payments authorized from 21 May 1700: *CTB* XV, 86). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Keeper of the Privy Purse temp.* George I (Beattie, p. 260: payments authorized from 18 Jan. 1716: *CTB* XXX, 4). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Henning,** Frederick  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Mar. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 134). No further occ.


**Henry,** Trusty  *Chairman* 24 Jan. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 51). D. by 16 June 1744 (Ibid., f. 93).

**Henshaw,** George  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee to Queen Catherine 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.

**Henshaw** (Hanshawe), [Joseph]  *Chaplain in Ordinary* occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17; LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX...
[1942], p. 17. Prob. res. 1663 on app. as Bishop of Peterborough (nom. 9 Apr., cons. 10 May 1663: HBC, p. 265).


Henson, John Groom of the Crown [Courser's or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Henson, John Groom of the Crown (or Queen's Driver) to Queen Catherine app. 14 Sept. 1672 (LS 13/253, f. 34). Occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.


Hepworth, John Helper in the Stables 16 Jan. 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 54). Dismissed 31 Mar. 1737 “having behaved himself in a disorderly manner by abuseing and ??--ing a Person Imployed in His Ma’ Service” (Ibid., f. 64v).


Hérault, Louis Chaplain in Ordinary 1 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

Herbert, --- Governess to the Princess Augusta app. Apr. 1738 (GM VIII [1738], p. 222). No further occ. Care of the Children to Augusta, Princess of Wales occ. 1746-1756 (CCR [1746], p. 195; last occ.

---Care of the Children to the Nursery occ. 1746-1756 (CCR [1746], p. 95; last occ. CCR [1756], p. 95.) Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 101).


**Herbert**, Charles *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 2 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


**Herbert**, Georgiana *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Mar. 1786 (GM LVI (1)


Herbert, Henry *Second Clerk in the Treasurer’s Office* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1741-1748 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 257; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 273). Vac. by 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 97).

Herbert, Mary *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) app. 21 Mar. 1718 (*HRC* [1718] III, 14). Occ. 25 Mar. 1718-20 Nov. 1737 (RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Herbert, Hon. Nicholas *Treasurer* to Princess Amelia occ. 1755-1760 (*CCR* [1755], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.


Herbert, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 3; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Herbert, Thomas *Watchmaker* to Mary II occ. LD 1693-LD 1694 (Add. MS. 78269, ff. 66-69). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Herbert, Walter *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the Yeomen of the Guard 30 July 1706 (LS
13/199, f. 45v; LS 13/200, f. 1v). ?Vac. by 31 July 1718 on app. of Anne Herbert (LS 13/200, f. 41v).


**Herbert of Cherbury, Mary Herbert, Lady** *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princess Royal app. Sept. 1733 (GM III [1733], p. 551). No further occ.

**Herd, John** *Helper (Bye Helper)* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/531).

**Herd, Thomas** *Second Child of the Pastry* 14 June 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 13A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Hereford, Bishops of see Croft, Herbert; Egerton, Hon. Henry**


**Herily, James** *Footman* occ. 30 Aug. 1660 (LC 5/60, pp. 16-17). No further occ.

**Herne, ---** *Sub-Clerk of the Closet* to the Queen occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 213). Office abolished Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Herne (Hearne), Thomas** *Messenger* 14 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 65; LC 3/30, f. 62). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Heron, Charnock** *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Nov. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. 28 Apr. 1688 (Ibid., f. 30v).

**Heron, Edward** *Sewer* to Mary II 20 Nov. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 30; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Heron, Sir Henry, Kt.** *Sewer* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall


**Heron, Thomas** *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 May 1765-8 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 24, 87v). *Coachman* pd. from 8 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v). D. 1 Dec. 1792 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3).

**Heron, William** *Footman* 14 Nov. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 35v). D. by 20 Apr. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 41v).


**Hereton** (?Herndon), Edward *Mewskeeper* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on the abdication of James II.


**Hert (Kert), ---** *Dresser* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1825 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; ?last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 130).

**Hertford, Algernon (Seymour), Earl of** Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of Wales app. Sept. 1714 (*ODNB*; *HP* 1715-1754). Occ. 1715-9 Dec. 1717 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 2v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 4). Res. c. 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 4).


**Hertford, Francis (Seymour Conway), 2nd Marquess of** see Beauchamp, Viscount


**Hertford, Francis (Seymour Conway), 2nd Marquess of** see Beauchamp, Viscount


Hervey, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 279). No further occ.

Hervey, Lady Mistress of the Robes to Queen Caroline app. 1734 (GM IV [1734], p. 628). No further occ.


Hervey, Hon. Frederick Augustus Chaplain occ. 1763-1767 (CCR [1763], p. 82; last occ. RK [1767], p. 79). Prob res. 1767 on app. as Bishop of Cloyne (nom. 2 Feb., cons. 31 May 1767: HBC, p. 385).

Hervey, George Groom of the Stables to att. the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


Hervey (Harvey), Thomas Equerry to Queen Caroline app. 6 Nov. 1727 (HRC [1727] XII, 50). Occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 235; GM


Hesketh, T. Afternoon Reader at Whitehall occ. 1816-1825 (RK [1816], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 122). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 122).

Heslop (Heslope), Margaret Necessary Woman (for the Bedchamber and Great Council Chamber) pd. from 5 Apr. 1761 to 5 Jan. 1793 (AO 1/420/199). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1793 (AO 1/430/11). D. as Keeper of the State Rooms, King's Side, St. James's by Aug. 1792 (GM LXII (2) [1792], p. 768; AO 1/430/12).


Hether (Hesher), Charles Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 22). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Hetling, Katherine Laundress to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1760 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.

Hetling, William Cupbearer 21 Aug. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 49v). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS
Hetling Morton, Sophia  *Laundress* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1741-1760 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 265; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.


Hevon (?Heron), John  *Groom of the Stables* 18 May 1796 (MOH WB 1, p. 148). Vac. by [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v).


Hewett, Cornwallis  *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 2 Jan. 1832 (LC 3/70, f. 64). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Hewett, Francis  *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4, vacated). ?Vac by 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Hewet (Hewett), James  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1748 (E 407/2/128). Last occ. 1758 (*CCR* [1758], p. 94). Vac. by 1759 (Ibid. [1759], p. 94).


Hewitt, ---  *Cook* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1826 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. Ibid. [1826], p. 131). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 131).


Hewlett, John  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Feb. 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 187). Occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. Ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Hewton (Horeton), Isabella  Laundress “of the Board” [?of the Table and Household] in Extraordinary (to succeed Susanna Jenyns) 13 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 60; LS 13/9, f. 7A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Heydon, Thomas  Chaplain in Ordinary 9 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 30; listed as Extraordinary under this date, f. 29). No further occ.

Heyes (Hayes), John Lea  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 July 1799-?1824 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1825 (Ibid.; d. 4 Dec. 1825: AO II, 653).


Heylyn, Henry  Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 20 July 1663 (Ibid., f. 23).


Heymans (Hayman), Edward  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 30 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert. renewed 18 Oct. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.


Heyrick, Nat  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 May 1731-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

Heythorne (Haythorne), William  First Page of the Buttery 28 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4). Second

**Heyward** (Hayward), Roger  *Chaplain in Waiting* 28 Jan. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 14v). Last occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 166). D. 1680 (AC I ii, 342; LC 7/1, f. 53v).


**Hibbard** (Hybbard, Hybbert) [sen.], Richard  *Third Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v). D. 27 Sept. 1681 (LS 13/9, f. 10).


**Hibberdine** (Hiberdine), Benjamin  *Third Groom of the Larder* 10 Jan. 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 9).  *Second Groom of the Larder* 28 July 1758 (Ibid., f. 34; LS 13/266, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).


**Hibbert**, Richard  *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen*  Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Hickeringill**, Matthias  *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 4 Sept. 1730 (SP 44/181, p. 77). D. by 29 Nov. 1743 (SP 44/185, p. 2).
Hickes, George  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 30 Dec. 1797 (LS 13/204, f. 54). Surr. by 26 Nov. 1798 (Ibid., f. 56).


Hickman, Dixy  *Page of Honour* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 205). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 234).


Hicks, Christopher  *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 13 Dec. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 185). Did not succeed to office.

Hicks, E.  *Laundress of the Body Linen* to the King at Windsor occ. 1817-1818 (RK [1817], p. 136; last occ. Ibid. [1818], p. 136; nl T 38/530-32). Vac. by 1819 (RK [1819], p. 122).

Hicks, Edward  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 25 [Feb. 1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


**Hicks,** George Chaplain in Ordinary 27 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

**Hicks,** J. Page of the Backstairs to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1800 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 123).

**Hicks,** Joseph Helper in the Stables 30 May 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 42v). D. by 15 Sept. 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 136).

**Hickson,** Anne Necessary Woman to the Ladies of the Bedchamber occ. 1 Feb. 1705 (LS 13/258, f. 41). No further occ.

**Hide,** Humphrey Chaplain in Extraordinary 9 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.


**Higgins,** William [First] Assistant Rider 1 Apr. 1763 (MOH WB 1, p. 54). Vac. by 5 Feb. 1765 (Ibid., f. 56).

**Higgenson,** Richard First Child of the Kitchen 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 24v). D. by 1 Feb. 1732 (Ibid., f. 49).


**Higgeson,** Richard Turnbroach to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.
**Higgeson, Thomas** *Turnbroach* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

**Higgins, George** *Messenger* occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

**Higgins, Henry** *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS, ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Higgins, Samuel H. G. (later kn’t’d)** *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1836 (*RK* 1806, p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1836], p. 132). *Equerry and Secretary* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1837-1845 (*RK* [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845], p. 159). Vac. by 1846 (*RK* [1846], p. 159).

**Higgins, William** *Second Yeoman Rider* 6 Apr. 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 43). Rem. (“put upon pension”) by 29 Mar. 1778 (MOH WB 1, p. 60).

**Higgs, ---** *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1770-1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.


**Higgs, Edward** *Footman* 26 June 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 37v). Dismissed by 2 Jan. 1794 (Ibid., f 46v).

**Higgs, Thomas** *Axe Keeper of Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 95). *Pos. d. c. 10 Sept. 1760* (PROB 11/859/123). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 95).


**Higham, John** *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr.-20 May 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 79v). Vac. 20 May 1772 (Ibid.)

**Highems (Highams), John** *Second Yeoman of Chandry* 20 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 25 Jan. 1695 (Ibid., app. of Benjamin **Taylor**).
Higher (Heigher, Hires, Hoyer), Henry  

Footman to Frederick, Prince of Wales  

app. 29 Jan. 1733/34  

(Add. MS. 24397, p. 76).  

Footman (to the Master of the Horse) to Frederick, Prince of Wales  

occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120).  

Vac. by 10 June 1736 on app. of Richard Weaver  

(Add. MS. 24397, p. 84).  

Under House-keeper at Taploe House to Frederick, Prince of Wales  

app. 2 Mar. 1737/38  

(Add. MS. 24397, p. 125).  

Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1743  


Under Housekeeper at Durdanes to Frederick, Prince of Wales  

occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1748  

(RA EB 30, p. 13; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 278).  

Office no further occ.  

Underhousekeeper at Kew to Augusta, Princess of Wales  

vac. by ?Mids. 1751.  

--Table Coverer to the Bedchamber Women to Augusta, Princess of Wales  

app. 3 Aug. 1736  

(Add. MS. 24397, p. 98).  

Occ. 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 245).  

Page of the Backstairs to Prince William and Prince Henry app. 16 June 1751 (RA EB 22).  

Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1759  

(RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. CCR [1765], p. 101).  

Transferred by 1760 to separate establishment for the Princes  

(CC [1764], p. 105).  

Office no further occ.  

Page of the Backstairs [or Bedchamber] to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester  

occ. 1687-1777 (CC [1766], p. 105; last occ. RK [1777], p. 89).  

Vac. by 1778 (RK [1778] p. 89).  


Highmore, John  

Yeoman of the Robes  


Highstreet, James  

Chamber Keeper [to the Robes] to Queen Catherine  


No further occ.  

Hilbord, James  

Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen  

1 Apr. 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 125v).  

Scourer of the Privy Kitchen  

1 Oct. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 127).  

Second Scourer of the Kitchen  

1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 29).  

D. by 17 Dec. 1766 (Ibid., f. 51v).  

Hildesley (Hilsey), Francis  

Gentleman Usher [?Daily Waiter] to Augusta, Princess of Wales  

app. by 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, f. 173).  

Occ. 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii 255).  

Gentleman Waiter [Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter] to Augusta, Princess of Wales  


Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Extraordinary to Augusta, Princess of Wales  

app. 8 Jan. 1749/50  

(Add. MS. 24398, p. 73).  

Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales  

app. 17 Apr. 1751 (RA EB 22).  


Pd. to 10 Oct. 1756 (RA EB 27; CCR [1757] lists him as Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales).  

Vac. by 1759 (CCR [1759], p. 100).  

Hildesley, Katherine  

Wet Nurse to Lady Mary II  

occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218).  

Vac. 8 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Mary.  

Hildesley, Mark  

Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall  

occ. 19 Feb. 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1).  

Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).  

Hile (Hill), Charles  

Secretary to the Gardens Accounts  

pd. from 30 June 1824 to 19 Mar. 1850  

(LS 2/50-97, f. 1).  

Vac. 20 Mar. 1850 on app. as Secretary to the Board of Greencloth (LS 2/97, f. 1).  

No further occ.  

Hiley, Charles  

Mewskeeper at Pimlico  

3 Aug. 1829 (MOH SB 1, p. 48; LB F, p. 552).  

Groom of the
Stables 6 Nov. 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 86; ibid., p. 97; sl 1835-36: MOH 2/256). D. (as pensioner) 7 Feb. 1855 (MOH SB 3, p. 401).

Hilliard, Thomas  

Hill, ---  
Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1718-1723 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 107; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 560). No further occ.

Hill, ---  
Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1816-1833 (RK [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 129).

Hill, ---  
Equerry to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1836-1847 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1847], p. 159). Vac. by 1848 (RK [1848], p. 158).

Hill (from June 1707 Masham), Abigail (from 1 Jan. 1712 Lady Masham)  
Woman of the Bedchamber to Anne, Princess of Denmark app. 1697 (Gregg, Anne, p. 112). Occ. 1699-1701 (Miege [1699], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 93 “Ann”). Woman of the Bedchamber 3 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.  
--Keeper of the Privy Purse 24 Jan. 1711 (Ibid., p. 262). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Hill, Adam  
Groom of the Privy Chamber 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 17 May 1661 (Ibid.).

Hill, Alice  
Woman of the Bedchamber 1 Sept. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 207). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Hill, Andrew  
Sewer in Extraordinary 20 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

Hill, Ann  
Mother of the Maids to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 519). No further occ.

Hill, Bemish (Bimish)  

Hill, Charles  
Third Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth 25 Aug. 1815 (LS 13/267, f. 77). Second Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth 5 July 1825 (LS 2/51). First Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth 5 Jan. 1826 (LS 2/52).

Hill (Hill), Charles  
Secretary to the Gardens Accounts pd. from 30 June 1824 to 19 Mar. 1850 (LS 2/50-97, f. 1). Vac. 20 Mar. 1850 on app. as Secretary to the Board of Greencloth (LS 2/97, f. 1). No further occ.

Hill, Christopher, [sen.]  

Hill, Christopher, [jun.]  
Master of the Barges to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 233; Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ.


Hill, Henry Third Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth 5 July 1825 (LS 2/52). Second Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth 5 Jan. 1826 (Ibid.).


Hill, John Waterman in Ordinary to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 26). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Hill, John Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, Folio 3R; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Hill, Nesse Sewer in Extraordinary 4 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.


Hill, Please Messenger 14 Feb. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). D. by 28 Sept. 1673 (Ibid., ff. 64v, 65).


Hill, Ralph Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 7 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No
further occ.


**Hill, Thomas** *Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, vacated). No further occ.


**Hill, William** *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in ord w/o fee*] 20 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


Hilliard, George Huntsman to the Foxhounds to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7). No further occ.


Hilliard, Phillip Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Queen Catherine w/o fee 15 Nov. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 32). No further occ.


Hillier, George Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Hillier, Henry Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Hillier, Joseph, [jun.] Waterman to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 24 Mar. 1732/[33] (Add. MS.


Hills, Christopher Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary to Queen Catherine 4 Feb. 1667/68] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 47). No further occ.


Hilsden, John Waterman at Pension d. by 6 Jan. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150).


Hilman, T. House Porter to Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1829 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1829], p. 130). Office no further occ.


Hilton, John Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 19 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Hilton, Martha Servant of the Scullery 16 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 16). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of

Hilton, Robert Groom of the Stables to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. Mids 1702-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Hinchman, Charles Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 17 June 1668 (LC 3/263, f. 114v). No further occ.


Hind, Nathan Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 127-28; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Hind, R. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 June 1748-1754 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1755 (Ibid.).


Hinde, Thomas Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.


Hindmarsh, Joseph Bookseller to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 229). Office no further occ.

Hindsdon, Edward Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). No further occ.


Hinton, --- Porter to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1805 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

Hinton, Giles Chaplain in Ordinary 4 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.


Hinuber, Charles Henry  German Secretary to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


Hird (Hurd), Joshua  Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1843 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

Hislop (Hestop, Heslop), Ralph  Messenger 3 Oct. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 94; last occ. RK [1797], p. 90). Place abolished by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 90).

Hislop, Thomas (from 1813 Bart.)  Equerry to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1813-1844 (RK [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 159). D. 3 May 1843 (ODNB; RK [1845], p. 158).


Hitch, Charles  Messenger to the Wardrobe Office 8 May 1827 (LC 3/72, p. 624; LC 3/70, p. 2). Last occ. (as Office Messenger to the Lord Chamberlain) 1868 (RK [1868], p. 147). Vac. by 1869 (Ibid. [1869], p. 149).


Hitch, Robert  Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 7 July 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 66). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Hitchcock, Thomas  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1760-1765 (CCR [1760], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 88). D. 1765 (AO II, 667).


Hoad, Christopher  Groom of the Ewry to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1771 (RK [1771], p. 92). Vac. by 1772 (RK [1772], p. 91).

Hoadley (Hoadly), Benjamin  Chaplain 14 Feb. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 129; AC I ii, 379 gives 1715). Vac.
Hoadley (Hoadly), Benjamin Benjamin  
*Physician to the Household* 9 June 1742 (LC 3/65 p. 139). 
--Physician Extraordinary to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1747 (CCR [1747], p. 93).  
*Physician to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1749 (CCR [1749], p. 100).  
Physician Extraordinary to Frederick, Prince of Wales (CCR [1750], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 98). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.  
D. 10 Aug. 1757 (DNB XXVII, 16).

Hoadley, John  
*Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Hoadly, John  
*Chaplain* 11 Apr. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 168). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Hoane (Hone, Howe), Henry Waterman [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31).  

Hoar (Hoare), Thomas  
*Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; LC 3/58, f. 84). D. by 1 May 1762 (Ibid., p. 231).


Hoard, Thomas  

Hoare (Hoar), William  
Chaplain in Ordinary 5 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23).  
Chaplain in Waiting 12 May 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 14v).  
D. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 38; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157; AC I ii, 380).

Hoare, George  

Hobart, Sir Henry, 4th Bart.  

Hobart, John (Hobart), 1st Lord see Hobart, Sir John

Hobart, Sir John (5th Bart. (cr. Lord Hobart 28 May 1728; Earl of Buckinghamshire 5 Sept. 1746)  
Treasurer of the Chamber 23 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 97).  
D. 22 Sept. 1756.

Hobart, John (Hobart), styled Lord (succ. as 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire 22 Sept. 1756)  
Comptroller of the Household 1 Jan. 1756 (LS 13/262, f. 69v).  

Hobbes, William  

Hobbourne (Hebborn), John  


Hobbs, John William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* beg. 1 Apr. 1827 (NCB, p. 190). Vac. 1866 (Ibid.).


Hobman, William *Riding Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1811-1812 (*RK [1811]*, p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 140). Office no further occ.


Hobourg, Herman *Servant to the Pages of the Back Stairs* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* app. 12 Feb. 1717 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 14). Occ. Mich. 1717-1726 (RA EB 48, f. 14; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; last occ.

--Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Hobrafoth, Anthony Mender and Repairer of Pictures 9 Aug. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 60v). No further occ.


Hobson, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 6 Oct. 1751-1755 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1756 (Ibid.).

Hockle, John Yeoman of the Cellar 6 Feb. 1669 (MS Carte 160, f. 29v). No further occ.

Hodges, --- Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784 (RK [1784], p. 100). Vac. by 1785 (RK [1785], p. 100).


Hodges, James Esquire of the Body in Ordinary (w/o fee) 19 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 9). No further occ.


**Hodgson, Edward** Preaching *Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1803-5 Aug. 1804 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1805 (Ibid.).

**Hodgson, Ralph** *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 111). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

**Hodgson, Robert** *Sub Almoner* occ. 1834-1844 (*RK* [1834], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 152). Vac. 1845 (Ibid. [1845], p. 152).

**Hodgson, Thomas** *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1750-1751 (*CCR* [1750], p. 93; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 96). Vac. by 1752 (Ibid. [1752], p. 96).


**Hodson (Hudson), Hugh** *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; last occ. *CCR* [1753], p. 102). Vac. by 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 102).

**Hodsoll (Hodsaus), Edmond (Edmund)** *Salsaryman [to the Pastry]* 1 Feb. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 93v). D. by 1 Apr. 1749 (Ibid., f. 118v).

**Hodson, Septimus** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1791-1797 (*RK* [1791], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

**Hodson, William** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 20 Aug. 1786 (Wh Pbk 1). Prob. the William Hodson who d. 6 Oct. 1793 (*AC* II iii, 403).

**Hoeck, Charles** *Confectioner* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 131). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 131).

**Hoffman, Benjamin** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Hogwood, R.  *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 26 Jan. to 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3). Vac. 28 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3).


Holbergh (Holdberg), Hans Furrien  *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 16 Sept. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 46). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Holdcroft (Holdcraft), John  *Groom Litterman [Chairman]* 8 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27). D. by 28 June 1700 (Ibid., f. 69).

Holden, Henry Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 3 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Holden, Isaac Moletaker 11 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 73). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Holden, John Watchman at St. James's 1 July 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 78; LS 13/201, f. 114v; awarded £27 7s. 6d. plus £10 p.a. for cleaning cisterns on the Est. of 11 June 1727: LS 13/49, p. 36). D. by 1 July 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 121).

Holden, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Apr. 1802-1806 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).


Holder, Joseph William Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 7 June 1779 (LC 5/30).


Holdernessse, Mary (Darcy) Countess of (Dowager 16 May 1778) Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 Feb. 1770-13 Oct. 1801 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63; Add. MS. 17879, f. 2v). D. 13 Oct. 1801 (GEC; Add. MS. 17870, f. 2v).


Holdernessse, Robert Darcy, 6th Earl of Governor to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app.
1771 (*GEC*). Pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1772-1776 (*RK* [1772], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Res. May 1776 (E. A. Smith, *George IV* [New Haven, 1999], p. 10).


**Hole**, H. A.  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1813-1814 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 139). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 139).

**Hole**, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 23 Oct. 1737-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

**Holford**, William  *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 27 May 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.

**Holford**, William  *First Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 27).  *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 July 1762 (LS 13/265, f. 23). Vac. by 14 June 1764 (Ibid., f. 31).


**Hollam**, Edward  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Holland**, ---  *Clerk* to the  *Clerk of the Household* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.


**Holland**, Henry  *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 16 Apr. 1835 (LC 3/70 f. 141). No further occ.

**Holland**, James  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1735 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. ibid.


Holland, John Porter to the Lower Gate of the Mews 12 Feb. 1778 (LS 13/204, f. 23v). D. by 28 Feb. 1807 (Ibid., f. 77v).


Holland, Richard Footman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending LD 1692 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. by Est. LD 1692 (LR 5/91). Footman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.


Holliday, --- Surgeon in Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1790-1812 (RK [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 143). Office no further occ.


Hollings, John Physician in Extraordinary to Person 1 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 45). Physician to the Person 6 Oct. 1727 (Ibid., p. 209).
--- Physician to Augusta, Princess of Wales d. 10 May 1739 (GM X [1740], p. 623; ODNB).
D. 10 May 1739 (ODNB).


Hollingsworth, John Banks Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1811 (AC II iii, 417). Occ. 6 Sept. 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).


---Watchman at Cliveden House to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1 June 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 130). Vac. by 4 Dec. 1739 on app. of Thomas Salter (Add. MS. 24397, p. 144).

Hollocomb, --- Housemaid to Princess Augusta Sophia d. 21 Aug. 1811 (GM LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 287).

Holloway, --- Historical Engraver Jan. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 102). No further occ.

Coachman 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21). Dismissed by 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v; cf. also LS 13/201, ff. 74; 82v; evidently held a second Coachman’s place 1 Apr. 1740-1 Apr. 1742).


Holloway (Hollowill), Joseph Chairman 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21v). D. by 4 Mar. 1729 (Ibid., f.


Holly, Benjamin  *Gentleman Sewer* 22 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 13 May 1682 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 81v).


Hollyman, William  *Chapel Boy* to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 179; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 270). Office no further occ.


Holme, Randolph  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Holmes, Gabriel  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 5 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Holmes, Gervase  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Oct. 1727-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1739 (Ibid.).


Holmes, John Feeder of the Buckhounds pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 553). D. 22 Apr. 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 177).


Holmes, Robert Chaplain in Extraordinary 4 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Holmes, Robert Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 Oct. 1780-1783 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1784 (Ibid.).


Holmes, William Office Keeper to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1772 (CCR [1762], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92).
--- Table Decker to the Bedchamber Women to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 102). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Holmes, William Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 23 Feb. 1795 (LS 13/204, f. 48v).


--- Barber 7 Jan. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 74). No further occ.


Holtby, Marmaduke *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Aug. 1663 (Badminton MSS FM H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.


--- *Valet de Chambre* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 118). Office no further occ.


Holwell, W. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Sept. 1759-1762 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).

Holworthy, James *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 2 June 1762 (E 403/2479, p. 355). Rem. by 18 Apr. 1763 (E 403/2480, pp. 78-79).

Homan, Herbert *Undermarshal* 23 May 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 47v). Res. by 1 Feb. 1774 (Ibid., f. 86v).


Hompesch see d'Hompesch


Honywood, --- Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1816 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 138).


Honywood (Honnywood, Hunywood), Philip (later ktd). Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 5 Dec. 1673 (Ibid., f. 24v). Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 5 Dec. 1673 (Ibid., f. 65v). No further occ.


Hooke, Rev. --- *Instructor* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). No further occ.


Hookes, Edward *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 12 Apr. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9, crossed). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 (Ibid.).


Hooper, --- *Almoner* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


Hooper, James *Sewer in Extraordinary* 3 May 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.


Hooper, Thomas *Coachman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
**Hooper, William** Coachman to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1761 (CCR [1759], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 103). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 103).

**Hooper, William** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Jan. 1801-1804 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1805 (Ibid.).

**Hoose, (Hoof, Hous, ?Hoot), Edward** Coachman 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21). D. by 17 Aug. 1732 (Ibid., f. 49).


**Hope, Hon. --- Woman of the Bedchamber** to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1833 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 128). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 128).

**Hope, Charles** Yeoman of the Jewel Office first occ. 1778 (RK [1778], p. 72). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III c. 82).

**Hope, E. Table Decker** to the Maids of Honour to Queen Charlotte d. by Nov. 1811 (GM LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 493).

**Hope, Edward** Assistant Table Decker to the Maids of Honour office abolished 3 Apr. 1805 (LS 13/117, p. 239).

**Hope, George (later ktd.)** Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1818 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 145). Vac. by 1819 (RK [1819], p. 132).

**Hope, Henry** Page of the Robes occ. 1772-1782 (RK [1772], p. 73; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 72). D. by 25 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 82).


**Hope, John** Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 13 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.
Hope, Mary  *Dairy Woman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 24). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 113). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Hope, Robert  *First Clerk of the Spicery* 2 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 6; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Hopgood (Hopgood, Hapgood), Thomas  *Yeoman of the Wine Cellar and Pantry* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1699 (Miege [1699], 97). *Yeoman of the Wine and Beer Cellar* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1702-1708 (Miege [1699] III, 97; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

--*Gentleman and Yeoman of the Cellar and Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 30 June 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 8v). D. by 27 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 105).


Hopkins, Edward  *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.


Hopkins, James  *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 13 Feb. 1675 (Ibid.).

Hopkins, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Jan. 1791-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).

Hopkins, Joseph *Page of the Presence Chamber* 15 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Hopkins, William *Firemaker to the Guard Chamber* 23 Nov. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 43v). Vac. 6 July 1830 on abolition of the office (LS 2/56, f. 3).


Hoppey, Benjamin *Yeoman of the Guard* 31 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Hoppner, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 8 Mar. 1773 (LC 5/30).

Hoppy (Hoppye), Joseph *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (Ibid.). No further occ.

Hopton, George *Supernumerary Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter* (to succ. at vac.; w/o waiting) 3 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 110). No further occ.


Horse (How), Thomas *Falconer* 30 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Horsfield (Horsfield), John *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 22 July 1690 (LS 13/257, p. 56). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Hormelin, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Horn, Ann *Laundress* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). No further occ.


Horn (Home), Francis *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Hornbuckle, Thomas Waldron *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Dec. 1804-1826 (Wh Pbk 1).
Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).


Horne (Hoorne), Ludolph Footman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. Footman to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.


Horneck, Anthony Chaplain in Ordinary 2 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Horsam, John  Messenger in Extraordinary 3 Sept. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v).  No further occ.


Horsey, Samuel  Corporal of Yeomen of Guard 30 Jan. 1745 (SP 44/185, p. 82).  Vac. by 16 Nov. 1756 (SP 44/373, p. 275).

Horsey, William see Hosey, William

Horsnell, Thomas  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 1 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Horton, Thomas  [*?Extra*]  *Messenger* 15 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 33 [*?ord. w/o fee*]). No further occ.

Horwood, Mary  *Assistant in the Silver Scullery* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Hosier, Edward  *Wine Porter* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], II iii, 539). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Hoskins, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 Feb. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by Nov. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).


Hoskins, Henry  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Hoskins (Hosking), Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Sept. 1807-1811 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).

Hoskins (Hodgkin), William  *Clerk of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 19 Mar. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 17, 51; HRC [1729] XIV, 3 gives 5 Dec. 1728; Add. MS. 37836, f. 2). Occ.


Hossack, Collen Physician to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1749 (CCR [1749], p. 100). ?Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Hoste, Sir William, Bart. Gentleman Usher, Quarterly Waiter to Queen Adelaide occ. 1846-1850 (RK [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Hoswell, John Scourer of the Household Kitchen 15 Apr. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 9A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hotchkis, Richard Undermarshal 4 Mar. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 46). Res. by 17 May 1727 (Ibid., f. 74v).


Hotham, George Sub Governor to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1780 (RK [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Treasurer and Secretary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1786 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277). --Member of the Council occ. 1786-1788 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 279). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 279). Treasurer and Secretary to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1788-1805 (RK [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 126). Will proved 3 Mar. 1806 (PROB 11/1440/16; RK [1806], p. 126).

Hotham, George Page of Honour to Queen Charlotte occ. 1780-1787 (RK [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 101). Vac. by Nov. 1787 (GM LVII (2) [1787], p. 1034; RK [1788], p. 101).

Hotham, Henry Page of Honour to Queen Charlotte occ. 1779 (RK [1779], p. 88). Vac. by 1780 (RK [1780], p. 88).


Hough, Joseph Yeoman of the Carriage to Mary II 3 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 16; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 265). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Houghton, Ann Housemaid to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ.

Houghton, Richard Corporal of Yeomen of Guard d. by 23 Apr. 1697 (CSPD 1697, pp. 125-6).

Houghton, Thomas Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 28 May 1803 (LC 5/163, p. 204). No further occ.


Houlekem (Houleken, Howlekam), Peter Sexton and Porter to the French Chapel 3 July 1724 (NCB, p. 77). D. by 11 June 1726 (Ibid., f. 72).


**Hourd**, John  *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 5 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

**House**, R.  *Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1805 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


**Housedon** (Housden), Alexander  *[Servant in the Kitchen] to Queen Henrietta Maria* occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**How**, John  *First Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113v). D. as *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* by 1 July 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 124v).

**How**, Nathaniell  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 3 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

**How**, Samuell  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated; cert renewed 29 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


**How** (Hows), William  *Helper in the Stables* 30 Nov. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 60). D. by 22 Jan. 1724 (Ibid., f. 65).


**Howard**, ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. Apr. 1736 (GM VI [1736], p. 232). No further occ.
Howard, --- *Page of Honour* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745-1749 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; last occ. **CCR** [1749] p. 102). Vac. by 1750 (**CCR** [1750], p. 100).

Howard, --- *Page* to Princess Caroline occ. 1748-1753 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. **CCR** [1753], p. 103). Vac. by 1750 (**CCR** [1750], p. 100).

Howard, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1786 (**CCR** [1759], p. 103; last occ. **RK** [1786], p. 102). Vac. by 1754 (**CCR** [1754], p. 100). Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (**GM LVI** (2) [1786], p. 1001).


Howard, Lady Anne  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771 (**RK** [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (**GM LVI** (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Howard, Fr. [?Augustine]  *Dean of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; if Augustine, app. 1662; vac. 1675: Baldwin Diss., pp. 137, 180). No further occ. **Priest in the Chapel** to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118: Augustine Howard). No further occ.

Howard, Sir Charles, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.


Howard, Dorothy  *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of **York** app. by 1666 (Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 113). Occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 320; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**. **Maid of Honour** to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxx; Wynne, p. 263 gives Mar. 1674). No further occ. Vac. by 23 Nov. 1675 on marriage to James Grahme (**ODNB**).

Howard, Lady Fanny  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1840-1861 (**RK** [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.

Howard, Frances  *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). No further occ.


Howard, Isaac | Waterman 31 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 63). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. [?Pos. a ghost for Abraham Howard].


Howard, John | Joiner of the Privy Chamber 18 Nov. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 206; LC 3/63, p. 42). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Howard, Leonard  
**Chaplain** to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Howard, Mary  

Howard (Hoard), Nicholas  

Howard, Nicholas  


Howard, Thomas Extra Groom of the Bedchamber 23 Apr. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Howard, Lord Thomas Master of the Robes 11 Mar. 1687 (CSPD 1686-7, p. 386 [1554]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Howard, Walburg (?née van den Kerckhoven) Lady of the Bedchamber to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Howard, William see Whorewood, William


Howby, Thomas Helper to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 236). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247).

Howden, John Francis (Cradock), 1st Lord see Cradock, Sir John Francis

Howden, John Hobart Caradoc, Lord see Caradoc, John

Howe, Emanuel Scrope Groom of the Bedchamber 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Howe, J. Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 126). Vac. by 1832 (Ibid. [1832], p. 126).

Howe, John Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 30 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Howe, John Vice Chamberlain to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 15). Rem. 15 Mar. 1692 (Luttrell II, 390).

Howe (How), John Scourer’s Assistant to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237). Scourer to George August, Prince of Wales app. 16 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10). Occ cc. LD 1717-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 239; RA EB 48, f. 10; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Howe, Maria Sophia Charlotte, Viscountess Lady of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 3 May 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 205-06). Occ. 1745-1772 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 242; GM XXI [1751], p. 477; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Howe, Lady Mary Juliana Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princesses occ. 1791-1797 (RK [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Pd. 1 Jan. 1793-7 May 1795 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17873, f. 4). Vac. 7 May 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 4).

Howe, R. Porter at the Gate to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Office no further occ.


Howe, Robert Footman to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 4; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Howell, alias Smyth, John Chaplain in Ordinary 28 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29v). No further occ.


Howell, John Musician (for the “private Musick for ye voice”) 23 Mar. 1697 (LC 3/57, p. 68). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Howell, William Messenger 14 July 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Howes, Robert  *Servant in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine (at £20 per annum) 29 Feb. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.

Howes, William  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (Baldwin, p. 424; initial app. 25 Nov. 1643: *New Grove* VIII, 747; Rimbault, p. 128).
--- *Musician for the Violin* [16 June 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21v; *BDECM*, p. 598 gives swearing in date of 20 June 1660).


Howlett, William  *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

--- *Member, Queen’s Council* for the King at Windsor occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Howman, Arthur Edward  *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1804-1837 (*RK* [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.

Hownham, Robert  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1784-1795 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278).  *Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320).  Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Hownims, Anne  *Necessary Woman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 27 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73).  Vac. by 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).


Howse (House), George  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1826-1834 (*RK* [1826], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 126).  Res. by Feb. 1835 (Curling, p. 276).

Howse, John  *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 11 Nov 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 42).  No further occ.

Howse, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63).  No further occ.


Hubbard, Gabriel  Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 3 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 141v). No further occ.

Hubbard, H.  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Jan. 1762-1767 (Wh PbK 1). Vac. 1768 (Ibid.).


Hubbard, Joseph  Footman 25 Mar. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 13). D. by 20 Apr. 1811 (Ibid., f. 84).


Hubbert, Joseph  Surgeon in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 20 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 48v). No further occ.


Hubert, Alexander  First Yeoman Porter at Gate 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 18v). Res. by 9 Apr. 1711 (Ibid., f. 45v).

Hubert (Hobart), Frances  Maid of Honour to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). Vac. by 1666 (Harris,  Transformations of Love, p. 112).

Hubert (Hubbert), John  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 23 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v; cert. renewed 20 Aug. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.


Hubert, Michael  Sergeant Porter 13 Mar. 1690 (LS 13/257, p. 44). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Huchenson, Francis Sewer to Queen Caroline occ. 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Huchinson, James Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1846-1850 (RK [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


--Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10,118). No further occ. D. 16 Jan. 1700 (ODNB).

Huddy, Richard Groom of the Crown [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Hudson, Charlotte A. Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide occ. 1834-1850 (RK [1834], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Hudson, George Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 8 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 7 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


Hudson, George T. Chaplain to Queen Adelaide occ. 1846-1850 (RK [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid.
[1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Hudson, James** Resident Gentleman Usher to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1837 (*RK* [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 130). Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839-1850 (*RK* [1839], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Hudson, Joseph Henry** Page of Honour 30 May 1825 (MOH LB F, f. 301). Vac. by 6 July 1830 (SB 1, p. 79).


**Hudson, Richard** Master of the Barges to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714; *CTB* I, 780). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Hudson, Thomas** Groom of the Stables 2 Aug. 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 189).


Hudy, Nicholas see Unday, Nicholas

Huggherford, Lucas Verger to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-16 May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.


Hughes, --- Preceptor to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1788 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Hughes, David Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1745-1766 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).


Hughes, George Waterman 3 June 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 166). Surr. by 14 June 1710 (Ibid., p. 246).

Hughes, Henry Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 10 May 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Hughes, Henry Alwright Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Apr. 1816 (GM LXXXVI [1] [1816], p. 369). Occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Hughes, Hugh Coroner of the Verge 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 30). Rem. by 16 Apr. 1762 (Ibid., f. 37).

Hughes, James Groom of the Stables 6 Jan. 1795 (MOH WB 1, p. 146). Vac. by [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v).

Hughes, James Apprentice Pastry Cook to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 Jan. 1817 (Ibid.).

Hughes, John Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p.

Hughes (Hughes), Philip  Page to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales  app. Apr. 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 188). No further occ. Page of the Back Stairs to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 104; last occ. RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).

Hughes, Thomas  Chaplain in Ordinary 19 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Hughes, Thomas  Chaplain in Ordinary 21 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.


Hughes, Thomas  Groom of the Hobby Stable 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10; MOH WB 1, p. 12). Rem. (“put upon pension”) by 9 Oct. 1767 (Ibid., f. 54v).

Hughes, Thomas  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1777-1797 (RK [1777], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 98). Vac. by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], p. 98).

Hughes, Thomas  Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Hughes, Thomas  Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1808-1833 (RK [1808], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 121). D. by 1 Feb. 1833 (Fasti II, 382).


Hughes, Thomas J. S.  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1817-1823 (RK [1817], p. 135). Vac. 1824 (Wh Pbk 1).

Hughes, William  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1800-1820 (RK [1800], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Hughes, William  Engraver to the Prince Regent 1 Aug. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 181). No further occ.

No further occ.

**Hughes** (Hughes), Francis [sen.] *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (w/pay) 31 Aug. 1708 (LS 13/258, f. 68). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 18 Oct. 1708 (Rimbault, p. 26; LS 13/200, f. 24; LS 13/201, ff. 14, 45; appointed to a second place 1 Oct. 1730 [“N.B.: This is the first instance of one Gentleman having two places at the same time. But this privilege was granted for his extraordinary skill in singing, & his great usefulness to the choir in the performance of Verse Anthems. He is oblig’d the whole 12 months”]: NCB, p. 32). D. 16 Mar. 1744 (*BDECM*, p. 604).


**Hugke** (Hugk, Huck), Jean George *Secretary for Foreign Affairs* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-1708 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Huguenin**, Rodolph (Rudolph) *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

--- *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 May 1753 (LS 13/262, f. 64). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 3v).

**Huguinon**, Frederick *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1828-1839 (*RK* [1828], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by occ. 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 130).


**Hulbert** (Hubbert), Samuel *Chairman* 30 May 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 98v). Last occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1807 (MOH LB C, p. 176). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4).


--- *Teacher of the Setting Dogs* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685
Hulke, Richard  Groom of the Stables Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Hull, Richard  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 3 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.


Hulse, ---  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1787 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 277). D. 23 Apr. 1787 (GM LVII (1) [1787], p. 366).


Hulse, Samuel (ktd. 1821)  Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1782 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 87). Groom of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1783 (RK [1783], p. 87). Comptroller and Master of the Household to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 13 Feb. 1784 (GM LIV (1) [1784], p. 154). Occ. 1784-1791 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Treasurer and Secretary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Nov. 1791 (GM LXI (2) [1791], p. 1070). Occ. 1792-1795 (RK [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Treasurer and Receiver General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Hulston, Thomas  Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574). Vac. by 1718
(Miege [1718] I, 361).

**Hultzman, William** see **Holtzman, William**

**Humble, Philip**  
Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert renewed 10 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

**Humble, Phillip**  

**Humble, Thomas**  
Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 20 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

**Humble, William**  

**Humborn, John**  

**Hume, Sir Gustavus, 3rd Bart.**  
Groom of the Bedchamber 15 June 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 97). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Hume, John**  

**Hume, John Robert**  
Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 167). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Hume, Joseph**  
Chemist and Druggist in Extraordinary 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 15). Last occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 121).

**Hume, Peter**  

**Hume, Robert**  
Sewer in Extraordinary 24 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

**Hume, Thomas**  


--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 15 July 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 19; Rimbault, p. 15; *RECM* I, 117-18 citing LC 5/140, p. 76).
D. 14 July 1674 (Rimbault, pp. 15-16).


Humphrey, A. *Preceptor* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ.


Humphreys, John. *Chairman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 9v). Rem. (“put upon Pension”) by 27 Nov. 1766 (Ibid., f. 50v; MOH WB 1, p. 113).


Humphreys, Thomas. *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 13 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No
further occ.

**Humphreys, Tobiah** *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 14 July 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 9; ibid., p. 89). Surr. by 23 June 1714 (Ibid., p. 312).


**Humphries** (Humphreys), Samuel *Waterman* 14 June 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 246; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 1 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 79).

**Humphryes, John** *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 133). No further occ.

**Humphryes, Stephen** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 Feb 1666/[67] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 35). No further occ.


**Humston, John** *Assistant in the Pantry and Ewry* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ.1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566). *Groom of the Pantry and Ewry* occ.1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* to the Queen 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 20v). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

**Humston, Thomas** *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 10 Jan. 1784 to 6 Jan. 1811 (AO 3/106/1). Vac. 6 Jan. 1811 (Ibid., no. 60).

**Hundsden, Edward** *Yeoman of the Guard* 24 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78
Hungate, Augustine  *Priest (“Moderator”) of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Vac. 1675 (Ibid., p. 137).

**Hungerford**, Francis  *Physician* to Queen Catherine 2 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


?**Hunkes**, Anna Sophia  *?Dresser in Extraordinary* [“one of Her Ma[15]. Woemen Ext”, listed with the *Dressers*] to Queen Catherine 1 June 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 93v). No further occ.

**Hunlock**, Lady Mariana  *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 15 Aug. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 29). No further occ.


**Hunsdon**, Edward  *Footman* (to att. the *Master of the Horse*) to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 236). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244).


**Hunt**, George  *Helper (Bye Helper)* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/531).

**Hunt** (?Husk), Henry  *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 10 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 66v). D. 5 Apr. 1799 (GM LXIX (2) [1799], p. 353: Husk; MOH WB 1, p. 151).

**Hunt**, James  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 11 Feb. 1784 to 12 Nov. 1809 (AO 3/106/1). D. by 12 Nov. 1809 (Ibid., no. 59).


by 15 Dec. 1663 (Ibid., f. 131).

**Hunt, Richard**  Sewer of the Chamber 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 14 Oct. 1678 (Ibid.).


**Hunt, S.** Steward's Room Boy to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Office no further occ.

**Hunt, Thomas**  Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Hunt, William**  Chaplain 14 May 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 190). D. by 16 Nov. 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 6).


**Hunter, ---**  Courier to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1795 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


**Hunter, John**  Physician Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 12 Nov. 1807 (GM LXXVIII (2) [1807], p. 1054). Occ. 1809 (RK [1809], p. 139). D. 29 Jan. 1809 (ODNB).

**Hunter, Pauline** see Skinner, Pauline

**Hunter, William**  Helper to the Master of the Horse 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v; MOH WB 1, p. 16). No further occ.


**Hunter, William**  Physician in Extraordinary to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 Jan. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 80v). No further occ.

**Hunter, William**  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1766-1769 (CCR [1766], p. 96; last occ. RK [1769], p. 84). Vac. by 1770 (CCR [1770], pp. 84-85).

**Hunter, William**  Pages' Man to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1766-1768 (CCK


Hunter, William *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1838-1843 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Hurren, Samuel *Helper* (*Bye Helper*) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 Apr. 1817 (Ibid.)

Hurst, --- *Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* 5 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.


Husbands, Charles  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 14 Mar. 1664 (at half pay until a place found for Thomas Richardson) (Rimbault, pp. 13, 112). D. 26 Mar. 1678 (Ibid., p. 16).


Huske (Hushe), John  *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761(LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Huske, John  *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1757-1761 (CCR [1757], p. 77; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 98). Vac. by 1762 (Ibid. [1762], p. 99).

Hussey, Christopher  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 18 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Hussey, Richard  *Porter at Hammersmith* to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1690-LD 1706 (LR 5/83-95). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Hutchenson, Thomas  *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* app. 23 May 1755 (pd. from 5 Apr. 1755: RA EB 26). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.


Hutcheson, Francis  *Porter at Kew* pd. from 5 Jan. 1825 to 20 Sept. 1836 (LS 2/51-62, f. 3). Vac. 20
Sept. 1826 (LS 2/62, f. 3).


Hutchins, ---  *Dentist* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1808-1813 (*RK* [1808], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).


Hutchins, Thomas *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 28 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Hutchinson, Benjamin *Second Clerk of the Wardrobes* 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 145). Occ. 1783-1809 (*RK* [1783], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 126 [as *Second Clerk (?of the Robes)*]). Office deleted 1810 (Ibid. [1810], p. 126; sl as entitled to an allowance 1836: LC 3/72, p. 17).


Hutchinson, George *Under Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* vac. by 15 Dec. 1721 (LC 3/33).


Hutchinson, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 19 Dec. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Hutchinson, John Hely Hutchinson, 1st Baron *Member; Prince’s Council* occ. 1805-1820 (*RK* [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Hutchinson, Lucius *Messenger of the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of Xmas
1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 5v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204). Vac. by occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232).


**Hutchinson, Sir William.** Kt. Equerry to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1832-1843 (RK [1832], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

**Hutin, A.** Page to Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester occ. 1836-1838 (RK [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 132). Vac. by 1839 (RK [1839], p. 132).


**Hutton, John** Physician to the Person Feb. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 56). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Hutton, Matthew** Sergeant at Arms 19 May 1701 (LC 5/166 p. 57; LC 3/5 f. 7). Surr. by 7 Dec. 1710 (LC 5/166 p. 259).


**Hutton, Thomas** Messenger in Extraordinary 30 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

**Hutton, Thomas** Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 31 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12, vacated: “dead”).


Hyatt, --- Cupbearer in Extraordinary 21 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.


Hyde, Benjamin  Sweeper Before the Chapel to Queen Catherine pd. 1 Dec. 1701-1 Dec. 1705 (LR 5/93). No further occ.


Hyde, Henrietta (Harriet) (from 1681 Viscountess Hyde; from 1682 Countess of Rochester). Governess to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; last occ. Add. MS. 38863). Vac. 1683 on marriage of Anne to Prince George of Denmark (Winn, Queen Anne, p. 89).

Hyde, Jane (Hyde), styled Lady (from 2 May 1711 Countess of Rochester)  Lady of the Bedchamber 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Hyde, Lady Katherine  Lady of the Bedchamber 29 Jan. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 281). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Hyde, Laurence (Hyde), 1st Viscount see Hyde, Hon. Laurence


Hyde, Thomas  Groom Sumpterman occ. [?1660]-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/26, f. 115v; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Hyde, Thomas  Assistant to the Pages of the Backstairs to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-1 Jan.


**Hynd, Francis** Hobby Groom occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


**Hyronimus, John** House Steward to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

**Ibbatt (Ibatt), John** Messenger of the Press 17 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 243). Last occ. 1764 (CCK [1764], p. 82). Vac. by 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 78).

**Ibbetson, James** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Sept. 1744-1750 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1751 (Ibid.).

**Ibbott, --- Scourer of the Queen’s Privy Kitchen** dismissed 5 Dec. 1661 (MS. Carte 59, f. 119).

**Ibbott, Benjamin** Chaplain 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 154). D. 5 Apr. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 17; AC I ii, 446).


**Ilchester, Henry Stephen (Fox Strangways), 3rd Earl of** Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard 5 Aug. 1835 (HO 38/33, p. 81).

**Ilchester, [?Leonora] (Fox Strangeways), Countess of** Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte occ. 1816 (RK [1816], p. 136). No further occ.

**Ilchester, Maria Fox-Strangeways, Countess Dowager [?Lady of the Bedchamber] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1816 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.

**Illered, Edward** Groom of the Stables to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Illingworth, George S.** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1796 (AO II, 727). Occ. 19 Dec. 1797 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1798 (Ibid.).

**Imber** George  *Third Assistant Porter* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10).  *Second Assistant Porter* to the King at Windsor 14 Mar. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).


**Inchiquin** (Insequen), Margaret, Countess of  *Groom of the Stole* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677; *GEC* lists her as Lady-in-Waiting 1679/80 to Princess Mary at the Hague). Bur. 27 Dec. 1683 (*GEC*).


**Incledon** see Wynyard


**Indor**, Thomas  *Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance”* 16 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


**Ingall, Sarah**  *Embroiderer to the Wardrobe*  15 Feb. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 149). No further occ.


Inge, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall*  occ. 16 Mar. 1788 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1789 (Ibid.).


**Inglis (English), John**  *Marshal of the Ceremonies*  2 Feb. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 157; LC 3/63, p. 56; LC 3/64, p. 78).


**Inglis, John**  *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent. Office no further occ.

**Ingoll, William**  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 1 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v).

**Ingram, Arthur**  *Supernumerary Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* “in Ordinary Supernumerary”; “as in the late king’s time, in ye Establishmt. To have the same Wages & Salaries & Livryes as the other Six grooms”) 14 July [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/25, ff. 14-15).  *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber*  16 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 7).  *Groom of the Privy Chamber*  30 Apr. 1670 (Ibid.). Res. by 15 May 1672 (Ibid.).


**Ingram, John**  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772-1790 (*RK* [1772], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138).


**Ingram, Peter**  *Chaplain in Extraordinary*  Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.


Irby, --- Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Ireland, Dorothy  Seamstress to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1679 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 208 as Seamstress and Starcher indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ. Seamstress and Starcher to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 8; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.
Ireland, Edward *Table-Decker* to the *Women of the Bedchamber* 31 Aug. 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 53). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Ireland, Jane *Joint Seamstress and Starcher* 7 June 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 16; LC 3/57, f. 11 gives 6 June 1689). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Ireland, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1748 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).


Irons, Henry *Chairman* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. of [?1685]-Mids. 1707 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; LS 13/231, p. 48; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl [CTB XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Irons, William *Messenger attending the Council* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 10; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.


Irwin, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1790 to 5 Jan. 1799 (E 407/2/138-151). Vac. by
5 Jan. 1799 (Ibid., no. 152).

Irwyn, Richard  Gentleman Sewer 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Surr. by 22 June 1675 (Ibid.).


Isaac, Elias Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 27 July 1742 (LC 5/21, p. 349).


Isaack, Peter Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 8 Aug. 1671 (RECM I, 107 citing LC 5/14, p. 28).


Ismay, Joseph Footman to the Master of the Horse 20 Jan. 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 76v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).


Ives, Elizabeth Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor vac. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).


Ives, William Huntsman to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1746-1763 (CCR [1746], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 103). Vac. by 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 103).

Ivey, William Falconer 6 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 75). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
Izard, see Shellingford


Jack, --- Porter to the Stables [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Jackman, Isaac Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1805-1820 (RK [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Jacks, James Waterman to Queen Catherine 20 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 96). No further occ.


Jackson, Augustine Laundress to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 278).


Jackson, Cyril Sub-Preceptor to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1772-1777 (RK [1772], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (RK [1777], p. 87).


Jackson, Francis Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1748-c. 7 Nov. 1758 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 135). D.
Jackson, George  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 23 Mar. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Jackson, George  Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 22 Oct. 1773 (LC 3/58, p. 52).

Jackson, Jane  Table Laundress to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Jackson, John  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 24 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Jackson, John Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 10). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Jackson, John Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 July 1797 to 5 Mar. 1799 (E 407/2/147-152). Vac. by 5 July 1799 (Ibid., no. 153).


Jackson, Lance Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 4 Feb. 1736 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1737 (Ibid.).

Jackson, Lawrence Fifth Yeoman Harbinger 1 Sept. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 64). D. by 1 Apr. 1747 (Ibid., f. 107).


Jackson, Richard Footman to the Master of the Horse 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 21v). No further occ.

Jackson, Robert Messenger in Extraordinary 3 July 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 190). Messenger 20 Dec. 1748


Jackson, Thomas, sen.  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1771-1781 (RK [1771], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (RK [1782], p. 89).

-- *Keeper of the Wardrobe* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1772-1790 (RK [1772], p. 91; [from ibid. [1781], p. 90, no longer “jun.: pos. Thomas Jackson sen.?]; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland.

Jackson, Thomas  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1771-1781 (RK [1771], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (RK [1782], p. 89). D. 1 Dec. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 43; DNB XXIX, 90).


1664 (Ibid., p. 13).


**Jacques** (Jaques), Joseph *Messenger in Extraordinary* 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 27). No further occ.

**Jacquet** (?Sacquet), L. J. O. *Queen’s Pages Man* pd. from 5 Apr. 1818 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).


of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Jakell, --- Chaplain in Ordinary** 20 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

**James, Alexander** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 1 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

**James, George Payne Rainsford** Historiographer 17 Apr. 1837 (LC 3/70 f. 188). No further occ.


**James, James** Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 28 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123; cert renewed 19 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.


**James, Nicholas** Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

**James, Pinkston (or Pinkston, James)** Physician to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 Nov. 1812 (GM LXXXII (2) [1812], p. 491). Physician Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**James, Robert** Goldsmith 16 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 156). No further occ.


**James, William** Firemaker to the Presence Chamber surr. by 13 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 19v).


Jansen (“J’anson”), Thomas  *Master of the Game of Bears and Bulls* (“Chiefe Master, Overseer, and Ruler of all Beares, Bulls, and Mastiffes, and Chiefe Keeper, and Ruler of all Bandoggs, Mastiffe doggs, and Mastiffe Bitches”) 10 Mar. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 46). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Janson (?Lawton, ?Lawson), Sir Thomas, Bart.  *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 Feb. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1685 (Ibid., f. 30v).


Jarrett, Thomas  *Undermarshal* 19 June 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 43). Surr. by 10 Sept. 1798 (Ibid., f. 55v).


Jaukard, Francis  *Gentleman Usher* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239). Vac. by 1685 (Add. MS. 15,897, f. 55).


--*Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 1780 (ODNB). Occ. 1782-1787 (RK [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 277). D. 4 July 1787 (ODNB).

**Jeddew** --- *Fife* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 22). No further occ.

**Jeff**, Thomas *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd from 9 Jan. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v). D. by 26 Sept. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3).


**Jefferies**, H. *Porter at the Gate* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1796-1803 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Office no further occ.

**Jefferson**, Robert *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Aug. 1815-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).

**Jeffes**, John *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* (jointly w/Thomas Jones) 20 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Surr. by 21 June 1661 (Ibid.).

**Jeffreys**, A. M. J. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1795-1797 (RK [1795], p. 278; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


**Jeffreys**, Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 6 May 1770-20 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63; Add. MS. 17879, f. 2v). D. 20 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2v; GM LXXII (1) [1802], p. 94).


**Jeffreys** (Jeoffries, Jefferies, Jefferyes), Robert *Falconer* 21 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Jeffries** (Jefferies), Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to the Nursery occ. LD 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, pp. 22, 64). No further occ.


**Jekyll**, Joseph *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1805-1812 (RK [1805], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 141). *Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1 July 1812 (GM LXXXII (2) [1812], p. 81; HP 1790-1820). Occ. 1813-1816 (RK [1813], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 141). Vac. Feb. 1816 on app. as a Master in Chancery (HP 1790-1820; RK [1817], p. 141).

--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Jenkes**, Nicholas *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in ord w/o fee*] 26 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


**Jenkins**, --- *Dancing Master* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 141). Office no further occ.


**Jenkins** (Jenkin), Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1795-1818 (RK [1795], p. 278; last occ. [1818], p. 138). Will proved 23 Jan. 1818 (PROB 11/1600/342).
Jenkins, James *Undermarshal* 5 Aug. 1706 (LS 13/199, f. 46). Res. by 22 Apr. 1713 (Ibid., f. 66v).


Jenkins, John *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Jenkins, Phillip *Page of the Cellar* 20 Apr. 1671 (LS 13/8, f. 3A). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).


Jenkins (Thomas), Thomas *Silversmith* 5 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 26). No further occ.


Jenkins, William *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 23 May 1796 (HO 38/7, p. 112). D. 21 June 1797 (GM LXVII (1) [1797], p. 535; HO 38/7, p. 397).


Jenkinson, --- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p, 383). No further occ.

Jenkinson, Lady Catherine *Lady of the Bedchamber* occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 132).


**Jenkinson, Robert** *Groom of the Great Chamber* 22 May 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 18; ibid., p. 84; LC 3/63, p. 44; LC 3/64, p. 64). Surr. by 24 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 218).

**Jenkinson, Robert** *Assistant in the Pantry and Ewry* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

**Jenkinson, Robert** *Yeoman of the Ewry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 17). Dismissed by 21 May 1729 (Ibid., f. 37v).


**Jenkyns, Richard** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 22 Dec. 1811-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).


**Jenner, David** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 17 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


**Jennings, Ann** *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T

Jennings (Jenyns, Gennings), Frances (from 1685 Countess of Tyrconnell) Maid of Honour to Anne, Duchess of York app. 1664 (ODNB). Vac. spring 1666 on marriage to George Hamilton (Ibid.). Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 23 June 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 2).


Jennings, John Footman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.


Jennings, John Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1767-1782 (CCR [1767], p. 95; last occ. RK [1782], p. 89). Vac. by 1783 (RK [1783], p. 90).

Jennings (Jennins), Robert Extra Groom of the Bedchamber 12 Jan. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 5). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Jennings, Susan Laundress of the Table [and Household] 3 Apr. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 182). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Jennings, (?Jennens), Sir William, Kt. Bagnio Man 13 May 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 44). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Jennyns, Frances Seamstress in Extraordinary 13 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 148v). Discharged 30 July

**Jenowe**, Sir Andrew, Bart. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 6 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.

**Jenyns**, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 Oct. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


**Jephson**, Henry H. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1824-1837 (*RK* [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.


**Jephson**, Samuel Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Jan. 1815-1823 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1824 (Ibid.).


**Jerman**, William *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 22 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Jermyn** (Jermin), Henry *Master of the Horse* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1661-1674 (*Clarendon Life* [1827] II, 12-13; *HMC* VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 234). Res. c. 1673 (*ODNB*). Vac. by 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 204). --*Commissioner for the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of *York* app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280 id.’d As “Mr. Permin Master of his R.H.’s Horse”). No further occ.

**Jersey**, Edward (Villiers), 1st Earl of see *Villiers*, Sir Edward

**Jersey**, Frances (Villiers), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1795-1796 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 279). Res. by 12 July 1796 (*GM* LXVI (2)).

1835 (LC 3/70, p. 141: app. of Marquess Wellesley).

**Jersey, George Bussy (Villiers), 4th Earl of** see Villiers, George Bussy (Villiers) *styled* Viscount


**Jervis, Charles** Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1808-1827 (RK [1808], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 129). Will proved 14 Nov. 1826 (PROB 11/1718/351; RK [1828], p. 129).


**Jervis, John** Messenger in Extraordinary 17 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

**Jervis, Thomas** Shoemaker to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Jervis, William sen.** Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.


**Jervoice (Jarvis), John** Postilion to George August, Prince of Wales occ. c. 14 Apr. (i.e., 71 days and one quarter through 29 Sept.) 1718-1723 (RA EB 48, 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter.


**Jesson (Jefson), Cary (Mary)** Woman of the Bedchamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 9; s1 LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Jeudrault, Peter Paul** Yeoman of the Stirrup 24 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Jevers, William** Gentleman Waiter [*?in ordinary w/o fee*] 16 Feb. 1674 (LC 3/27, f. 26v). No further occ.

**Jew, Joseph** Page to Prince Leopold occ. 1828-1831 (RK [1828], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p.
130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

**Jewell, Thomas** Yeoman Pricker d. 13 Dec. 1806 (GM LXXVI (2) [1806], p. 1182; MOH WB 1, p. 163).


**Jewers, Thomas** Silver-Scullery [Man] to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Jewest, William** Yeoman of the Pantry and Cellar to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; ibid. [1753], p. 99; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9 gives Yeoman of the Pantry and Ewry to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). Gentleman of the Ewry 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 8v, 17v). D. by 5 May 1765 (Ibid., f. 31v).

**Jewester, Job** Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee to Queen Catherine 24 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Jewkes, Bartholemew** Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. 6 May 1663 (Ibid., f. 23).


**Jeyne, Henry** Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 19 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 16 Dec. 1670 (Ibid.).

**Jobbins, John** Chaplain in Extraordinary 8 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

**Jobburns, ---** Surgeon to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1835 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 129). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 131).

Jodrell, Henry Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Johns, --- Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787-1797 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).

Johns, Isaac Helper (Bye Helper) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Johns, J. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 6 Apr. 1831 to 31 Mar. 1835 (LS 2/57, f. 4-61, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1835 (LS 2/61, f. 2).

Johnson, --- Nurse to the Queen and Dry Nurse to the Princes occ. 1769-1771 (RK [1769], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.

Johnson, --- Gentleman Usher to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Johnson, Abraham Groom of the Courser's Stable 27 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 35v). D. by 6 Nov. 1701 (Ibid., f. 73v).


Johnson, Catherine see Johnston, Catherine

Johnson, Charles John Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Johnson, Edward Footman Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Johnson, Elizabeth Tyre Woman to the Maids of Honour [Necessary Woman] to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Wynne, p. 265 n citing BL.Add. MS. 10613, ff. 3v,


Johnson, George  *Yeoman of the Bows* 27 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 71).

Johnson, Henry  *Messenger* attending the Treasurer to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 11v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Johnson, Job  *Cook* to Anne, Duchess of York occ. 15 Jan. 1668/9 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

Johnson, John  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 3 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Johnson, John  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 7 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Johnson, John *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1785 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 100). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 277).


Johnson, Lodowick *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of York app. 29 Sept. 1668 (HMC VIII App., p. 280). Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 6).


Johnson, Nicholas *Sergeant of the Bakehouse* 5 Nov. 1668 (LS 13/253, f. 13). D. 22 Apr. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 3A).

Johnson, Phillip *Keeper of the Theatre in Whitehall* 15 Nov. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 69). D. by 24 Apr. 1678 (Ibid.).


Johnson, Rolfe *Doorkeeper of the Privy Kitchen* d. by 26 June [?1673] (LS 13/8, f. 16).


Johnson, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 July 1732-1737 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).


**Johnston**, William  *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32).  No further occ.


--*Rocker* to Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1766 (CCR [1764], p. 100; last occ. CCK [1766], p. 98).  Vac. by 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 94).


**Johnston**, Frances  *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 25 Dec. 1774-1 June 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 103v).  Vac. 1 June 1775 (Ibid.)

**Vac. 2 Dec. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 40).**

Groom of the Hobby Stable 22 Apr. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 52).


Johnston, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1823 (RK [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126; also 1825: ibid. [1825], p. 125). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 125).

Johnston, Joseph *Priest in Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118). No further occ.


Johnston (Johnson), Peter *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; LC 3/58, f. 84). Vac. by 30 Sept. 1763 (Ibid., p. 350).


Johnston, Thomas (John) *Sewer of the Chamber* 28 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 10). D. by 9 Jan. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 67: listed as John Johnson [sic]; see also LS 13/198, f. 74).

Johnston, Thomas *Coachman* to the Master of the Horse 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).


Joliffe, T. R. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Jolley, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to c. 10 Apr. 1799 (AO 3/106/1-21). D. by 10 Apr. 1799 (Ibid., no. 21).

Jolly, --- *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings* [?at Whitehall] [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 26v). No further occ.

Jolly, George *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 26 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.


Jones, --- *Coachman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1754-1757 (*CCR* [1754], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1757], p. 103). Names omitted thereafter.

Jones, --- *Coachman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 103). No further occ.

Jones, --- *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Jones, --- *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1839-1846 (*RK* [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 158). Vac. by 1847 (*RK* [1847], p. 158).

Jones, Alfred (W. Alfred) *Apothecary to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Jones, Barzillai *Clerk of the Stables* occ. 15 Aug. 1679 (*CSPD* 1679-80, p. 219). No further occ.

Jones, Benjamin *Table Coverer* to the *Women of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 60). Office no further occ. *Table-Decke
to the **Maids of Honour** 14 Sept. 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 35). Pd. to 12 Jan. 1763 (LS 2/1). **Table Decker** to the **Women of the Bedchamber and Maids of Honour** to Queen Charlotte occ. 1762-1763 (*CCR* [1762], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 99). Office no further occ.

**Jones, Catherine** **Necessary Woman** to Queen Catherine pd Mich 1687-Xmas 1692 (LR 5/82-90). No further occ.

**Jones, Cecilia** **Rocker** to Lady Katherine occ. 1762-1763 (CCR [1762], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 99). Office no further occ.


**Jones, Charles** **Secretary** to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1818-1833 (*RK* [1818], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 129).


**Jones, David** **Messenger to the Robes** occ. 1707-1715 (Miege [1707] I, 391; last occ. ibid. [1715] I, 426). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 563).

**Jones, David** **Waterman at Pension** d. by 8 Oct. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150).

**Jones, Edmund** **Baker at Carlton House** (from c. 1825 **Larderer of Stores**) pd. from 10 Oct. 1816 to 14 June 1825 (LS 2/41-51). D. 14 June 1825 (LS 2/51).


**Jones, Edward** **Yeoman of the Household Kitchen** 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 7v). D. 2 May 1664 (LS 13/8, f. 6A).


**Jones, Edward** **Turncock and Keeper of the Water Engines at Kensington** by 20 June 1691 (LS 13/257, p. 77, granting £25 p.a., to beg. 1 Apr. 1691; LS 13/43, f. 14v; LS 13/44, f. 15). D. by 1 July 1721 (LS 13/266, f. 35).
Jones, Edward Harper to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1794-1795 (RK [1794], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Jones, Edward Roasting Cook to the Prince Regent Feb. 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 82v). Vac. by 8 Aug. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 5.)

Jones, Edwin Godden Physician in Extraordinary to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1811-1813 (RK [1811], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142).

Jones, Elizabeth Necessary Woman to Queen Catherine pd 1678-LD 1701 (Wynne, p. 265 n citing BL Add. MSS 10613, ff. 3v, 7; LR 5/78-93). No further occ.


Jones, Francis Groom of the Robes 10 June 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 159). Last occ. 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 77). Vac. by 1765 (Ibid. [1765], p. 77).


Jones, Griffith Apothecary to the Household to Queen Charlotte pd. 14 July 1795-1 Jan. 1814 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2; Add. MS. 17891, f. 2). D. 1 Jan. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2).


Jones, Henry Supernumerary Waiter in the Hall 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Jones, Herbert Table Coverer to the Maids of Honour to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 97-98). Table Coverer to the Women of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess of


Jones, Hugh Keeper of the Aviary at Hampton Court Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 24v). Pos. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Jones, James Chairman to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 112). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).


Jones, John  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 23 May 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Jones, John  *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 28; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Jones, John  *Groom of the Almonry* pd. from 20 Jan. 1837 to 31 Dec. 1837 (LS 2/63, p. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 4.).

Jones, John  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. Ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Jones, Joshua  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Jones, Philip *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Jones, Ralph *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


Jones, Richard *Groom Litterman [Chairman]* 5 June 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 45). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Jones, Richard *Chairman* to Queen Catherine occ. Sept. 1686-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/77, 84, 87; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91). *Chairman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.


Jones, Richard *Surgeon* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1830-1843 (RK [1830], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

Jones, Sans (Sandys) *Upholsterer* ("Upholder") to Queen Caroline app. 30 Nov 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 185). Occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Jones, Thomas *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hayles and Pavilions* 20 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Surr. by 21 June 1661 (Ibid.).


Jones (Joanes), Thomas *Huntsman of the Fox-hounds* app. 4 Dec. 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 14). Occ. 1673-Est. of Xmas 1677 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 233; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; see also SP 44/51, p. 260: listed as "Huntsman"). *Sergeant of the Fox-hounds* to James, Duke of *York* occ. 1682-Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 233; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Jones, Thomas *Firemaker to the Great Chamber* d. by 12 Nov. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 13v).


Jones, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1753-1765 (CCR [1753], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 95). Vac. by 1766 (Ibid. [1766], pp. 90-91).

Jones, Thomas *Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber* 23 June 1757 (T 54/36, p. 455; T 54/38, pp. 74-5). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Jones, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1801-1812 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ.

Jones, Thomas  
**Yeoman of the Guard**  

Jones, Thomas  
**Morning Reading Chaplain at Whitehall**  
23 Oct. 1813 (LS 13/204, f. 90). No further occ.

Jones, Thomas Henshaw  
**Chaplain** to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1826-1850 (RK [1826], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Jones, W. Alfred  
**see Jones, Alfred**

Jones, Walter  
**see also Innes, Walter**

Jones, Walter  
**Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal** first occ. 12 Aug. 1660 (CSPD 1660-I, p. 187). D. 12 July 1672 (Rimbault, p. 15).

Jones, Walter  
**Chaplain in Extraordinary** 14 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Jones, Walter  

Jones, William  

Jones, William  
**Chemist** “in ord. without fee” 23 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Jones, William  
**Sewer of the Chamber** “in Ordinary without fee” 16 Oct. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Jones, Sir William, Kt.  
**Solicitor General** to Queen Catherine occ. 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 223). No further occ.

Jones, William  
**Apothecary to the Household in Ordinary** (w/o fee) 7 June 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 16). No further occ.

Jones, William  
**Chaplain in Ordinary** 2 June 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Jones, William  

Jones, William  

Jones, William  

Jones, William  
**Child of the Chapel Royal** first occ. 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 351). Voice changed by 1
June 1723 (LC 5/158, f. 97v).


**Jones, William**  Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of 1 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., f. 25).


**Jones, William**  Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837-1846 (RK [1837], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 158). Vac. by 1847 (RK [1847], p. 158).

**Jope, George**  Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1807-1830 (RK [1807], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Jordan, Timothy**  Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores 5 Jan. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 48). Res. by 1 Apr. 1736 (Ibid., f. 67).

**Jordon (London), Thomas**  Footman to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1808 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T
Jory (Jerry, Gery, Gory), Thomas  Foot Huntsman [to the Foxhounds] to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7]-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Jan. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Jossage, Robert  Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Josse, Jean Noel  Kettle-drummer in Extraordinary 6 June 1662 (BDECM, p. 639). No further occ.

Jouard, George  Hair Dresser to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1805 (RK [1796], p. 27; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 123). Groom of the Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1816 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). Page of the Backstairs to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817 (RK [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.


--Keeper of the Stables at Greenwich occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Joyns, Timothy  Postilion vac. by 7 June 1714 on award of a pension of £18 p.a. (LS 13/258, f. 107v).

Judd, ---  Wardrobe Woman to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1785 (RK [1771], p. 92; last occ. RK [1785], p. 103). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102).


Julius, George C.  Apothecary to the Household at Kew 9 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 144). No further occ.

Jung, John Henry  Subpreceptor to Prince George and the other Children app. 4 Dec. 1747 (Add. MS. 243098, p. 41). Occ. 1751 (as serving only George, Prince of Wales: EB 30, pp. 22, 30). No further occ.


Jury, Thomas  Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds 6 May 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Jutsham (Judson, Justsham, Tutcham, Ieitsham), Benjamin  Inspector of the Household Deliveries to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).


Kalender, Archibold  Firemaker in the Presence Chamber 11 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 28). No further occ.

Kameijer, Heinrich  Footman to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii,
Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120).

**Kangley, Lubert** *Foothuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

**Kanmaker** (Kannermaker), Nicholas Daniel *Keeper of the Lutheran Chapel* 13 May 1751 (NCB, p. 87 as “Clerk”; LS 13/202, f. 4v; NCB, p. 99). D. by 9 Apr. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 20).


**Kauffman, --- Second Cook** to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1789-1790 (RK [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 279). Vac. by 1791 (RK [1791], p. 100).


**Kaye, J.** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Jan. 1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1815 Ibid.

**Kay, James** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 17 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


**Keake, Edward** *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* 8 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Keake, Joseph** *Footman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ.

**Kearney, John** *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1811-1837 (RK [1811], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

**Kearney, Thomas Henry** *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1811-1830 (RK [1811], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Keate, Robert** *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 20 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 3v). Occ. 1804-1805 (RK [1804], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 121). *Surgeon* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1806-1808 (RK [1806], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 137). *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1809-1818 (RK [1809], p. 137; RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2; last occ. RK [1818], p. 137).
Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


--Surgeon to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


--Surgeon to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1832 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 128). Vac. by 1833 (RK [1833], p. 128). Surgeon to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839-1850 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Keate, Thomas Surgeon to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1820 (RK [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).


--Surgeon to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1788-1822 (RK [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1822-sic], p. 127).


D. 5 July 1821 (ODNB; RK [1823], p. 127).


Keble, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Nov. 1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).

Keck, --- Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1771 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 91). Vac. by 1772 (RK [1772], p. 91).


Keech, John Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 10 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Keeling, Gabriel *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 15 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139, vacated; f. 137v gives 23 Feb. 1669). No further occ.

Keeling, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1744 to 24 June 1748 (E 407/2/119-126). Vac. from 24 June 1748 (Ibid., no. 128; 127 illeg.).

Keeling, William *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 23 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.

Keen, Lewis *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-5 Apr. 1797 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v).


Keene, Edmund *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 June 1738-1740 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1740 (Ibid.).

Keene, George *Groom of the Hobby Stable* occ. Est. 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).


Keene, Joseph *Clerk to the Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 543; ibid. [1727] II iii, 58 calls him *Chief Clerk*; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 62). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 60).


Displaced by 7th Earl of Salisbury c. Dec. 1783.


--- *Chaplain, Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court* 7 Nov. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 31v). Occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 94). Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 94).

Keet, Mary *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court* pd. from 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 1/427/3). Occ. 1786-1807 (*RK* [1785], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 110). Res. by 6 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 77).


Keightley, Thomas *Gentleman Usher* to Prince James, Duke of York app. 3 May 1672 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4).

Keightley, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 20 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Keiling (Kerting), John Gaspar (Casper) *Musician in Extraordinary* (in Ordinary w/o fee) 14 Jan. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 52). No further occ.


Kein (Kien, Keen), Jane *Housekeeper at Kensington* (in reversion) 5 May 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 285).


Keine see de Keine

Keith, George, Viscount see Elphinstone, George Keith

Keith, Thomas  *[Tutor for] Arithmetic, Geography, Geometry and the Sciences* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1813-1814 (RK [1813], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 142).  Office no further occ.

Kell (Hill), William  *Groom of the Chamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1814-1827 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127).  Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

Keller, John  *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v).  Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).


Kellway (Kelway), Joseph  *Harpsichord* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1762-1766 (CCK [1762], p. 93; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 94).  *Organist* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1770-1776 (RK [1770], p. 89; last occ. RK [1776], p. 88).  Vac. by 1777 (RK [1777], p. 88; occ. ibid. [1782], p. 88).  D. ?May 1782 (GMO).


Kemp (Kempe), Abraham (Abram)  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201).  Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.  *Page of the Presence* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 31; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78).  Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Kemp, Alexander  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136).  No
further occ.

**Kemp, Anne** *Sempstress and Laundress* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1756 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. CCR [1756], p. 103). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 102; occ. CCK [1758], p. 214).


**Kempster, John** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1764-1771 (CCR [1764], p. 95; RK [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).


**Kendal, Aaron** *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132). Occ. 1779-1788 (RK [1779], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).

**Kendall, Benjamin** *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 15 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

**Kendall, George** *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 June 1737 on d of Queen Caroline.


**Kendall, Thomas** *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 1 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

**Kendelside, Francis** *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1750-1751 (CCR [1750], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 104). Vac. by 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 103).

iii, 190-91).


**Kennedy, Hugh** *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1796 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 278). Vac. by 1797 (RK [1797], p. 290).


**Kennedy (Kenedy), John** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1748 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).


**Kennedy, Nicholas** *Chapel Boy* to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 179; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 270; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Office no further occ.


**Kennedy, Sarah** *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Sophia pd. 5 July 1802-24 Feb. 1804 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 4; Add. MS. 17881, f. 4v). Vac. by 24 Feb. 1804 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 4v).


Kennicott, Benjamin Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 June 1754-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).


Kent, Ambrose Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Sept. 1863-1771 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1772 (Ibid.).

Kent, Edward Yeoman Huntsman of the Otterhounds 9 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72v). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Kent, Henry Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 17 Apr. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.

Kent, Henry (Grey), 1st Duke and 1st Marquess of see Kent, 12th Earl of


Kent, Richard *Porter at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1815-1818 (*RK* [1815], p. 137; last occ. Ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Kentish, Thomas Wooley  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1753-1755 (*CCR* [1753], p. 95; last occ. Ibid. [1755], p. 95). Vac. by 1756 (Ibid. [1756], pp. 95-96).


Keppell, Ann  *Necessary Woman to the Publick Apartments* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 100). No further occ.


Keppel, Hon. Frederick  *Chaplain* 16 Apr. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 266; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 82)

---  *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1759-1763 (*CCR* [1759], p. 82; last occ. Ibid. [1763], p. 82). Vac. by 1764 (Ibid. [1764], p. 81).


Keppel, William  Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1812 (RK [1812], p. 140). Office no further occ.


Ker, Hugh  Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1841-1843 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

Ker (Kerr, Carr), Hon. William  Groom of the Bedchamber 20 Sept. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 3). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Kerr, ---  Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1836-1841 (RK [1836], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 131). Vac. by 1842 (RK [1842], p. 159).


Kerslake (Karslake), Henry  Private Secretary for Charities to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent. Office no further occ.

Kert, --- see Hert, ---


Ketell (Keydall, Keydell), John  Page of the Robes to Mary II 20 June 1689 (Register of Appointments,
p. 2; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78. Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Kett (Kitt), Henry Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Apr. 1796-1824 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1825 (Ibid.).

Kewley, --- Housekeeper to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Key, Francis Reading Chaplain at Whitehall 6 Mar. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 56v). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Key, John Reversion to be Messenger occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 20). No further occ.

Keyes (Kay), Stephen Child of the Chapel Royal first occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 552). Voice changed by 27 May 1720 (LC 5/157, f. 177).


Keynes, John Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Kielmansegge, Count  *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Kielby, Mary  *Under Governess* to James, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd edition], p. 316 indicating incumbency at d. of James, Duke of Cambridge). Vac. 30 June 1667 on d. of James, Duke of Cambridge.


Kilbert, Mary  *Under Governess* to James, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd edition], p. 316 indicating incumbency at d. of James, Duke of Cambridge). Vac. 30 June 1667 on d. of James, Duke of Cambridge.


Kilby, John  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 17 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Kilby (Kilbye), Samuel  *Groom Coachman* 25 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28v). D. by 1 Jan. 1699 (Ibid., f. 62v).

Kilderbee, Samuel  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Killigrew, ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Killigrew, ---  *Page* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


Kilvert, Margaret  *Under-governess* to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1674 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 237). Vac. by 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 207).

Kimber, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1811-1821 (*RK* [1811], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).


Kimberly, Jonathan  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 May 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Kimne, Henry  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 13 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

No further occ.


King, Edward  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 15 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


King, Edward  *Helper in the Stables* 19 Sept. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 58). D. by 22 Jan. 1724 (Ibid., f. 64v).


King, Edward  *Second Assistant Rider* 17 Feb. 1770 (MOH WB 1, p. 57). Dismissed by 4 July 1776 (Ibid., p. 59).

King, Edward  *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


King, Hercules  *Messenger* 9 Nov. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 64). D. by 30 July 1666 (LC 3/25, ff. 88v, 128).


King, Hon. John  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 8 Nov. 1688 (LC 3/30, p. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


King, Isaac (James) *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


King, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Apr. 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26). Vac. by 21 Feb. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

King, John *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 18 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.


King, Mary *Housekeeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales d. 5 Mar. 1788 (*GM* LVIII (1) [1788], p. 275).

King, Mary *Housemaid* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 July 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (*T* 38/509). No further occ.


King, Nathaniel *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15v; LS 13/38, f. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

King, Nathaniell *Messenger in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

King, Nicholas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 13 July 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 30). Surr. by 6 Nov. 1696 (Ibid.).

King, Phillip *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 June [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.


King, Thomas  Sewer of the Chamber  [?in ord w/o fee]  4 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

King, Thomas  Undermarshal  3 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 64v). Res. by 8 Feb. 1781 (Ibid., f. 114).


King, William  [Drummer (to Third Reg. of Footguards)] d. by 26 Mar. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 75).

Kingdon, Jane *Maid of Honour* 4 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Kingston, James *Coachman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Kingston, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 16 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 9). No further occ.


Kingston, William *Hobby Groom of the Stables* to Princess Amelia occ. 1762-1763 (CCR [1762], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 103). *Coachman* to Princess Amelia 1764-1785 (CCR [1764], p. 103; last occ. RK [1785], p. 104). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 103).

Kinkaid (Kinkard), Michael *Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Kinneir, Walter *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 17 July 1780 (SP 44/383, pp. 350-1). Res. by 22
Feb. 1786 (HO 38/2, p. 301).

**Kinnersley, Clement** *Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13). D. by 1 Aug. 1662 (Ibid.).


**Kipling, Henry (John)** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Kipling, Thomas** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Apr. 1780-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).

**Kippes, Thomas** *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 8 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Kirby, Henry** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Nov. 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


**Kirby, Joshua** *Drawing Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9).

**Kirby, Richard** *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 18 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.
Kirby, Swift Waterman d. by 16 Sept. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 81; nl Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS, no. 125, p. 180).

Kirby, William Hunting Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).


Kirk, --- Maid of Honour to Anne, Duchess of York occ. 1674 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 235 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York). No further occ.

Kirkby, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 9 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13v). No further occ.

Kirk, Mrs. Lady of the Privy Chamber in ordinary w/o fee to Queen Catherine 14 June 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 1a). No further occ.

Kirkby, Charles Under Housekeeper at Whitehall 8 Nov. 1671 (LS 13/197, f. 4v). No further occ.

Kirk, George Housekeeper at Whitehall 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). D. by 8 Oct. 1679 (LC 7/1, f. 49).

Kirk (Kirk, Kirkes), Hamnet (Hanmet, Hanmot, Hamnett) Page of the Backstairs to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 12; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. Page of the Bedchamber 24 July 1702 (LS 13/199, p. 64). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Kirk, James Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 30 Nov. 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66). Gentleman Pensioner 7 July 1679 (Ibid., f. 26v). Vac. by 2 June 1681 (Ibid., f. 27). Gentleman Pensioner 6 Mar. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v). Vac. by 12 Apr. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).


Kirk, John, jun. Gentleman Pensioner 11 Apr. 1668 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 7 July 1679 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v).

---

Kirk (Kirk), Peter Dogkeeper to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1692-1708 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Kirk, Philip Groom of the Bedchamber to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213). If same as Housekeeper of Whitehall, d. c. 8 Sept. 1687 (CTB VIII, 1593).

Kirkham, Ralph Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Kirkman, --- Instrument Maker occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 90). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 90).

Kirkman, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 15 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 121). No further occ.


Kirpatrick (Kilpatrick), George Waterman pd Xmas 1685-4 Dec. 1686 (LR 5/78). Last occ. Est.


**Kitchin, B[enjamin]** *Postilion* 18 June 1768 (MOH WB 1, p. 116). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 5).


**Kitchingman, Thomas** *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 16 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Kiteure, --- see Catour, Paul**


**Klopprogge, George** *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 4). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 20v; LS 13/55).

**Knapier, --- Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). No further occ.


Knatchbull, Wyndham  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 8 June 1823-1824 (Wh Pbk 1; *RK* [1823], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 123). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 123).

Knebel (Knoeber, Knoebet), S.  *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1817-1847 (*RK* [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1847], p. 159). Vac. by 1848 (*RK* [1848], p. 159).


Knelton, Elizabeth  *Housemaid at the Queen’s Palace* office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).


Knibb, Ralph  *Keeper of the Great Chamber at Somerset House* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.


Knight, Anthony  *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.


Knig, Elizabeth  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1815 (T 38/529). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1815 (Ibid.).

Knig, Elizabeth Cornelia  *Sub-Governess* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1815 (T 38/529). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1815 (Ibid.).

Knig, F.  *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1791-1812 (RK [1791], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 143). Vac. by 1813 (RK [1813], p. 143).


Knig, John  *Housekeeper at Hampton Court* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1752-1758 (CCR [1752], p. 104; last occ. CCK [1758], p. 215). Vac. by 1759 (CCR [1759], p. 103).


Knig, John  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1779-1799 (RK [1779], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 102). Vac. by 1800 (RK [1800], p. 113).


Knig, Joseph  *Gentleman Pensioner* Jan. 1829 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by 1837 (Ibid.).

Knig, Mary  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).


Knight, Richard  *Postilion* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 5; sl 5 Apr. 1828: SB1, p. 1). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (LB F, p. 550).

Knight, Richard  *Coachman*  first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42; MOH SB 1, p. 96). D. 30 Mar. 1831 (LS 2/57).


Knight, William  *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) occ. Mich. 1717-LD 1730 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 180; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Knightley, Maurus  *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Knightly, Richard  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1673-1676 (LC 3/26, f. 34; Chamberlayne [1674], p. 188; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64; LC 7/1, f. 54).


Knights, Philip James  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1802 (E 407/2/164). Occ. 1803-1805
(RK [1803], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 119). Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 119).

Knipe, John A. Surgeon to the Household to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1817-1837 (RK [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Knocky, Jacob Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 18 Apr. 1763 (E 403/2480, p. 78). Rem. by 16 July 1765 (E 403/2480, p. 189).


Kohlmann, George Augustus  *Organist, Clerk and Keeper of the German Chapel* 25 May 1829 (NCB, p. 101).  D. by 13 May 1845 (Ibid.).

Kollman (Kohlmann), August Frederic Christopher  *Keeper of the Lutheran Chapel* 9 Apr. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 20).  D. 29 May 1829 (Baldwin, p. 372).  --*Porter of the German Chapel* 17 Sept. 1782 (Lovegrove MS., p. 75).  Vac. c. 1784 on occ. of C. Heydinger (*RK* [1784], p. 94).


Krackler, John  *Page to Queen Caroline* occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 126).  Office no further occ.


Kramer, Christopher  *Page of the Presence Chamber* occ. 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Kreukler, Philip *Valet* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1821 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1821-sic], p. 130). *Groom of the Chamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1822-1824 (RK [1822], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (RK [1825], p. 130).

Kromm (Krohme), Anne Dorotheé *French Tutor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. from 5 Jan. 1768 (Add. MS. 74066, p. 49). Will proved 22 Aug. 1777 (PROB 11/1034/162; RK [1778], p. 89).


Kuhff (Kentiff), George Frederick *Groom of the Confectionery* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 32). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 1 Jan. 1762 (Ibid., f. 36). Res. by 22 Dec. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 6).

Kuhne, Francis *Postilion* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Kundler (Gundler), Gertrude *[Servant in the ] Scullery* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (PSBC, p. 197; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.


Küper, --- *German Master* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 July 1806 (T 38/509). Occ. 1806-1816 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.


--*Reader of the German Chapel* occ. 1803 (RK [1803], p. 115). No further occ.


--*Domestic Chaplain and Chaplain* to Princess Adelaide, Duchess of Clarence (later Queen) occ. 1820-1850 (RK [1820], p. 130; ibid. [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

--*Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 133). No further occ.


Kymer (?Hymer), Harison Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary 23 May 1672 (LS 3/252, f. 179v). Did not succeed to office.


L’Afan, De Courcy Physician to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).


L’Avery (Lavery), Susanna Rocker to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.


L’Orphelin, Elizabeth Nurse to the Nursery occ. LD 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64). No further occ.

L’Ortie, --- Chaplain in Ordinary 23 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

La Bady, Mary Anne Dry Nurse to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10
June 1688 on abdication of James II.

**La Brie** see **Tattau**

**La Count**, David *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 31 Aug. 1691 (Rimbaud, p. 19). Prob. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**La Croix** (La Crouy, Lacrigg) --- *Chaplain* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**La Marr**, Claude *Third Child of the Kitchen* 12 Mar. 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 171v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**La Meloniere**, Anthony *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Caroline app. 27 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 187). Occ. 1728-1737, (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244). *Gentlemen Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543, f. 2 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**La Roach**, Lewis see **La Roche**, Lewis


**La Roche** (Rocke, Roche, La Roche), Lewis (Luis) *Taylor* to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. *Tailor* to Queen Catherine 31 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 95).

La Roche, (Roche) Mary Starcher to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (HMC VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York. Starcher to Mary, Duchess of York occ. 1676-1679 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 206). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235).


La Tour see de la Tour

La Tour, René Bottlegroom 2 Jan. 1694 (LS 13/198, f. 51). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

La Violette, Peter Groom of the Hunting Stable 1 Jan. 1698 (LS 13/198, f. 61). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Labadie, James Yeoman of the Cellar 29 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 5; see James de la Badie, Page of the Bedchamber). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Lacey, Abraham Trumpeter 17 July 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 100). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 122).

Lacock, Philip see Laycock, Philip

Lacoste, --- Groom of the Chamber to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1789-1813 (RK [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).

Lacoste (La Coeste), --- Housekeeper to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1796-1802 (RK [1796], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 126). D. 1 Mar. 1802 (GM LXXII (1) [1802], p. 281: listed as a Page). Office no further occ.

Lacy, Jerome Under Housekeeper, Keeper of the Privy Lodgings, Gallery, Standing Wardrobe and Gardens at Audley End 13 Oct. 1671 (LC 7/1, f. 51). Surr. by 8 Sept. 1683 (Ibid.).

Lacy, Robert Falconer 9 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lacy, William *Clerk* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1795-1800 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Ladd, Charles *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 6 Nov. 1766 (LC 5/29, p. 177).

Ladd, E. *Porter to the Stables* 31 May 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 229). No further occ.

Ladd, Henry *Messenger in Extraordinary* 1 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.


Ladman, William see Ledman, William


Lagrill (Lagril), Lewis *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending LD 1692 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 180; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD* 1691-92, p. 20). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Laine (Layne, L’Aine) see De Laune, Peter

Lainge, John *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 31 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Lairneo (Lawrenzo, Lorenzo, Lorenco), Augustino (Augustine) *Preacher* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending Mich. 1688 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of

**Laisne** (Laine, Leisne), Peter *see De Laune*, Peter


**Lake**, George Augustus Frederick (Francis Gerrard) *Page of Honour* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Dec. 1790 (*GM* LX (2) [1790], p. 1154). Occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.

**Lake**, Gerard (from 1804 Lord) *Gentleman Attendant* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1778-1780 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). *First Equerry and Commissioner of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1780 (*HP* 1790-1820), App. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1795 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). *Gentleman Attendant* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1808 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 138).

--*Commissioner of the Treasury* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales cc. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277). Office no further occ.

--*Member of the Prince's Council* occ. 1786-1808 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 141). D. 21 Feb. 1808 (*HP* 1790-1820).

**Lake**, Warwick *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


**Lamb** *see also Burges*


**Lamb** (Lambe), John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 21 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). *Chaplain in Waiting* first

**Lamb**, Mary  *Laundress of the Board* to the Queen *in Extraordinary* (to succeed at the vacancy of Mary Leigh) 14 July 1684 (LS 13/254, f. 61v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Lambart**, Fr.  *Confessor* occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Lammeson (Lammesum), Carolus  Groom of the Crown [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Lamotte, Charles  Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 May 1732 (Add. MS 24397, p. 64). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Lampkin, Thomas, jun.  [later sen.] Waterman 23 Jan. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 181; LC 3/63, p. 63; LC
3/64, p. 87). D. by 2 Nov. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 51).


**Lamport, William H.** Silversmith and Jeweler 16 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 156). No further occ.

**Lamprey, Rebecca** Servant in the Kitchen to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9). Office no further occ.

**Lancashire, James** Messenger to the Auditor for Cheshire, Cumberland, Lancashire and Westmorland 31 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.


**Lancaster, Nathaniel** Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

**Lancaster, William** Gentleman Pensioner pd. by 29 Sept. 1700 to 2 June 1719 (E 407/2/77). D. 2 June 1719 (HRC [1719], IV, 28).

**Lander, John** First Yeoman of the Scullery 22 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v). Second Yeoman of the Scullery 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 10). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Lander, William** Porter to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 130). No further occ.

**Landford, Christopher** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 25 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


Landor, Robert Eynes Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Landseer, John Engraver 27 Apr. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 40). Last occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 120). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Lane see also de Lane

Lane, --- Helper or Hack Groom of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1791 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 278). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 278).

Lane, B. Postilion to Prince Edward occ. 1757-1759 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 99). Vac. by 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 100).

Lane, Bartholemew Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 15 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.


Lane, Geering Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1776-1787 (RK [1776], p. 83; first occ. ibid. [1787], p. 98). Vac. 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 98).


Lane, John  [Servant in] the Poultry to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Lane, John, [?sen.] Yeoman of the Poultry 12 May 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Lane, John, [?jun.] Second Groom of Poultry 1 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10v). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Lane, John Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). Vac. 6 Feb. 1665 on d. of Charles II.

Lane, Joseph Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Lane, Michael Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Lane, Richard Groom of the Bedchamber 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Lane, Robert Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary 25 June 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 232). Did not succeed to office.


Lane, William  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 18 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Lang, Jean Louise  Clerk of the Kitchen and Cook to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1789-1790 (RK [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland.


Langdale, Robert  Coachman 1 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/199, f. 69). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Langer (Lange, Lang), ---  First Cook to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1789-1797 (RK [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 100). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 100).

Langford, ---  Page to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Langford Edward  Surgeon to Queen Catherine 3 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Langford, Samuel  Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of Chamber 30 July 1690 (CTB IX, 759). D. by 30 Dec. 1690 (Ibid., 950).


Langhorne, Thomas  *Yeoman of the Vestry* 1 Oct. 1722 (LS 13/255, f. 30v).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Langley, Oliver  *Turnbroach* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54).  Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48).


Langley, William  *First Yeoman of the Chandry* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5; LS 13/8, f. 4A).  D. 29 Dec. 1665 (LS 13/8 f. 4A).

Langley, William  *Sewer* to Queen Catherine 18 Mar. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.


Langstaffe (Lanstaffe), William  *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
Langston, Francis  Sergeant at Arms 22 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10).  D. by 14 Mar. 1664 (Ibid.).

Langston, William  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1790-1791 (RK [1790], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 98).  Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 98).


Langton, Wenman Henry  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1820 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Langwith, John  Messenger to the Lord Treasurer 17 July 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 67; LC 3/30, f. 63; LC 3/32, p. 79).  D. by 14 Oct. 1692 (CTB IX, 1866).

Langworth, C.  Cellarman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1803 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. [1803], p. 123).  Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 124).

Langworth, Joseph  Assistant Cellarman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1817 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 140).  Groom Cellarman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Lanier, Clement  Musician for the Wind Instruments 4 Oct. 1661 (RECM I, 23 citing LC 3/33, p. 66; acc. BDECM, pp. 669, 772 he held two places; initial app. 18 Nov. 1604: ibid.).  Bur. 6 Nov. 1661 (RECM V, 30).

Lanier (Laneer), Nicholas  Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Henrietta Maria reapp. 1660 (NDNB).  Occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743).


Lanny, William *Page of the Backstairs* to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.


Lansdowne, Charles (Granville), styled Viscount *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 3 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24 f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Lantrie (Santre; Sautre), Guillaume *Musician for the French Music* 19 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 35v). No further occ.

Lany (Lang, Long), --- *Chaplain* 8 Feb. 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 8v). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne [?Pos. John Leng]).


Larden, Robert Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Large, John Chaplain in Ordinary 30 Nov. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Laroach (La Roche, De La Roach, Loroch), Peter see La Roach, Peter

Laroche, James Comptroller of the Revels 13 Apr 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 154). No further occ.

Large, John Chaplain in Ordinary 30 Nov. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Laroch (La Roche, De La Roach, Loroch), Peter see La Roach, Peter

Laroc, James Comptroller of the Revels 13 Apr 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 154). No further occ.

Laroch, John Corporal of Yeomen of Guard 11 May 1724 (SP 44/179, pp. 15, 143-4). Vac. by 13 Jan. 1733 (SP 44/182, p. 31).


Larratt, Anthony, [sen.] Coachman to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Lasinby, James Groom Waggoner to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.

Latham, George Postilion to Queen Catherine occ. Oct. 1686 (LR 5/77). No further occ.


Latham, John Physician in Ordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1795 (ODNB). Occ. 1803-1820 (RK [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Physician in Ordinary to the Person 30 Oct. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 16). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.


Latimer, F. Silver Scullery Woman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1800 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. Ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).

Latimer, John  Messenger in Extraordinary (“in Ordinary”) 7 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 131v). No further occ.

Latour (Latoure), Peter  Hautboy to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Latten, John  Keeper of the Buckhounds to George, Prince of Denmark app. 17 May 1703 (John Rylands Library NP 35: beg. 8 Mar. 1702). Vac. 23 June 1702 (Ibid.).


Lattton, John  Equerry 15 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31v). Avenor and Clerk Martial 27 Apr. 1694 (LS 13/257, p. 120). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

--Master of the Beagles 19 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 42). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Lauderdale, John (Maitland), 1st Duke of see Lauderdale, Earl of


Launder, --- Rocker to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.

Launiere, Henry Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 161). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112).


Laurence, William Footman 15 Nov. 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 136; LS 13/204, f. 36). D. by 6 July 1798 (Ibid., f. 72v).

Laureno (Laureiro, Lourero), Michael Second Portuguese Cook of the Queen’s Kitchen to Queen Catherine Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671- Est. ending LD 1693 (Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/91; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95).

Laurens, --- Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 1 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Laurent, Andrew Apothecary in Extraordinary 1 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 49v). No further occ.

Laurenzy (Lorenzi), Mary Seamstress and Laundress to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 25 Apr. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 36; Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Occ. 1729- Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Office nl Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v); no further occ.

Lavender, Phillip Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 12 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Lavers, James Yeoman of the Coalyard 23 Feb. 1811 (LS 13/267, f. 63). D. by 10 May 1811 (Ibid., f. 64).

Lavie, John Assistant Clerk of the Household 9 Oct. 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 116v). D. 17 Nov. 1790 (LS

Lavoyne, Martine *Embroiderer in Ordinary* [/?w/o fee] 10 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 52). No further occ.


Law, Patricius *Clerk of the Council and Register of Chancery* to Queen Catherine occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Lawd, Richard *Wine Cooper at Carlton House* 4 May 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 74). No further occ.

Laweracke (Laverocke; from 1770, *Lockley*), Elizabeth *Wardrobe Maid* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1765-15 July 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 24, 80). Vac. by 5 July 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 80; f. 80v listed as pd. from 5 July 1772 [/?as Seamstress and Laundress to Prince William and Prince Edward]). --*Assistant to the Keeper of the Wardrobe* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1767-1789 (*CCR* [1767], p. 93; *RK* [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 100). Vac. by 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 100).

Lawes (Laws), Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 [*Clerk of the Cheque* 1660] (Rimbault, pp. 13, 128, 208: initial app. 1625).
--*Composer for the Private Music* 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21).


Lawman (Lahman), Andrew William *Groom of the Robes* 4 Nov. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 197). D. by 10
June 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 159).


--Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).

Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Lawrell, Michael Second Portuguese Cook of the Queen's Privy Kitchen Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lawrence, --- Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 4 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lawrence, --- Physician to the Person 27 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32 p. 53). No further occ.


Lawrence, Cornelius Groom of the Tents, Hales and Pavilions 23 Aug. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Vac. by 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 18).


Lawrence, Francis Physician in Extraordinary 12 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Lawrence, George Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 7 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Lawrence, John Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 26 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lawrence, John Surgeon in Extraordinary at Brighton 5 Feb. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 161). No further occ.

Lawrence, Peter Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1716-1748 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).


Lawrence, Thomas (ktd. 20 Apr. 1815) Principal Painter May 1792 (GM [1792] LXII [1], 485). D. 7 Jan. 1830 (DNB XXXII, 283).


Lawson, --- Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1769 (CCR [1762], p. 101; last occ. RK [1769], p. 91). Vac. 1770 (RK [1770], p. 91).


Lawson, Deodat Physician in Ordinary [w/o fee] 2 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.


Lawson, Francis Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Lawson, James Postilion to Queen Catherine occ. Oct. 1686 (LR 5/77). No further occ.

Lawson, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 June 1730-1735 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1736 (Ibid.).


Lawton (Lawson), Edward *Groom of the Crown* [*Courser or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).


Layard (Liyard), --- *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent. Office no further occ.


Layard, Daniel Peter *Physician* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1764-1772 (CCR [1764], p. 101; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Layton, Nathan (Nathaniel) *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Layton, Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Mich. 1727-1736 (RA EB 18; last occ.

Layton, William  *Farrier* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1792-1812 (RK [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 140). Office no further occ.

Lazenby, James  *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Le Bas, Charles Sambourne  *Assistant Marshal of the Ceremonies* 4 Sept. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 22). No further occ.


Le Blanc, Antoine  *Messenger* to King 3 Apr. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 53; LC 3/70, p. 6; last occ. 1841 (RK [1841], p. 120). Vac. by 15 Sept. 1841 (LC 3/71, p. 185).

Le Bodrey  (Le Bodroy, La Bodry, De Labady, De Labadie, Delabody, de Labodi), Mary  *Laundress* to Mary, Duchess of *York* occ. 1662 (Chamberlayne [1667], p. 205). No further occ.

-- *Starcher* occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

-- *Seamstress* to Mary, Duchess of *York* occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206).  *Seamstress and Starcher* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


-- *Pastry Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Le Dent, Nicholas  *Yeoman of the Mouth* to Anne, Duchess of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Le Febre, Joshua  *Cymicall Apothecary in Ordinary* [?w/o fee]. 11 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 52v). No further occ.

Le Febare, Nicholas  *Apothecary and Operator in Chemistry* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16). D. by 7 Apr. 1669 (Ibid.).

Le Geyt, P.  *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent*. Office no further


---*Treasurer* to Prince William Henry, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1766-1781 (*CCK* [1766], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89).  
---Will proved 8 Mar. 1781 (PROB 11/1076/82).

---*Treasurer* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* d. 30 Jan. 1767 (*GM* XXXVII [1767], p. 95).

Le Gross, Robert *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 29 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Le Hunt, Alexander *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Apr. 1728-1729 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1730 (Ibid.).


Le Roy, John *Jeweler in Extraordinary* (ord/sup w/o fee) 14 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 148, vacated). No further occ.


Lea, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 1832 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 19 Sept. 1854 (Ibid.).


Leach, John (later ktd.) *Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Leader, John *Wine Porter* 14 Mar. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 31v). Last occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne, [1723], II iii, 539). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Leadley, --- *Dresser* to the Princesses Augusta and Mary occ. 1841-1846 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 159). Vac. by 1847 (*RK* [1847], p. 159).


Leaf, John *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.

Leake (Lake), Lancelot *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 June 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v; ibid., f. 29v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).


Leauze (Lauze, Le Neuze, Land), John *Yeoman of the Stirrup* (or *Yeoman Rider*) to Mary II 12 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 6; sl LD 1695: *CTB X*, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Leay, George *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 17 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Leben (De la Ben), --- *Dresser* to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1731; app *Governess* to Princesses Mary and Louisa Jan. 1731 (*GM I* [1731], 35). *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 26). Prob. vac. 1743 on marriage of Princess Louisa to Frederick V, King of Denmark.


Lee, Charles Henry *Page of Honour* 1 Apr. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 64). Vac. by 13 May 1740 (Ibid., f. 75).

Lee, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 2 May 1672 (Ibid.).


Lee, Francis *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by June 1803 (*GM* LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 590). Occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. *ibid.* [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Lee, Henry  *Cupbearer* (or *Carver* or *Sewer*) in Reversion 6 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 6v).  No further occ.


Lee, Jane  *see Leigh*, Jane


Lee, Robert  *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1799-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 3; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3).  Vac. by 1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3).


Lee, Sarah  *Office Keeper of the Stables* 5 June 1818 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 99; sl 1835-36: ibid.).

Lee, Thomas *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 May 1679 (Stowe MS 196, f. 19v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Leech, John L. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Leech, Maximilian *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine vac. [?rem.] by 25 July 1678 on app. of James *Lisney* (LS 13/197, f. 57v).


Leeds, Sir G., Bart. *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1828-1838 (RK [1828], p. 129;
last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 130). Vac. by occ. 1839 (RK [1839], p. 130).

Leeds, George William Frederick (Osborne), 6th Duke of Master of the Horse 8 May 1827 (HO 38/25, pp. 261-2; HO 38/28, pp. 80-1). Res. 22 Nov. 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 86).


Leeke, Ralph Cormorant Keeper 28 June 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 61v). No further occ.


Leeks (Lecks), Frederick Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 21 May 1809-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17898, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17897, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Leet, Ralph Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Leethouse (Leasehouse), Richard Groom of the Hunting Stable 28 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 60v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Lefevre (Lefever), Stephan Hautboy to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700- Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Legatt, Samuel Extra Chaplain to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of Kent. Office no
further occ.

**Legg, John** Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 1 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

**Legg, W.** Supernumerary Porter to the Stables 6 July 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 78; occ. list of 5 Apr. 1831 without designation as supernumerary). D. (as Porter to the Stables) 17 Feb. 1844 (MOH SB 3, p. 34).

**Legge, Hon. ---** Groom of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (GM LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1784 (RK [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 100). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 277).


--Deputy Clerk of the Closet 1803 (Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 113). Occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 113). Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 113). Prob. res. c. 23 Feb. 1805 on app. as Dean of Windsor (Fasti III, 377).


--Master of the Horse to Prince James, Duke of York app. c. 25 Mar. 1676 (Staffordshire RO, Dartmouth MSS. D (w) 1778/I/ii/111). Occ. 1677-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8). Master of the Horse 13 Apr. 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 128 [537]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

--Master of the Horse to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). Office no further occ.


**Legge (Legg), Robert** Porter of the Stables 8 June 1822 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 552). D. 17 Feb. 1844 (MOH SB 3, p. 34).


Legleitner (Leitner), Charles  *Cook* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1822 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 130).  *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1823-1829 (*RK* [1823], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1829], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Lehmt, John  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 May 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Leicester, George (Townshend), 1st Earl of see Ferrers, 10th Lord


Leidenburgh, C.  *Baker* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Office no further occ.

Leidlar, Fanny  *Assistant to the Confectionary* pd. from 16 July 1830 to 10 Mar. 1839 (LS 2/56, f. 4-65, f. 2). Vac. 1 July 1839 (LS 2/65, f. 2).


Leigh, George Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1809 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 140). Vac. by 1810 (RK [1810], p. 140).

Leigh, Humphrey Sergeant at Arms to the Lord Chancellor 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). D. by 10 July 1673 (Ibid.).

Leigh (Lee), Jane Rocker to Lady Mary occ. 1669-1674 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 324); CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 237). Vac. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 203).


Leighthuyser, John Gentleman Master of the Doggs and Gunn's to George August, Prince of Wales app. 12 Apr. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Leighton, Edward Groom of the Great Horse Stable occ. 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 5/60). No further occ.

Leighton, Henry Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-1772 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Leighton, Jane Woman of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. by 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 179). Occ. 1736-1759 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. CCR [1759], p. 100). D. 9 June 1759 (GM XXIX [1759], p. 293).


Leisley, George Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 20 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Lemon, Philip Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar to the Queen 6 Mar. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 52v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. Supernumerary Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar to the Queen 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Lenior (Lanior), Peter Trumpeter 9 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 204; LC 3/64, p. 75). Vac. by 3 Apr. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 47).

Lennard, Sir Samuel, Bart. Groom of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1714 (HP 1715-1754). Occ. 1715-Xmas 1717 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492,

Lenny (Linny), Henry Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 24 June 1690 to c. 10 July 1702 (E 407/2/71-80). Vac. by 10 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 15 reversed).


Lenthall, Thomas Physician in Ordinary to Queen Catherine occ. Apr. 1673 (CTB IV, 114). No further occ.


Leonard, Harriett Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/526, p. 65). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527).


Leopard, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1792-1794 (RK [1792], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 98). Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 98).


Lepinas, --- Mathematics Master to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1764-1765 (CCK [1764], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 105). Office no further occ.

Lerunot, Andrew William [Servant in the Stables] to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.


l'Espervanche, Jane Dresser to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 30 Mar. 1663-6 Feb. 1671 (CSPD 1663-4 [1862], p. 91; occ. TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: CTB I, 781). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Lesserture, Philip Second Master Cook of the Queen's Kitchen 28 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 8). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lester, Thomas [?Second] Scourer of the Privy Kitchen [?c. 8 Feb. 1717] (Conjectural date based on that of d. of William Tomlin, previous Second Scourer: LS 13/260). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Leuwen see van Leuwen


Leveson, Richard Groom of the Bedchamber 2 May 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 144 [616]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Levett, John  *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 8 June 1722 (LS 13/261, f. 35v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Levett, Robert  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Levett, William  *Assistant Scourer of the Pewter Scullery* 30 Apr. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 125). Paid to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Levine, ---  *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.


Levinz (Levintz), ---  *Chaplain in Waiting* c. 1 June 1670 (on d. of Nathaniell Hardy: LC 3/24, f. 14). No further occ. [?Pos. Baptist Levinz; or William Levinz.]

Levinz, Baptist  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of Gloucester.


Lewin, John  *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ.

-- *Riding Purveyor* Est. of 1 July 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lewin, Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f.

Lewis, ---  Pages 'Man to Prince William occ. 1784-1785 (RK [1784], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Lewis, ---  Messenger to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1788-1818 (RK [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 143). Office no further occ.

Lewis (?Levin), Andrew  Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 15 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 67v). D. by 5 Oct. 1678 (Ibid., f. 68).


Lewis, George  Chaplain to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Lewis, George  Clerk of the Stables to Queen Adelaide occ. 1831-1843 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. by 1844 (RK [1844], p. 158).


Lewis, John  Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen 9 July 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 10A; LS


**Lewis, Lewis** *Clerk of the Avery* occ. 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Lewis (Lewes), Peter** *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Lewis, Philip** *Groom of the Great Chamber* 14 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 27). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Lewis, Robert** *Second Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1755-1757 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 106; CCR [1757], p. 75). *Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1758 (CCR [1758], p. 75). Vac. by 1759 (Ibid. [1759], p. 75).

**Lewis, Robert** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Dec. 1787 (GM LVII (2) [1787], p. 1130). Occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Lewis, Rowland** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 26 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Lewis, Thomas  *Third Groom Porter at Gate* 21 June 1765 (LS 13/266, f. 48v).  D. by 25 May 1769 (Ibid., f. 63v).


Lewis, Timothy  *Messenger to the Revenue* to Queen Catherine occ. 1702-1704 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 529; last occ. ibid. [1704] II, 541).  Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Lewis, Walter  *Messenger to the Treasurer* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278).  Office no further occ.


Lewis, William  *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 Oct. 1681 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27).  Vac. by 19 Nov. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Lewis, William  *Doorkeeper of the Queen’s Kitchen* to Queen Catherine 1 Jan. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 10).  Vac. by 1 July 1685 on app. as *Supernumerary Doorkeeper of the [King’s] Privy Kitchen* occ. Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13v).

Lewis, William  *Groom of the Almonry* 31 May 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 88v).  Res. by 6 Nov. 1811 (LS 13/267, f. 64v).


Lewisham, George Legge, Viscount (suc. as 3rd Earl of Dartmouth 15 July 1801) Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1782 (HP 1754-90). Occ. 1783 (RK [1783], p. 87). Vac. by 1784 (RK [1783], p. 100).


Lews, Henry Goldsmith 20 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 65v; sl LC 3/27, f. 85v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Leybourne, Charles Gentleman Waiter to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200; listed as “Carver” at the City feast 26 Dec. 1679: Minute Books of City Chamber cited in A. and E. Strickland, Lives of the Queen’s of England 4th ed. VI [1852], p. 105). Equerry to Queen Mary 13 May 1687 (CSPD 1685-1689, p. 425; LS 13/255, f. 27v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Lichfield and Coventry, Bishops of see Arnold, William, Hurd, Richard; Lloyd, William

Lichfield, Edward Henry (Lee), 1st Earl of Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber 31 July 1680 (Stowe
Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Lichfield, Thomas William (Anson) 1st Earl of see Anson, 2nd Viscount**

**Lickfold, John Yeoman Farrier** 1 July 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 61). Marshal Farrier 1 Apr. 1714 (LS 13/199, f. 70v; LS 13/200, f. 18v). D. by 3 June 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 70).

**Liddell, Hon. G. A. F. Comptroller and Secretary** to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1846-1857 (RK [1846], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.

**Lidgold, William Yeoman of the Guard** occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Light, James Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”** 10 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123; cert renewed 14 June 1671; LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

**Lightband, J. Table Decker** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Lightfoot, Robert Apothecary** to Queen Catherine 3 Sept. 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1693 (LR 5/91). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209). Office no further occ.

**Lightfoote, Thomas Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds** 9 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 37v). No further occ.

**Lighthauser, Louise Brusher of the Wardrobe** to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 101). Office no further occ.

**Lighthazer, --- Master of the Dogs and Guns** to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 228). No further occ.


**Lillington, Richard Chaplain at Hampton Court [*?app. 1761 (AO II, 852 gives “Chaplain to the King” for that year)].** Occ. 1765-1786 (CCR [1765], p. 84; last occ. RK [1786], p. 94). D. by 7 Nov. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 31v).

**Lilly (Lylly, Lylley, Lillie), John Musician for the Private Music** (theorbo) 19 June 1660 (BDECM, p.


Lincoln, Bishops of see Gibson, Edmund; Pelham, Hon. George; Wake, William

Lincoln, Giley *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Lindeman, Frederic *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-
Page of the Presence Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1805 (RK [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 123). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 122).

Lindsay, Lady Charlotte Lady of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Lindsey (Lyndsey, Linsey), Elizabeth (Bertie), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Catherine 22 Dec. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lindsey, John Clerk of the Stables occ. 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ.

Lindsey, Peregrine (Bertie), styled Marquess of (succ. as 2nd Duke of Ancaster 26 July 1723) Gentleman of the Bedchamber 9 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 205). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


--Yeoman and Keeper of the Chapel at Whitehall 26 Dec. 1829 (NCB, p. 73). Res. by 1 July 1840 (Ibid.).
--Cleaner at Whitehall Chapel 3 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 77). No further occ.


Lingen, Dame Alice Lady of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 14 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). D. 1684 (ODNB sub her husband, Sir Henry Lingen).


Sept. 1722 (LS 13/260, app. of Paul Lingen).

**Lingen**, William *Messenger* to the Auditor for York 8 July 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 17v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Linnett** (Linner), James *First Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Lintott**, William *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 2 Nov. 1807-5 Apr. 1813 (Add. MS. 17885; Add. MS. 17890, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3).

**Lipscomb**, Christopher *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Nov. 1823 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1824 (Ibid.).

**Lisle, ---** *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1813 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142).

**Lisle** (Lysle), Thomas *Barber* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 20v, vacated; sl Chamberlayne [1679], p. 172). Office deleted 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682]).

**Lisle, Thomas** [Assistant] *Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* 9 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

**Lisney, George** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 6 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.


**Lisney, Andrew** *Groom of the Larder* 4 Oct. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 8v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). D. 29 July 1667 (LS 13/8, f. 7A).


Lisney (Lishney), Thomas Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Little, David Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable occ. 27 Sept. 1660-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (CSPD 1660-61, p. 449: Padman; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9:
Padman; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132. Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Little, John  

Little, John  

Little, William  

Littlefield, Richard  
*Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 26 Apr. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/2-63). No further occ.

Littlehales (Littlehaly), Richard  
*Footman* to Mary II 9 Sept. 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 37; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Littlejohn, Andrew  

Littlemore, John  

--Yeoman of the Pitcher House 1 July 1678 (Ibid., f. 25). Res. by 8 Jan. 1679 (Ibid., f. 27).

Littleton, Adam  

Littleton (Lyttleton), Charles (ktd. c. 1662)  
*Cupbearer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Res. by 10 Apr. 1675 (Ibid.).

Littleton, Edward  

Littleton, Lady  
*Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 20 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 94; TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). No further occ.

Littleton, Walter  

Liver (?Siner; ?Sinn), Richard  

Livingston, Lady Elizabeth  
Llewellin, David *Housekeeper at Windsor* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). D. by 1 Aug. 1668 (Ibid.).


Llewelling (Luellin), George *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 June 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Rem. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).


Llewyn, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine occ. 28 Apr. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 52). No further occ.

Lloyd, --- *sen.* *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.


Lloyd, Adolphus F. *Pastry Cook at Carlton House* pd. from 5 July 1827 to 31 May 1840 (LS 2/53-66, f. 2). Vac. 1 June 1840 (LS 2/66, f. 2).

Lloyd, C. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 May 1819-1820 (Wh PbK 1). Vac. 1821 (Ibid.).

Lloyd, Catherine “Lady of the Bedchamber [sic for ‘Privy Chamber’ in Extraordinary]” to Queen Catherine 13 Nov. 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 52; see Wynne, p. 264 n. 27). No further occ.


Lloyd, David *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 1 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Lloyd (Loyd), --- *Dresser* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1831-1842 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1842], p. 160). Vac. by 1843 (*RK* [1843], p. 160).


Lloyd, Adolphus F. *Pastry Cook at Carlton House* pd. from 5 July 1827 to 31 May 1840 (LS 2/53-66, f. 2). Vac. 1 June 1840 (LS 2/66, f. 2).

Lloyd, C. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 May 1819-1820 (Wh PbK 1). Vac. 1821 (Ibid.).

Lloyd, Catherine “Lady of the Bedchamber [sic for ‘Privy Chamber’ in Extraordinary]” to Queen Catherine 13 Nov. 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 52; see Wynne, p. 264 n. 27). No further occ.
Lloyd, David  Under Clerk of the Great Wardrobe occ. 1755-1779 (CCR [1755], p. 78; last occ. RK [1779], p. 76). Vac. by 1780 (RK [1780], p. 76).
--Assistant to the Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe occ. 1765-1779 (CCR [1765], p. 81; last occ. RK [1779], p. 76). Vac. by 1780 (RK [1780], p. 76).
--Sergeant Skinner occ. 1765-1779 (CCR [1765], p. 81; last occ. RK [1779], p. 76). Vac. by 1780 (RK [1780], p. 76).
--Deputy Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes occ. 1772-1779 (RK [1772], p. 77; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 76). Vac. by 1780 (Ibid. [1780], p. 76).

Lloyd, Edward  Groom of the Privy Chamber 23 Oct. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Lloyd, Hugh  Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 13v). No further occ.


Lloyd, John  Clerk Comptroller of the Tents and Revels  June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Sur. by 14 Feb. 1674 (Ibid.).


Lloyd (Loyd), John  Yeoman of the Guard first occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 134; LC 3/58, f.

Lloyd, John  *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 11 Apr. 1796-7 May 1800 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Vac. 7 May 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3).  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of  *Wales* occ. 1807-1820 (RK [1807], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Lloyd, Marmaduke  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 2 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v).

Lloyd, Meredith  *Chamber-Keeper to the Board of Greencloth* 14 Mar. 1716 (LS 13/201, f. 31v; LS 13/201, f. 115v). D. by 1 Oct. 1731 (Ibid., f. 117v).


Lloyd, Robert  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 19 May 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 654v). No further occ.

Lloyd, Robert  *Second Page of the Scullery* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 20v). Rem. by 8 Nov. 1703 (Ibid., f. 23v).


Lloyd, Thomas  *Waterman* first occ. 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 18v; LC 3/25, f. 73).  Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Lloyd, Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).  Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Lloyd, Thomas  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1790-1826 (RK [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 127).  Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 127).

--- *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1804-1837 (RK [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130).  Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of Hanover.


Lloyd, Walter  *Child of the Almonry* 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17v).  Vac. by 8 July 1661 (Ibid.).


Lloyd, William  *Third Yeoman of the Scullery* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664; LS 13/34, f. 26).  D. 8 May 1671 (LS 13/8, f. 10A).


Lloyd, William  *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. unsigned Est. of


Lochman, Christopher  *Page of the Backstairs and Barber* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 6; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246 [no longer listed as Barber]). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Lockamberg, John  *Footman* occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Locke (Lock), Matthew  *Composer for the Private Music* 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21).

-- *Composer for the Violins* Jan. 1661 (BDECM, p. 734; RECM I, 15 citing LC 5/137, pp. 159-60, LC 5/60, pp. 156-57; acc. New Grove XI, 109 also *Composer for the Wind Music*).


Lock (Lockier), J.  *Helper or Hack Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 278). *Hack Groom* occ. 1792-1800 (RK [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid., p. 320). Office no further occ.


Lockhart, Alexander  *Butler* to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1768-1788 (CCK
Lockhart (Lockart), Martha *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 1; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Lockington, Thomas** *Yeoman Keeper of Salt Stores* 25 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 9). Vac. by 20 Aug. 1661 (Ibid.).

Lockley, Elizabeth see *Laweracke*, Elizabeth

Lockley, George Frederick *Apothecary Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; LC 3/68, f. 190v; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 126). *Apothecary in Extraordinary* 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 32). No further occ.

Lockley, James (John) *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 8 Aug. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 49). Occ. 1770-1771 (*RK* [1770], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ. *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492; LC 3/68, f. 190v). Occ. 1773-1792 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1792], p 278). Vac. by 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 278).

Lockman, John *Clerk of the Closet* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1808 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 138). D. by 18 Jan. 1808 (*GM* LXXVIII (1) [1808], p. 83).

Lockwood, William *Tailor to the Robes* occ. 1771-1779 (*RK* [1771], p. 73; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 72). Res. by 24 Nov. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114).

Locock, Charles *Physician Extraordinary* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Locum (Lotun), James *Assistant (?Porter)* to Prince William occ. 1783-1785 (*RK* [1783], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Loder, Susan *Pewter Scourer* 6 July 1806 (LS 13/204, f. 124). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when position abolished (LS 2/41).


Logan, Thomas G.  *Physician* to Prince Leopold occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Loman, Ann  *Bellringer at Kensington* pd. from 1 Apr. 1769 (LS 2/4). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 on app. of Ann Taylor (LS 13/60).


Lombard, Peter  *Tailor* to Queen Catherine occ. 1682-Mids. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 226; last occ. LR 5/76). Office no further occ.

London, Bishops of *see* Blomfield, Charles James; Compton, Hon. Henry; Gibson, Edmund; Hayter, Thomas; Henchman, Humphrey; Howley, William; Lowth, Robert; Osbaldeston, Richard; Porteus, Beilby; Randolph, John; Robinson, John; Sheldon, Gilbert; Sherlock, Thomas; Terrick, Richard

London (Landon), Robert  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to 24 June 1716 (E 407/2/77-87). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1717 (Ibid., no. 88; *CTB* XXXII, 297-98).

Londonderry, Charles William (Vane), 3rd Marquess of *see* Stewart, Hon. Charles William

Lonet, William  *Sewer of the Chamber* (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 12 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Loney, Thomas  *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee 16 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

Long (Lang), Anne (from 1 Jan. 1776 Anne Davenport) *Nursery Maid* to the Nursery pd. from 5 Jan. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73). Occ. 1772-1776 (*RK* [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 89). Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 89).


Long, George  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 31 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.
Long, George Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 3 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.


--Porter at Brighthelmstone to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Long, Georgiana Nursery Maid to the Nursery occ. 1777-1785 (RK [1777], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 103). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 101).

Long (Lang; Lany), James Groom of the Stables 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). Pd. to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/56, p. 40).


--Rocker to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 100). No further occ. Nurse to Prince Frederick occ. 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 94). Rocker to the Nursery occ. 1769-1771 (RK [1769], p. 90; last occ. 1771 (RK [1771], p. 90). Dry Nurse to the Princesses occ. 1772-1779 (RK [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 89). Necessary Woman to the Nursery occ. 1780 (RK [1780], p. 89). Vac. by 1781 (RK [1781], p. 89).

Long, Sir Robert, Bart. Surveyor General to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714).

--[Commission for] Chancellor to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305).

Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Longbotham, Richard Barber 22 Apr. 1694 (LC 3/3, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Longmire, Da[?vid; ?niel]  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 Oct. 1758-1776 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).


Longworth, Joseph  Groom of the Cellar at Carlton House 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 68v).  D. 4
May 1820 (LS 2/46).

**Lonsdale, Henry (Lowther), 3rd Viscount** Gentleman of the Bedchamber 19 July 1717 (LC 3/63 p. 178). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Loon** see van Loon

**Lopresti** (Loprester), G. Cook to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1825 (RK [1825], p. 131). No further occ. Page to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1827-1828 (RK [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 130). Vac. by 1829 (RK [1829], p. 130).

**Lord, Elizabeth** Seamstress in Extraordinary 24 Jan. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 148v). No further occ.

**Lord, Henry** Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee to Queen Catherine 8 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Lorenzi, ---** see Laurenzy, Mary


**Loringe, Thomas** Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 10 Dec. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

**Lort, Michael** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Nov. 1770-1771 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1772 (Ibid.).

**Louis, ---** Second Dresser to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (RK [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ. Dresser to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (RK [1818-sic], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 134 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).


**Love, Barnaby** Chaplain in Extraordinary 15 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Love, John Porter to the Clerk of the Kitchens' Office 30 May 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 118v). Vac. by 1 Aug. 1776 (Ibid., f. 122).


Lovegrove, Mary Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 63). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60, f. 2A).


Lovett, Francis Housekeeper at Cumberland Lodge in Windsor Great Park 4 May 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 166). Housekeeper at Windsor Cottage occ. 1822-1833 (RK [1822], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1833], p.
Office deleted by 1834 (Ibid. [1834], p. 119).


Lovett (Lovell), Verney  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1820 (RK [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Lovett, William  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 17 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


Low (?Lord), Thomas  Trumpeter 2 May 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 21). No further occ.


Low, William  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 Mar. 1730-1735 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1736 (Ibid.).

Lowd, Thomas  Huntsman to Prince James, Duke of York vac. 4 Dec. 1671 on app. of Thomas Jones (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 14).

Lowder, Martha  Woman [of the Bedchamber] in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 22 Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lowe, Edward  Organist of the Chapel Royal 1660 (Baldwin, p. 423). D. 11 July 1682 (Rimbault, p. 17).

Lowe (Low), Edward  Chaplain in Ordinary 10 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Lowman, [?Mary] Laundress and Seamstress of the Body to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Lowrell (Lawlor), William Footman occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Lowther, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 17 May 1673 (*LC* 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 18 Dec. 1676 (*Ibid.*).


Loyd (Lloyd), Sir Philip *Secretary* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-Est. of [?1685] (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 54). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214). --*Commissioner of HRH's Revenue* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216).

Loyde (Lloyd), David see Lloyd, David


Lucas, Charles *Closet Keeper* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699], p. 99; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93: “*Chappel Keeper*”). *Closet Keeper* (“at St. James’s and elsewhere”) 22 July
1704 (LS 13/258, f. 34v). Vac. by 18 Mar. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 82).


**Lucas, Henry**  *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


**Lucas, John**  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Jan. 1772-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).


**Lucas, Thomas**  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 1 Feb. 1744 (LC 5/22, p. 51).


**Luckin, John**  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1818-1830 (RK [1818], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Luckyn see also Grimston**


**Luddington, William**  *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 16 Apr. 1698 (BDECM, p. 743). No further occ.

**Ludiman (Ludeman), --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1755-1779

Ludlow, Hon. --- *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 13 Feb. 1784 (*GM* LIV (1) [1784], p. 154). Occ. 1785-1795 (*RK* [1785], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.


Ludlow, Peter (Ludlow) 1st Earl  *Comptroller of the Household* 10 Apr. 1782 (LS 13/265, f. 52v). Res. by 27 Mar. 1784 (Ibid., f. 56).


Luka, John  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.


Luker (Larker, Lucar), Bartholomew (Barkly)  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Vac. by 20 May 1668 on app. of Thady Kennedy (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Luker (Looker), William  *Gardiner at Somerset House* to Queen Catherine occ. 31 Jan. 1686-LD 1702 (LR 5/77-95). Vac. by 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 528).

Lumley, Hon. Madam  *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Lumley (Lumly), Hon. Charles  *Equerry* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. c. 21 Mar. 1718 (*HP* 1715-1754; *HRC* [1718] III, 14). Occ. LD-1718-1726 (RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 205). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George

Lumley, Frances, Viscountess of (Countess of Scarbrough from 15 Apr. 1690) Lady of the Bedchamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 17; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. Lady of the Bedchamber 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Lumley, Thomas Equerry to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Lunnin, William Footman to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ.


Lydall, William Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 27 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 23 Nov. 1672; LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Lyde, Emanuell Messenger in Extraordinary 4 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.


Lyme, Oliver Gentleman Pensioner 12 Feb. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 2 Nov. 1674 (Ibid., f. 25).

Lynn, Philip Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 9 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No
Lynch, J. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Sept. 1760-1762 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).


Lyndall, William *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* d. by 20 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 53v).

Lyndow (Lyndores), Thomas *Message* 1 June 1676 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lynsay, John *Jeweler in Ordinary w/fee* 9 Sept. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 36). No further occ.


Lyon, John *Messenger* to the Auditor of the Exchequer 6 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


Lyster, Bishop *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 19 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Lyster, Jane *Necessary Woman* (to the Drawing Room and Council Chamber at St. James's) 7 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 128). D. by 8 May 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 267).


Lyte, Henry *Gentleman Attendant* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1778-1780 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). *Master of the Robes and Keeper of the Privy Purse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1786 (*RK* [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). *Commissioner of the Treasury* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). *Treasurer and Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1791 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). --*Member of the Council* occ. 1786-1791 (*RK* [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 279). D. Oct. 1791 (*RK* [1792], suppl., p. 90).

Lytleton, Ferdinando *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. aft. 28 May 1672 (Est. beg. 1671, penciled in to replace Richard Nicholls who d. 28 May 1672: CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 1; *ODNB* sub. Nicholls). No further occ.


Lyttelton, William Henry  *Deputy Cofferer* prob. app. 1754 (HP 1754-90 III, 76); occ. 1755-1756 (CCR [1755], p. 91; last occ. CCK [1756], p. 128). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 91).

Maboy (Meboy; Mebey), John  *Helper in the Stables* 21 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 28v). Rem. (“put upon pension”) by 2 Apr. 1774 (Ibid., f. 86v).

Macarthy, James  *Helper* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Macartney, ---  *Footman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales d. 10 Apr. 1806 (GM LXXVI (1) [1806], p. 390).


Maccallow (Mackaloo, Maskaloo), Walter  *First Breadbearer* 2 May 1667 (LS 13/9, f. 5; LS 13/38, f. 11v; LS 13/10, f. 5). D. by 4 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/10, f. 5).

MacCarogher, Joseph  *Physician Extraordinary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1846-1861 (RK [1846], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


Macclesfield, Charles (Gerard), 1st Earl of see Gerard, Lord

Macclesfield, George (Parker), 4th Earl of see Parker, Viscount


Macdonald, Sir A. K., Bart.  *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1841-1843 (RK [1841],
Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

**Macdonel**, William  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Macdougall**, Andrew  *Sewer of the Chamber* (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 21 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.


**Macfarlane**, James  *Kitchen Boy* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).


**MacGinnis** (Maginnis, Magennis), Constantine  *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine app. 10 Apr. 1665 (*CSPD* 1664-65, p. 301). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).


**MacGregor**, Elizabeth  *Office Keeper of the Stables* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17). D. by 6 Feb. 1784 (Ibid., p. 133).


**Mackay**, Ann  *Necessary Woman* to the *Board of Greencloth* 26 May 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 121). Last occ. 1839 (*RK* [1839], p. 123). Vac. by 1840 (Ibid. [1840], p. 123).
Mackay, J. Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1785-1791 (RK [1785], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 277).


Mackay, William Watchman of the Stables 6 Jan 1811 (MOH WB 1, p. 166). Vac. by 6 Apr. 1812 (EB 4, p. 9).


Mackey, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No
further occ.

**Mackie**, Charles  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1823-1830 (*RK* [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Macklauglan** (Maclauglan), James  *Footman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of early 1685 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Macklesfield**, Ralph  *Yeoman or Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  *Yeoman of the Wagons* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Macocordall (Macorcadill), James  *Footman* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Maddockes, Charles  *Deputy Secretary* to the Lord Chamberlain prob. app. 1734 on d. of John Evans (acc. JCS). Occ. 1736-1756 (Chamberlayne [1736] II, 194; CCR [1756], p. 75). *Gentleman Usher*


Maddox, William Groom Sumpterman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.


Madox (Maddox, Maddoxe), Philip Messenger 28 Feb. 1668 (LC 7/1, f. 64v; LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). Surr. by 2 Mar. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 36).

Madox, Richard Sergeant at Arms 10 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Madox, Tristram Maries Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 10 Oct. 1775 to 5 July 1801 (E 407/2/131B-160). Vac. by 5 July 1801 (Ibid., no. 161).


Maes, Adam Clerk of the Kitchen to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1727 (PSBC, p. 196; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 67). No further occ.

Magdaggett, Andrew Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 2 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120, vacated).


Magra, Perkins *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1812-1827 (*RK* [1812], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 129). Will proved 15 Apr. 1826 (PROB 11/1711/226; *RK* [1827], p. 129).

Magrat, George *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1829-1830 (*RK* [1829], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Mahoon, Joseph *Harpsichord Maker* 24 June 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 193). Last occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755], II iii, 111).

Main, John *Joint Instrument Maker* 15 Apr. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 51). No further occ.


Mainwaring, Edward *Second Groom of the Larder* 1 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8v). Vac. by 16 Nov. 1661 (Ibid.).


Maitland, James Page of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1769-1772 (RK [1769], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Majendie, --- Instructor in English to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 93). No further occ.

Majendie (Naziende), J. J. Preacher of the French Chapel 27 Nov. 1782 (NCB, p. 80) D. by 16 Aug.1783 (LS 13/204, f. 17; NCB, p. 80).

Majendie, Henry William Instructor to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1779 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 88). Preceptor to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (RK [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Preceptor to Prince William occ. 1782-1784 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.


Major, Thomas [Joint] Chief Engraver of the Seals occ. 1759-1800 (CCR [1759], p. 80; last occ. RK [1800], p. 102). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 112).


MaKenthun, Mrs. Friedericke Wardrobe Maid to Charlotte, Princess Royal occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 102). Pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 July 1797 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17875, f. 4). Vac. 5 July 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 4).
Malachine (?Malathme), John Page of the Laundry 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 6, vacated) Pos. vac. c. 9 Oct. 1661 (Ibid.).


Maldon, Joseph Chaplain in Ordinary 1 May 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.


Malin, Mark Coroner of the Verge 12 July 1802 (LS 13/267, f. 41). Res. by 27 Jan. 1808 (Ibid., f. 54).


Mallet, David Under Secretary [Deputy Secretary] to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 11 May 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 156). Pd. from LD 1742-1746 (RA EB 30, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225; last occ. CCR [1746], p. 91). Vac. by 1747 (CCR [1747], p. 91).


Malliet (Malliot), John Clerk of the Robes 13 Apr. 1738 (LC 3/65, f. 75). Vac. by 1787 on app. of H. Rowland (RK [1787], p. 89).


Malme, George Kettle-drummer occ. 8 Mar. 1770-17 Jan. 1779 (LC 5/30, p. 15; last occ. LC 5/30). No further occ.

Malpas, George (Colmondeley), styled Viscount (succ. as 3rd Earl of Cholmondeley 7 May 1733) Master of the Robes 16 May 1727 (SP 44/363, pp. 37-8). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. Master of the Horse to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 2; ibid. p. 74).

Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. Master of the Horse to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 2; ibid. p. 74).

Malpin see Mackinney, Patrick


Mamock (Monax), Bridget Maid of Honour to Mary, Duchess of York occ. 1677-Est. of Xmas 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 205; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 7). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206).


Man, Miles Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 29 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122, vacated; cert. renewed 1 June 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.


Manchester, Charles (Montagu), 1st Duke of *see Manchester*, 4th Earl of Manchester


Manchester, Edward (Montagu), 2nd Earl of *Lord Chamberlain* 1 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 2). D. 7 May 1671 (*GEC*).


Manley, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 13 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Manley, Cornelius *Child Rider* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w]) 1778/v/132). Vac. 30 June 1674 (LS 13/197, f. 23v).

Manley, Francis *Riding Purveyor* occ. 3 Aug. 1660 (*CSPD* 1660-61, p. 177). No further occ.


Manley, Robert Clerk of the Avery 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

-----


Manly, Lucy Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 July 1814 (T 38/528). Vac. by 5 July 1814 (Ibid.).


-----


-----

Mann, Isaac Sergeant at Arms to the City of London 19 May 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 24). D. 9 May 1727 (Ibid., p. 44; HRC [1727] XII, 18).

-----


Mann, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1792-1797 (RK [1792], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 98). Pd. to 5 July 1796 (E 407/2/146). Vac. by 5 July 1797 (Ibid., no. 147).

Mann, Nicholas Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Windsor 27 Oct. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 26). No further occ.


Manne, Thomas Groom of the Stables Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Manners, Edward Clerk of the Spicery 17 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 6v). Rem. by 1 July 1761 (Ibid. f. 17).


Manners, Peter Postilion to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


Manners-Sutton, Charles Solicitor General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app.
1800 (ODNB). Occ. 1801-1802 (RK [1801], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). Vac. May 1802 on app as Solicitor General to the King (ODNB; RK [1803], p. 125). --Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1803 (RK [1803], p. 125). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 125).

Manners-Sutton, Charles (Archbishop of Canterbury) Member, Queen’s Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

--Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 16 Mar. 1748/49] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 60). Occ. 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.

Manning, --- Dry Nurse to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.


Manning, Robert Clerk of the Pastry 20 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 20). Clerk of the Scullery 1 May 1690 (Ibid., p. 53). Clerk of the Bakehouse 8 Sept. 1691 (Ibid., p. 84; LS 13/10 f. 4). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Manning, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner 12 May 1682 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 27 July 1688 (Ibid., f. 31).

Manninge, Edward Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 11 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further


Mansel, H. L. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1822-1827 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.


Mansell, Thomas *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Mansell, Thomas (Mansell), 1st Lord see Mansell, Thomas


Manselli (Manselle, Menselle), Simon (Simone) *Keeper of the Chapel* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). No further occ.


--*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* Apr. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 2; however, LC 3/25, f. 7 gives “at Portsmouth
y day his Mat was married” [i.e., 21 May 1662]). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Manship**, Joseph  *Musician* 5 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 26 citing LC 5/149, p. 176). Prob. rem. pursuant to order of 2 May 1690 (*CTB* IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431. See *BDECM*, p. 760 for evidence that he may have died at about this time).

**Mansill**, Francis  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 14 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

**Mansuet**, Claude  *Preacher* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; Baldwin Diss., p. 153; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Maplestone**, ---  *Housekeeper* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 158).

**Mapletoft**, Edmund  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Oct. 1777-1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1785 (Ibid.).


**Marable** (Marrable, Marables), Thomas Smith  *Clerk* to the *Privy Purse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1807-1813 (*RK* [1807], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 138). Office no further occ. *Assistant Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). Office no further occ.

**March**, Francis  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 9 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

**March**, George (later ktd.)  *Esquire of the Body* 4 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 25 Nov. 1673 (Ibid.).


March, Thomas Charles *Third Assistant Clerk* to the Lord Chamberlain 19 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 156). *Second Assistant Clerk* to the Lord Chamberlain 10 Jan. 1837 (Ibid., p. 184).


Marchant, James *Helper in the Stables* 2 Apr. 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 86v). Rem. (“put upon a Pension”) 29 Dec. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 140).

Marchant, Nathanial *[Joint] Engraver of the Seals* occ. 1801-1816 (RK [1801], p. 112; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 131). Vac. by 1817 (Ibid. [1817], p. 131).


Marie (Mary), P. *Confectioner* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1824 (RK [1824], p. 130). No further occ. *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1826-1827 (RK [1826], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 130).

Mariens (Mario), Francis *Musician* (flute) 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; see BDECM, 766 for evidence of service under Charles II). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Maris (Marise; Morris), Charles *Messenger* 1 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Marischal (Marishal, Marshal), Anne (Keith), Countess (Wynne, p. 260 gives Mary; GEC also id’s Mary as Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, but she did not succeed as Countess until 1671) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Warrant 1 June 1663 (CSPD 1663-4, p. 160). Occ. 1669-79 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 303; last occ. ibid. [1679], p 195). No further occ.

Mariscoe (Marrisco, Meriscoe, Merrascope, Moresco), Peter *Messenger* 25 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76;
Marishal, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1768-1772 (RK [1768], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 84). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).


Mark, William Groom of the Stables occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). No further occ.

Markby, W. H. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Sept. 1815-1820 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1821 (Ibid.).

Markes, James Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 11 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Markham, George Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 10 Aug. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 39). No further occ.

Markham, John Gentleman Usher to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). No further occ.


Marlborough, John (Churchill), 1st Earl and 1st Duke of see Churchill, Lord

Marlborough, Sarah (Churchill), Countess and Duchess of see Jennings, Sarah


Marlow, Richard **Soil Carrier** to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136 gives *Turnbroach*; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).

Marlow (Marlow, Marlord), Thomas (William) **Messenger in Extraordinary** [1660] (LC 3/25, f. 64v; LC 3/26, p. 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 247). ?Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Marplyes, Thomas [pos. Thomas Murphy: see below] **Footman** to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 247). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247).

**Marr** see La Marr


Marriott, Alexander **Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter** 3 Mar. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 30). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Marriot, P. **Chaplain** to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1817-1850 (*RK* [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Marriott, Richard  *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court*  9 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13v). D. by 29 Dec. 1664 (Ibid.).

Marriott, Solomon  *Undermarshal* 11 May 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 35v). Surr. by 14 July 1804 (Ibid., f. 35v).


--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* first occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, p. 128).

--*Musician* (vocalist) 20 July 1689 (RECM II, 27 citing LC 5/149, pp. 189-90). Prob. rem. by order of 2 May 1690 (CTB IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431; however, cf. BDECM, p. 769 which has him continue in the Vocal Music until his d.).

Marsh, Charles  *Trumpeter* 17 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 117; LC 3/64, p. 75). Vac. by 14 Nov. 1745


Marsh, John  Groom of the Privy Chamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 7; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Marsh, John  Carman 13 Aug. 1784 (LS 13/267, f., 8). No further occ.


Marsh, Thomas  Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 4 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


Marshall, Charles  Postilion to the Master of the Horse 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


Marshall, James  Errand Man to the Housekeeper the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Porter to the Housekeeper to the King at Windsor pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Marshall, John  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 22 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 13 May 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


Marshall, John, [jun.] Groom Farrier 1 Jan. 1696 (LS 13/198, f. 53v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Marshall, John Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Marshall, Thomas Groom of the Kitchen 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 7v). First Yeoman of the Kitchen 4


**Marshall, Thomas** *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 26 Dec. 1692 (Register of Appointments, p. 37; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Marshall, William** *Third Groom Porter at Gate* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 15v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Marsham, Thomas Cope** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1818 (RK [1813], p. 138; last occ. ibid. 1818], p. 139). Will proved 23 Feb. 1818 (PROB 11/1601/331).

**Marshall John** *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 28 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 38). No further occ.


Martin, --- *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17 [?Pos. Edward Martin, d. 28 Apr. 1662: AC I iii, 150]).


Martin (Martyn), Edward *Page of the Presence Chamber* 18 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. (made supernumerary at pension) 14 May 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 26).


Martin, Henry see Martine, S.

Martin, James *Chapel Boy* to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 179; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 270). Office no further occ.


Martin, John *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Catherine first occ. Est. of Mich. 1687 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 177). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; see evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD* 1691-92, p. 209).

Martin, alias Cox, John *Foothuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257). No further occ.


Martin, Joseph *Priest* to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 180). D. 15 Sept. 1662 (Ibid.).


Martin, Mordaunt *Page of Honour* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1757-1764 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102; *nl CCK* [1758], p. 212; last occ. *CCR* [1764], p. 103). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 103).


Martin, Nicholas *Clerk* (?) *Priest of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-16 May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ. (*NL Est. Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1688: LR 5/95*).


Martin, Robert William *[Servant in the Stables]* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.

Martin, Samuel *Joint Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* Oct. 1757 (*GM XXVII* [1757], p. 483). Occ. 1761-1763 (*CCR* [1761], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 102). *Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* 1764-1772 (*CCR* [1764], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of *Wales*.

Martin, Thomas *Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 8). Vac. by 30 June 1663 (LS 13/32).

Martin (Martyn), Thomas *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v; LS 13/35, f. 20v; LS 13/36, f. 20v; LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Martin, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* 16 May 1824 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 97; sl 1835-36: MOH 2/256). Pensioned 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 35).


Martin, William  *Messenger* to the Board of Green Cloth pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56). Last occ. 1858 (RK [1858], p. 152). Office deleted by 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 152).

Martinsli, John  *Porter of the Chapel* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Martine (Mortimer), Bryand  *Barber to the Household* (?1661) (LS 13/7, f. 17v). Rem. by 27 [?Nov.] 1673 (LS 13/8, f. 15; MS. Carte 160, f. 68).


Martini, Christopher  *Reader of Common Prayer in German* occ. 1718-1723 (Miege [1718],I, 351; last occ. ibid. [1723] I, 56). Vac. by Est. of 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 48).

Martini (Martin), Johann C.  *Chaplain of the Lutheran Chapel* occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723], II iii, 560; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 196). Vac. by Est. of 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 48).


--  *Clerk of the Cheque* to the Messengers 13 Feb. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 175; LC 3/70, p. 3). Last occ. 1837 (RK [1837], p. 120). ?Position eliminated 1837 (Ibid. [1838], p. 20).


Martyn, Clement  *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21).


Mascall, Humphrey  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 20 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


D. by 4 May 1825 (Ibid., p. 80).

Mash, Maria Anne  Housekeeper at the Cockpit 14 Apr. 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 123). Last occ. 1840 (RK [1840], p. 120). Office deleted by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 120).


--Sergeant at Arms 6 Apr. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 40). Res. by 5 May 1827 (E 403/2496, p. 100).

Comptrolling and Orderly Clerk to the Wardrobe and Jewel Office 22 Jan. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 97). No further occ.

Masham, Abigail (Masham) Lady see Hill, Abigail

Masham, Henry Page of the Larder 29 June 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 8v). D. c. Aug. 1661 (Ibid.).

Masham, Samuel (Masham) 1st Lord see Masham, Samuel


Mason, --- Table Keeper to the Ladies of the Privy Chamber to Queen Caroline app. Aug. 1733 (GM III [1733], p. 440). No further occ.

Mason, --- Page to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus 1784-1788 (RK [1784], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Mason, --- Head Coachman to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1825 (RK [1821], p. 130; ?last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Office no further occ.


Mason, Charles Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 27). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Mason, Edward Deputy Secretary to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Secretary to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1760-1765 (CCR [1760], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103).

--- Librarian to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1754-1765 (CCR [1754], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of
Cumberland.

**Mason, Henry** Messenger 25 May 1667 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Res. by 8 Aug. 1672 (Ibid., f. 64r and v).

**Mason, Hugh** [First] Porter at Gate at Somerset House 15 Apr. 1734 (LS 13/263, f. 58; LS 13/266, ff. 15v, 31). D. by 24 Apr. 1766 (Ibid., f. 49v).

**Mason, James** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 13 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.


**Mason, Hugh** First Porter at Gate at Somerset House 15 Apr. 1734 (LS 13/263, f. 58; LS 13/266, ff. 15v, 31). D. by 24 Apr. 1766 (Ibid., f. 49v).

**Mason, John** Groom of the Great Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 17 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136, vacated). No further occ.


**Mason, John** Groom of the Great Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 16 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


**Mason, John, [?sen.]** Waterman 22 Jan. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 197). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George II.


**Mason, Joseph** Musician first occ. 1789 (RK [1789], p. 90). D. by 21 July 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 88).

**Mason, Joshua** Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 21 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Mason, Thomas  *Messenger* 10 Apr. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64v).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mason, Thomas  *Chairman* to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich. 1682 (LR 5/82).  Occ. Est. of Mich. 1687-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/90; LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 180; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692:  *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209:).  Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Mason, W.  Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 5 July 1822 to 5 July 1825 (LS 2/48-51). Vac. 6 July 1825 (LS 2/51).


Massen, John  Supernumerary Yeoman Harbinger 10 Aug. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 15). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Massonet (Masones, Mosse), Agnes  Laundress of the Table [and Household] 11 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. [6]). Res. 3 Apr. 1672.


Masters, Isaac  Groom Sumpterman occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Masters, John  Groom Sumpterman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.


Mathew, Edward see Matthew, Edward


Mathew (Mathews), Robert  Yeoman of the Jewel Office 9 Feb. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 120).


D. by 3 Apr. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 74).

Mathewes, John Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 4 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). D. n.d. temp. Charles II (Ibid.).


Mathews, Mannesah Chaplain in Extraordinary 21 June 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Mathews, Samuel Tailcartaker occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, vacated). No further occ.


Mathias, Andrew Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Household to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1805-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 4; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2).
--Surgeon in Extraordinary to Queen Charlotte occ. 1806-1818 (RA [1806], p. 120; RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2; last occ. RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Mathias, Vincent Clerk to the Treasurer and Receiver General to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 233). Office no further occ. Clerk to the Treasurer to George


Maton, William George Physician in Extraordinary to Queen Charlotte occ. 1807-1809 (RK [1807], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 137). Vac. by 1810 (RK [1810], p. 137; but ODNB has him appointed Physician Extraordinary in 1816). Physician to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1835 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 132).--Physician in Extraordinary to the Person 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 167). D. 30 Mar. 1835 (DNB XXXVII, 60).

Matravers, J. Gentleman Pensioner May 1833 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1838 (Ibid.).

Matter, Jonathan Yeoman of the Carriage to Queen Catherine d. by 21 Oct. 1684 on app. of Peter De Rains (LS 13/197, f. 96v).


Matthews, James Gentleman Pensioner Jan. 1824 (Curling, p. 273). Res. 1841 (Ibid.).

Matthews, Jeremiah Postilion 2 July 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 83v). Res. by 2 Apr. 1776 (Ibid., f. 94v).


Matthews, Mary Nursery Maid to the Nursery occ. 1787-1791 (RK [1787], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 101). Wardrobe Maid to Princess Mary occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 102). Pd. 1 Jan.-29 Nov. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4, Add. MS. 17872, f. 4). No further occ.

Matthews, Miles Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20v; initial

**Matthews, Robert** *Messenger to the Auditor* for North Wales 29 Jan. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 193). No further occ.

**Matthews, Thomas** *King's Pages' Man* at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1813 (Ibid., p. 63). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527).

**Matthews, W.** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GE ADD 17/79). No further occ.


**Matthews, William** *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 4 Nov. [?1812] (LS 13/204, f. 127v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when position was abolished (LS 2/41).

**Matthews, W.** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GE ADD 17/79). No further occ.


**Maud, John George** *Gentleman Pensioner* May 1828 (Curling, p. 274). Res. 1849 (Ibid.).


**Maughan, Henry** *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43: to att. the *Master of the Horse*). *Porter to the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 100). Pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2). D. by 26 Nov. 1807 (Add. MS. 17885, f. 2).


**Maugridge, Robert, sen.** *Drummer in Extraordinary* (w/o fee until app. at first vac.) 27 Aug. 1665 (RECM I, 66 citing LC 5/138, p. 405). *Drummer* 27 Nov. 1665 (Ibid., p. 67 citing LC 5/138, p. 401;

--Kettle-drummer 8 June 1682 (RECM I, 200 citing LC 5/144, p. 246; LC 3/30, f. 54v; LC 3/32, p. 70). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

--Drummer 10 Apr. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 54v; LC 3/32, p. 71; LC 3/5, f. 16; sl LC 3/6, f. 16). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Maule, Philip Messenger to the Treasurer to Queen Charlotte occ. 1777-1785 (RK [1777], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 101). Office no further occ.


Maurice, Christopher Page of the Backstairs and Barber app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4). Occ. Acct. of Mich. 1716-LD 1717 (Ibid.). No further occ.
Maurice, Ellen *Housemaid at the Queen’s Palace* office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).

Maurice, Peter *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 July 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Mauzy, Samuel *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* 14 May 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 73v). D. 28 Nov. 1804 (*GM LXXIV* [2] [1804], p. 1177; LS 13/204, f. 73; acc. Lovegrove, p. 73 “Quitted”).


Maxene (?Flexney, above), George *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 2 May 1662 (*BDECM*, p. 788). No further occ.


Maxted, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.

Maxwell, Charles  Page of the Presence Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Maxwell, Jane  Assistant in the Coffee Room to the King at Windsor Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


May, Adrian  Groom of the Privy Chamber 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 30 Apr. 1670 (Ibid.).


May, Alice  Understarcher and Washer of HM’s Linen 7 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.


May, Charles  Equerry to Mary II 15 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 13; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


May, John  Postilion to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

May, Leonard, sen.  Waterman 3 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 33; ibid., p. 87; LC 3/58, f. 87 ). D. by 20


Maybank, Elizabeth Maid Servant to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Jan. 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1773 (Ibid.)

Maybank, Lampen Yeoman of the Carriages 16 Apr. 1735 (LS 13/20 1, f. 58v). Vac. by 3 Apr. 1739 (Ibid., f. 72).

Maybank, Robert Clerk of the Extraordinaries of the Stables 1 Apr. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 32). Clerk of the Stables 14 Aug. 1716 (Ibid., f. 35). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Maybery, Charles Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1817-1830 (RK [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Maycock, Samuel Servant to the Scourers [Assistant Scourer] of the Kitchen Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, added later). Pd. to 26 Feb. 1770 (LS 2/5).


Mayhew, Thomas Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Mayo, Arabella Bourke, Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide app. 27 July 1818 (GM LXXXVIII (2) [1818], p. 177). Occ. 1819–1830 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Reappr. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831–1844 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1844–sic], p. 158). D. 19 Nov. 1843 (GEC; RK [1845], p. 157).


Mayo, John Physician in Ordinary [?w/o fee] to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1808–1820 (RK [1808], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Mayor (Mavor), --- Wardrobe Woman to Princess Amelia occ. 1776-1786 (RK [1776], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


Mayor, Thomas Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 5 Jan. 1789 (AO 1/429/7).


Maysmor, Herbert Powell Surgeon in Extraordinary 19 Feb. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 27). No further occ.


Mazine (Muziene), John Equerry of the Crown [Great Horse or Coursers’] Stable occ. 1670-Est. of early 1685 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 281; CTB VII, 1179; Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mc Intosh, --- Gardiner to Prince Leopold occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

McAndrew, John Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1820-1840 (RK [1820], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 131).


McDermot, Paul Porter at the Back-gate of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 124).


McDougal, William Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK

McDowall, William Kitchen Boy to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/531).

McEwen, S. Page of the Backstairs to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787-1797 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


McGinn, Patrick see Mackinney, Patrick


McMahon, John (cr. Bart. 19 July 1817) Vice Treasurer and Commissioner of Accounts to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1800 (ODNB). Occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 122). Keeper of the Privy-Seal, Private Secretary and Secretary Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1803 (ODNB). Occ. 1805-1817 (RK [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 138). Res. by July 1817 (GM LXXXVII (2) [1817], p. 81).


Mead, Daniel Messenger to the Treasurer to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1786 (RK [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 92).

Mead, Daniel Messenger to the Treasurer to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1771-1772 (RK [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Mead, James Waterman d. by 5 Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 74).


---


Meade, --- Chaplain to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Meade, David (Daniel) Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending LD 1692 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33; Add. MS. 28721, f. 3; last occ. LR 5/90; but cf. evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209:). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Meadowcourt, R. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Nov. 1727-1735 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1736 (Ibid.).


Meadows (Meadowes, Medows), Mary Maid of Honour to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 3 Nov. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13). Occ. 1715-1737 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 233; RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250; ibid. [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Meadows, Sidney Knight Marshal gt. in reversion 31 Mar. 1716 (C 66/3513); succ. 5 Dec. 1757 on d. of Sir Philip Meadows; warrant for adm. 16 Jan. 1758 (LS 13/262 f. 75). D. 15 Nov. 1792 (HP 1715-54 II, 250).


Meares, William Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 95). Vac. by 1758 (Ibid. [1758], pp. 94-95).

Mears, --- Officer of the Robes to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). Office no further occ.


Meaton, Thomas Under Butler pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; MOH LB F, p. 552; MOH 2/256 gives 22 May 1836). D. 13 Nov. 1839 (MOH SB 1, p. 345).
Mechin, Paul  *Page* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1827 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 131). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 131).

Mecken (Meaken), John  *Chaplain* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1687-Xmas 1705 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38 “late Chaplain”). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577).


--*Knight Harbinger* 26 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/24 f. 9). D. by 8 May 1675 (Ibid.).


Medlicott, Thomas  *Yeoman Purveyor* occ. Est. of 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mee, Jermyn (German, Germin)  *Groom Farrier* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). *Groom Farrier* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Meilim, --- Porter of the Backstairs to Princess Amelia occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 107). No further occ.

Maire (Meire), Michael Trumpeter 16 Feb. 1683 (RECM I, 204 citing LC 5/144, p. 365; LC 3/56, p. 42). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Mellish, R.C. *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1850 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Mellors** see *Milward*

**Melon**

John *Second Groom of the Chandry* 26 Mar. 1689 (*LS* 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Melonier** (La Melonier), --- *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1741-1757 (*Chamberlayne* [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. *CCR* [1757], p. 102). Vac. by 1758 (*CCK* [1758], p. 212).


**Melvil** --- *Rocker* to Princess Augusta (*GM* VII [1737], p. 515). No further occ.

**Melville**, Anne (Dundas), Viscountess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 June 1813 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (*RA Geo. Add.* 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Melville**, Lady Susan *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1861 (*RK* [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


**Mence** (Mentz), S. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1843 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Menet, Francis  *Retired Second Groom of the Stables* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).


Menzies, Archibald  *Apothecary* to the Household occ. 1806-1826 (*RK* [1806], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 128).


Meray see Le Meray


Mercer, John  *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* “*in Ordinary without fee*” [*Extraordinary*] 14 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 111). No further occ.


Merchant (Marchant), Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* app. 7 June 1754 (pd. from 5 Apr. 1754: RA EB 25). Last occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 92). *Chaiseman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1770-1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*.


**Merewether**, John *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1825-1826 (*RK* [1825], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). *Chaplain to the Duchess* to Princess Adelaide, Duchess of Clarence (later Queen) occ. 1827-1850 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; ibid. [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

-- *Supernumerary Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1833 (*RK* [1833], p. 121). Vac. by 1834 (Ibid. [1834], p. 121). *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1837-1850 (Ibid. [1837], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 148). D. 1850 (*DNB*).


**Merrick**, Edmund *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 18 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

-- *Assistant in the Spicery* occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 136). Office no further occ. (but see Merrick, J. T., below).

Merrick, John Todd  *Porter at the Castle* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Merrick, Mary  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/527-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Merrick, Richard  *Watchman and Water Carrier* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6; T 38/528 gives Robert). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


-- *Sergeant Farrier* 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 96v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Merricke, John  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 17 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Merryfield (Mirfield), John  *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Res. by 9 Nov. 1660 (Ibid., ff. 63v-64).

Merryman (Merriman), ---  *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1800-1812 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 144). Vac. by 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 143). *Apothecary* (w/son) to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1828-1861 (*RK* [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent*.

Merryman, Richard  *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1815-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Mesenger, John (Thomas)  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1820 (*RK* [1807], p. 122; last occ. *ibid.* [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Mesenger, Thomas** *Deputy Wardrobe Keeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 122). No further occ.


**Messervi, Francis** *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 12 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.


**Mesurier, John** *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

**Metcalf, Peter** *Tailcartaker* 10 Jan. 1722 (LS 13/261, f. 35v; LS 13/263, f. 17). D. by 1 Apr. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 113v).

**Metcalf, Francis** *Apothecary to the Household* [?in reversion] 23 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v). No further occ.


**Metcalf, John** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1792 (AO II, 947). Occ. 3 Feb. 1793-1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.).


**Metham, Sir George Montgomery, Kt.**  *Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* 22 Mar. 1766 (C 66/3705). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).


Meux, --- Sergeant at Arms “in ordinary w/o fee” n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 126). No further occ.


Meyers, George Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 5 Jan. 1799 (AO 1/432/17).


Meynell, C. Locksmith occ. 1792-1793 (RK [1792], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 91). Vac. by 1794 (Ibid. [1794], p. 91).


Meynell, Isaac Goldsmith and Jeweler in Ordinary (?w/o fee) 26 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 18; LC 7/1, f. 57v lists him as Jeweler). No further occ.


Mezandier, René Supernumerary Sergeant of the Poultry 26 Aug. 1673 (LS 13/253, f. 43). Sergeant


**Michell**, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 June 1803-1811 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).


**Middlemarsh** (Middlemash), John *Waterman* 27 Feb. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 200; LC 3/64, p. 87). Last occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] ii iii, 67; position deleted ibid. [1736]). No further occ.

**Middlesex**, Charles (Sackville), 1st Earl of *see Buckhurst*, Lord


**Middleton**, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1748-1783
(Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. RK [1783], p. 92). Vac. by 1784 (RK [1784], p. 103).

**Middleton, --- Page** to Princess Amelia occ. 1753-1755 (CCR [1753], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 103). Vac. by 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 104).

**Middleton, Andrew** Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary 28 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

**Middleton, Charles (Middleton), 2nd Earl of** Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber 27 Aug. 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Middleton, George Waterman** 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 7). No further occ.

**Middleton, John** Sergeant at Arms 30 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Midgeley, John** Clerk Assistant to the Kitchen to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1770-1772 (CCR [1770], p. 92; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92) Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Mildmay see also Harvey


Mildmay, Carey Groom of the Jewel Office 24 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 7/1, f. 56). Res. by 19 Oct. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 56).


Mildmaye, John Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 1 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.


Miles, John Chaplain in Ordinary 20 Aug. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Miles, John Second Groom of Scalding House 21 Nov. 1737 (LS 13/263, f. 73). Rem. by 1 July 1741 (Ibid., f. 85v).

Miles, John Closet Keeper at Whitehall 2 Dec. 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27v). D. by Feb. 1829 (NCB, p. 72).

Miles, Mary Jane Music Mistress to Princess Charlotte occ. 1807-1814 (RK [1807], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 142). Office no further occ.


Miles (Mills), Richard  Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery 30 Mar. 1792 (LS 13/267, f. 22).  
Yeoman of the Silver Scullery to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/184, p. 253).  
Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123).  
D. by 15 May 1810 (LS 2/36).

Miles (Mills), Richard  Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery 30 Mar. 1792 (LS 13/267, f. 22).  
--Groom of the Wine Cellar to the King at Windsor occ. 1817-1819 (RK [1817], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123).  
Office deleted by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124.  
Yeoman of the Wine Cellar and Silver Scullery to the King at Windsor occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124).  
Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533).  
Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

No further occ.

Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of York.

Milham, Andrew  Coachman first occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne, [1708]; LS 13/200, f. 17).  
Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Mill, Sandys  Page of Honour 13 May 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 75).  
Vac. by 24 May 1746 (Ibid., f. 99).

Vac. by Est. of c. 1685-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71; but cf. Milward).

Millard, John  Undermarshal 10 Nov. 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27v).  
D. by 20 Feb. 1794 (Ibid., f. 48).

Millbank, Edward  Page of Honour to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS S. 24397, p. 131).  
Occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244); last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 255).  
Vac. by 22 Apr. 1738 on app. of Herbert Leighton (Add. MSS. 24397, p. 190).

Miller, ---  Necessary Woman to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1752-1755 (CCR [1752] p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 102).  
Vac. by 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 103).

Miller, ---  Butler to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus 1784-1785 (RK [1784], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102).  
Office no further occ.

Miller, ---  Page to Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal occ. 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).  
No further occ.

Miller, Charles  Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate 29 July 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 45v; LS 13/263, f. 21).  
D. by 14 Feb. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 50).

Miller, Charles  Third Clerk of the Kitchen 21 May 1825 (LS 2/51).  Second Clerk of the Kitchen 20 Nov. 1832 (LS 2/58).

Miller, Eleanor (Elizabeth)  Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9).  
Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Miller, Henry** Groom Coachman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

**Miller, Jacob** Waterman at Pension first occ. Est. 1782 (Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 140). D. by 11 May 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 44).


**Miller, John** Chairman ?29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 17). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Miller, John** Kitchen Boy at Carlton House pd. from 5 July 1816 to 5 Apr. 1820 (LS 2/41-46). Vac. 6 Apr. 1820 (LS 2/46).


--Footman to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of 15 June 1673- Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 8v). Footman
Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Miller, William** Messenger 2 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Res. by 1661 (Ibid., f. 64v).

**Miller, William** Messenger 28 Sept. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Surr. 14 July 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 67).


**Milllet, Thomas** Groom of the Stables to Mary II 3 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 7; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Mills and Co.** Apothecaries to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1808 (RK [1808], p. 140). Office no further occ.


**Mills, George** Footman 16 May 1679 (LS 13/197, f. 62). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Mills, Henry** Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Mills, J. *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1782-1800 (RK [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 123).

Mills, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1762-1775 (CCR [1762], p. 94; last occ. RK [1775], p. 81). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1775 (E 407/2/131B).


Mills, S. Gillam *Surgeon* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1802-1806 (RK [1802], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Mills, Sarah *Laundress for the Body Linen* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Millward, G. *Coachman* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 124).

Millward, William *Sewer in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 21 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Milman, Francis, (later 1st Bart.) *Assistant Physician to the Household* (to succ. at first vac. to *Physician to the Household*) June 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 31). *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 16 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 65). *Physician to the Person* Feb. 1806 (Ibid., p. 98). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

--*Physician to the Household* Feb. 1806 (Ibid.). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

--*Physician* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 17 Dec. 1801 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

--*Physician to the House* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 24 Feb. 1806 (Add. MS. 17883, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Milner, R. K. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Milward, William  *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.

Minchall, Edward  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 3 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Miner, Francis  *Child of Queen's Kitchen* 23 June 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 8). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Minet, Francis  *Groom of the Robes* occ. 1771-1783 (*RK* [1771], p. 73; app. as *Second Groom* 14 Feb. 1781: LC 3/67, p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 75). Vac. by 1784 (Ibid. [1784], p. 89).


Minishall (Minshall) alias Preston, Lady Mary *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 Sept. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 20). No further occ.


Minors (Minos), Francis *Gentleman of the Bows* June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 70; sl Est. 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1943], p. 21). D. n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 7/1, f 70).

Minshull, Richard (of Bourton, Bucks) *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 May 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Minshull, William *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ.1793-1800 (*RK* [1793], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 99). D. 6 Dec. 1799 (*GM* LXIX (2) [1799], p. 1092).


Mitchel (Michel), Doily (Doileg) *Gentleman Waiter* to Mary, Duchess of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389). *Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter* to Queen Mary occ. 1687
(Chamberlayne [1687], p. 199). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Mitchell, --- Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Mitchell, Henry Undermarshal res. by 6 June 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 47v).


Mitchell, J. H. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Sept. 1797-1802 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1803 (Ibid.).

Mitchell, James Cock and Cryer 6 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 121). Vac. 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).


Mitchell, Joseph Helper to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 July 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). Postillion to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1773 (Egerton Ms. 3492). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1773 (Ibid.).


Mitford Peacock, Daniel  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Sept. 1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).

Mitford, Mrs. Percy  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1883-1886 (RK [1883], p. 173). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge*.


Mitton, George  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 15 July 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Mitton, John  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 4 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 3; LC 3/30, p. 1). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Mitton, St. John  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee 17 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 9v). *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary* 10 Nov. 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 46). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Moeton, Richard  *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for *Kent*, *Surrey* and *Sussex* 12 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Mogg, Margaret  *Necessary Woman* (?for cleaning the King’s Backstairs Rooms at St. James’s) first occ. 1 June 1723 (pd. from Mich 1722) (LC 5/158, f. 102v; LC 3/64, p. 133). D. by 4 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 248).


Mogson, Henry  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct.
Mohun (Moon), Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Mary II first occ. 1692 (Chamberylane [1692], p. 170; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Moira, Francis (Rawdon-Hasitings), Earl of (from 1817, Marquess of *Hastings*) *Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1803-1820 (*RK* [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Molander, Lewis *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 27 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Molesworth, Bysse *Cupbearer* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.


Moline, John *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* [in Ordinary supernumerary w/same wages as the other *Grooms*] surr. by 13 June 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 10v).


Molineux, George Fieldhouse *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Molyneux, Samuel Secretary and Keeper of the Privy Seal to Their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales app. 1715 (HP 1715-1754). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; RA EB 48; Stowe MS. 566, f. 1; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II. --Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household to George Augustus, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.


Monck, Marcus Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Monckrife (Monkrife, Monckriefe), John Falconer 18 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Monckton, Henry William Page of Honour 1 Sept. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 32). Vac. (prom.) by 14 Apr. 1769 (MOH WB 1, f. 70; LS 13/203, f. 61).

Moncrieff (Moncrieft), Alexander Turnbroach to Frederick, Prince of Wales 26 Feb. 1739/[40] (Add.


Monday, Francis *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 28 May 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Money, Kyrl Ernle *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1812-1820 (*RK* [1812], p. 148; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Mongar, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). No further occ. Pos. will dated 20 June 1664 (PROB 11/314/245).


Monk, James Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 July 1812-1821 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1822 (Ibid.).


Monk, Roger * Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1793-1805 (*RK* [1793], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 119).
Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 119; cf. entry for Monck, Roger).


Monmouth, Charles (Mordaunt), 1st Earl of see Mordaunt, Viscount


Monott (Monets), Peter Footman occ. 30 Aug. 1660 (LC 5/60, pp. 16-17). Vac. by Feb. 1663 on app. of Henry Williams (CSPD 1663-64, p. 62).


Monroe, George Trumpeter in Extraordinary 10 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.


Monson (Monfort), Charles Equerry to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1795-1801 (RK [1795], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1801], p. 126). Vac. by 1802 (RK [1802], p. 126).


Monson, Richard Postilion 6 Apr. 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 107v). Dismissed by 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202,
Mont--d, James [Yeoman Harbinger 7 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).


Montagu, Lady Anne [Joint Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park 3 Nov. 1758 (w/George 3rd Earl of Halifax and heirs and Charles Montagu) (C 66/3663). Vac. by 20 July 1771 (C 66/3733).


--Auditor General to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Apr. 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 188). No further occ.

Montagu, Christopher Solicitor General to Queen Catherine occ. 1700-1704 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 515; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Montagu, Hon. Edward Master of the Horse to Queen Catherine app. by 3 Nov. 1662 (CSPD 1661-2, p. 542). Rem. from court but retaining his employments May 1664 (GEC sub Ralph Montagu). D. 2 Aug. 1665 (CSPD 1665-6, p. 120; HP 1660-90 III, 85).


Montagu, George (Montagu), 1st Duke of Governor to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1780 (RK [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Vac. by 1781 (RK [1781], p. 87). Master of the Horse 1 Jan. 1781 (SP 44/385, p. 59). D. 23 May 1790.


Montagu, J. Clerk of the Stables to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1786 (RK [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 278).


Montagu, M. Housemaid to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1756 (CCK [1756], p. 123). No further occ.


Montague, Ralph see Montagu, Hon. Ralph

Montague, Sarah Storekeeper of the Stables 9 May 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 64). Vac. by 13 Nov. 1825 (MOH 2/256).


Montfort, Hugh Groom of the Confectionery 24 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 26v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Montgomery (Montgomerie), John  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 1714 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Montlony (Mountlong), Peter  *Gentleman Armourer* 10 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29). D. by 1 Jan. 1700 (Ibid., f. 67).

Montmollin, --- see De Montmollin, Julia


Montpouillon, Armand (de Caumont), Marquess of  *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 4 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 9). D. by 22 May 1701 (LC 3/4, f. 1).


Montrose, James (Graham), 4th Duke of  *Member; Queen’s Council* for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”) Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Monyns, Thomas (succ. as 3rd Bart. 1663)  *Sergeant of the Chandry* 22 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 13; this place listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 16v). D. 20 Jan. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 7).

Moody, James  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS


**Moon**, --- *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1831-1836 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1836], p 131). Vac. by 1837 (RK [1837], p. 131).


**Moor** (Moore), --- *Care of Ladies Louisa and Caroline* occ. 1762-1764 (CCR [1762], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 102). *Sub-Governess* to the Children of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1765-1769 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ RK [1769], p. 91). Office no further occ. Prob. vac. 13 May 1768 at the d. of Princess Louisa.


**Moor**, John *Porter* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1814-1821 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 127).
Moor, Samuel Dentist to the Duchess of York occ. 1792-1813 (RK [1792], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Office no further occ.

Moor, --- Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 12 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.


Moor, Anne Laundress to the Three Eldest Princesses app. 4 July 1731 (GM I [1731], p. 310). No further occ.

Moor, Anne Necessary Woman (to the German Chancery) 22 July 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 43v). D. by 10 Feb. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 109).


Moor, Calvert Chaplain 7 Sept. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 12 May 1869 (AC II iv, 450).


Moor, E. Apothecary to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1836-1848 (RK [1836], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 159). Vac. by occ. 1849 (RK [1849], p. 157).


--Apothecary to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1848 (RK [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 158). Vac. by 1849 (RK [1849], p. 157).


Moor, George Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 20 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Moor, Hugh Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1708-1723 (Chamberlayne [1708], II iii, 620; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).
Moore, James  *Porter at the Lower Lodge* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 1).


Moore, James  *Musician* 23 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 120). D. by 4 Nov. 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 29).


Moore, John  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 20 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Moore, John  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 5 Mar. 1792 (LC 3/54, p. 20; LS 13/204, f. 43). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 134). D. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], p. 121; Lovegrove MS., p. 57; however cf. NCB, p. 56 which gives death date as 3 Nov. 1821).

Moore, John  *Armourer* 3 Aug. 1813 (MOH LB C, p. 121). No further occ.

Moore, John  *Page* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.

Moore, Mary  *Coffee Room Woman* to the King at Windsor pd. 5 July 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).


Moore, Nicholas  *Porter of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 552). D. 26 June 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 183).


Moore, Thomas (Robert)  *Porter* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1815 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; T 38/509; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.


Moorer, John  *Groom of the Wafery* 6 June 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 5v). Vac. by 25 Jan. 1662 (Ibid.).

Moorfield, George  *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1812 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). Office no further occ.  *Third Clerk of the Kitchen and Cellar* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).


Moran, Edward  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113; ibid. [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.
Mordant (Mordan, Mordaunt), Henry Sewer to Mary II 8 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 21; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Mordaunt (Mordant), Henry Falconer 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


More, John Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.


Moreau, Daniel Secretaries’ Clerk to Mary II first occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 265; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Morehead, Robert Chaplain to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid.
[1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Morehead, William  Chaplain in Ordinary 30 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Morehouse, Stephen  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 8 Jan. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Morel (Morell), William  Reading Chaplain at Whitehall 28 Apr. 1781 (LS 13/204, f. 4). D. by 24 Nov. 1808 (Ibid., f. 80v).
--Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall  occ. 5 Oct. 1794 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1795 (Ibid.).


Morgan, ---  Firemaker in the Presence Chamber d. 26 Mar. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 6).


Morgan, Charles  Child Rider occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Morgan, David Walter (William)  Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (later priest) 18 Sept. 1761 [Confessor to the Household 17 Sept. 1761] (LS 13/203, f. 25v; EB 36, p. 42). D. 12 Mar. 1795 (WAR,
Morgan, Edmund  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 28 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Morgan, Haughton  *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 25 Mar. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 59). Last occ. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; see also CTB VII, 1179). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Morgan, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Morgan, John  *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Morgan, Mary  *Assistant [Scourer] of the Scullery* 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 63v). D. by 11 Nov. 1776 (Ibid., f. 98v).


Morgan, William Clerk of the Stables occ. 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.


Morgan, William Gentleman Pensioner 20 June 1682 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27). Vac. by 24 Dec. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

Morgan, William Chaplain in Ordinary 29 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.


Morgau, John Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 10 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Morice (Morrice), James Firemaker and Chamber Keeper to the Yeomen of the Guard 15 Mar. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 48v). Surr. 30 Dec. 1746 (Ibid., f. 102).

Morice, William Chaplain first occ. 1773 (RK [1773], p. 79). D. 7 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 188; GM [1819] LXXXIX [1], 93).


Morley, Mrs. Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 20 Feb. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Morley, Bartholomew Messenger in Extraordinary (to succ. to first vac. in Rt. Hon. Thomas


Morley, Mark *Messenger to the Queen Dowager* 23 Aug. 1661 (*LC* 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


Morphew, John Cross *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1810-1820 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Morrice (Morris), David *Footman* 6 July 1702 (*LS 13/199*, f. 10v; *LS* 13/200, f. 18). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Morrice, Hugh *Messenger to the Auditor for Cheshire and North Wales* 5 Mar. 1661 (*LC* 3/26, f.
Morrice, John  *Sewer of Chamber* 21 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 8). Res. by 6 Mar. 1662 (Ibid.).

Morrice, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 20 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Morrice, Baltazar  *Page of the Backstairs* to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62; “Artima”: Ibid., f. 64). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.


Morris, George  *Footman Second Class* 21 May 1826 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 98; sl 1836-36: ibid). No further occ.

Morris, James  *Postilion* pd. 23 Feb. 1802-5 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3; Add. MS. 17880, f. 3). Vac. by 5 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3).


Morris, Robert  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Morris, Stephen  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 18 Feb. 1799 to c. 31 Oct. 1802 (AO 3/106/20). D. by
Morrison, George Drawing Master to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1751 (EB 30, p. 22). No further occ. --Drawing Master to the Nursery occ. LD 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 22). No further occ.


Morrison, John Fourth Pankeeper of the Scullery 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 115v). Vac. by 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Morrison, N. N. (A. from c. 1820) Physician Extraordinary to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Morrison, William Purveyor of the Stables at Hampton Court 23 Feb. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 31). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Morse, Henry Groom of Great Chamber 12 June 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of
William III.


Morsehead, Edward  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Morshead, William  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1788-1816 (RK [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 142). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 142).

Morsman (Morseman, Mosman), Thomas  *Huntsman for the Fox-hounds* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 253; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Jan. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Mort, Arnold  *Porter at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1819 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 128). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 128).

-Mort, J.  *Porter of the Pavillion at Brighton* pd. from 15 Feb. 1830 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/56-73, f. 5). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 6).


Mortimer, Charles  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 June 1764-1781 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).

Mortimer, George  *Drummer* (to First Reg. of Footguards) 20 June 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 22). No further occ.

Mortimer, James  *Sewer in Extraordinary* 17 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.


Morton, ---  *Sacristan* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Morton, Edward  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 12 Apr. 1685 (Rimbault, p. 18).
Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Morton, Joshua Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Morton, William Earl of Cupbearer in Extraordinary (in ord. w/o fee) 13 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.

Moseley, Benjamin Physician to Prince Frederick, Duke of York app. May 1788 (GM LVIII (1) [1788], p. 470). Occ. 1789-1791 (RK [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 100). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 100).

--Physician to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1790-1791 (RK [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 280). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 280).

--Physician to the Household to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1790 (RK [1790], p. 280; last occ. 1791 (RK [1791], p. 280). Vac. by 1792 (RK [1792], p. 280).


**Mosely**, William Henry *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Moses**, Marcus *Jeweler* 1 Mar. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 9). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Mosman**, Thomas *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 29 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/25, f. 96v; LC 3/24, f. 22v gives 13 Sept.). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Moss**, I. *Page* to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 132). No further occ.


Mostyn, --- *Deputy Housekeeper at Hampton Court* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1760 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.


Mostyn (Moyston), Mary Bridget *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 20 Sept. 1746 (Add. MSS. 24398, p. 25). Occ. 1747-1772 (CCR [1747], p. 95; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

**Mostyn, Roger** *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward occ. Est. beg. 10 Oct. 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7v). No further occ.

**Mostyn, Thomas** *Gentleman Pensioner* 1 Mar. 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).


**Motte, William** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Feb. 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.
Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, George (Edgcumbe), 1st Viscount see Edgcumbe, 3rd Lord


Mountier, Philip see Montier, Philip

Mountier, Thomas Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 23 Nov. 1709 (RECM II, 100 citing LC 5/154, p. 467).

Mourton, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 10 June 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Mousssett (Monsett), Peter Trumpeter 12 June 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 42). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Moyle, John Surgeon in Ordinary w/o fee 7 Feb. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 26v). No further occ.

Moyle (Meales), William Under Butler to Princess Amelia occ. 1784-1786 (RK [1784], p. 104; last occ. RK [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Moyns (?Monyns), Sir John Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 14 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Muchley, William Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 17 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Mugg, Henry  Chaplain in Extraordinary 1 July 1675 (LC 3/28, p. 23). No further occ.


Muir, A. Assistant Table-Decker pd. from 24 July 1830 to 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 5). Third Table-Decker pd. from 27 Apr. to 23 Aug. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 2). Vac. 24 Aug. 1832 (Ibid.).


Müller, --- Private Secretary to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806 (RK [1806], p. 128). Office no further occ.

Muller, --- Page to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1831-1840 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 132).

Müller Henry  Page of the Backstairs to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Page to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.


Mullins, B. W.  Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 1 Apr. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/62, f. 2-64, p.
2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/62, p. 2).


Mumford, Sarah  *Housemaid at the Queen's Palace* office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).

Mumford, William  *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Munday, David  *Coal Porter* to Anne, Duchess of  *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.


Mundy (Munday), George V.  *Page of Honour* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830]c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1835 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 128). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 129).


Munger, James  *Clerk of the Bakehouse* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 2).  *Clerk of the Poultry* 27 Nov. 1661 (Ibid., f. 54v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). D. 28 Apr. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 12A).


Munro (Monroe), David  *Groom of the Ewry* 13 June 1723 (LS 13/261, f. 37v).  *Yeoman of the Ewry* 7 Feb. 1727 (Ibid., f. 48).  *First Groom of the Ewry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 31v).  *Yeoman of the Ewry*

Munro, Samuel  Trumpeter Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 34).  No further occ.


Munro, Samuel  Trumpeter Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 34).  No further occ.


Munro, Samuel  Trumpeter Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 34).  No further occ.


Munro, Samuel  Trumpeter Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 34).  No further occ.


Munro, Samuel  Trumpeter Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 34).  No further occ.


Munro, Samuel  Trumpeter Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 34).  No further occ.
Murray, Sir Archibald  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1820-1835 (*RK* [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1835–sic], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester*.

Murray, Lady Caroline  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester* occ. 1845-1857 (*RK* [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester*.


Murray, Edward  *Page of the Backstairs* to Edward, Duke of *York* occ. 1762-1767 (*CCR* [1762], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of *York*.


Murray, George see Murray, George

Murray, George  *Chaplain* 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 125). Res. by 7 Feb. 1814 on app. as Bishop of *Sodor and Man* (Ibid., p. 159; nom. 22 May 1813, cons. 6 Mar. 1814: *Fasti* III, 328).


Murray, J. P.  *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1847-1861 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last
occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


Murray, John *Fourth Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/8, f. 8v). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1690 (Ibid.).


Murray, John *Page of Honour* 5 July 1781 (MOH WB 1 p. 61). Vac. (prom.) by 18 Apr. 1789 (Ibid., 2 p. 65; LS 13/204, f. 4v).


Murray, Maria Clara (Louisa) *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 21 May 1810 (Add. MS. 17887, f 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Murray, Patrick *Chairman* 27 Nov. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 50v). Rem. (“put upon Pension”) by 1 July 1769 (Ibid., f. 62v; MOH WB 1, p. 116).


Murray, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 26 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


*Murrey*, Alaster *Footman* [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

*Murrey*, Lady Emily *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (RK [1818-sic], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 133 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).


*Murray*, Philip *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 10 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

*Musgrave*, Charles *Porter to the Back Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1752-1770 (CCR [1752], p. 104; last occ. RK [1770], p. 93). Vac. by 1771 (RK [1771], p. 92).


*Musgrave*, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Sept. 1823-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829
on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Muziene see Mazine


Naish, Alfred Page to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 132).


Nanfan, George  *Clerk of the Scullery* 23 Mar. 1700 (LS 13/10, f. 10). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Napier, ---  *Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* 1 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.


Nares, Robert (Francis)  *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1796-1813 (RK [1796], p. 100; last occ. Ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142).  *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1818-1827 (RK [1818], p. 143; last occ. Ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.


Nartloe [Hartloe], Gerrard  *Supernumerary Baker of the Bakehouse in Extraordinary* 17 Feb. 1716 (to
succeed to Second Groom's position at first vacancy: LS 13/261, f. 16). Did not succeed.

**Nash, John** *Yeoman of the Leash* 8 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 72). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. 

**Nash, John** *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 13 Feb. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 28). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 22 Apr. 1721 (Ibid., f. 33). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. 

**Nash, Robert Fagg Arnold** *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 7 Mar. 1782 (SP 44/385, p. 168). D. by 6 Apr. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 29). 


**Nash, Tredway** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Aug. 1755-1758 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1759 (Ibid.). 

**Nashe (Marsh). --- Chaplain** to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. 

**Nassau d'Auverquerque** (Nassau van Ouwerkerk), Henry (Hendrik) *Master of the Horse* 2 Mar. 1689 (CSPD 1689-90, p. 12). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. 


**Nassau, Cornelius** *Master of the Robes* 8 May 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 58). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. 


**Nayler, T.** *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1826-1827 (RK [1826], p. 127; last occ.
ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.


**Naylor, Elizabeth** Necessary Woman (to the New Gallery, St. James’s) pd. from 5 Apr. 1761 to 5 Apr. 1763 (AO 1/420/199). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1763 (AO 1/420/200).

**Naylor, Richard** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 23 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

**Naylor, William** Chaplain in Ordinary 8 Aug. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

**Neale see also Burrard Neale**


**Neale (Neal), Frances** Woman of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) occ. 1723-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 567; ibid. [1727] II iii, 249; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.


**Neale, John** Chaplain in Waiting occ. Est. of 1661-1674 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1674], p. 188). D. 14 Apr. 1675 (AC I iii, 236).

**Neale, John** Comptroller to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (PSBC, p. 196; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

**Neale (Neile), Sir Paul, Kt.** Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 2 June 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 10 [LC 3/24, f. 3 gives “1660” but this conflicts with the app. date of Sir William Killigrew, his predecessor]; LC 3/56, p. 22). D. by 17 Feb. 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 13).


--Groom of the Bedchamber 26 Nov. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Neech (Reach), George  Page at Frogmore to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Needham, Nicholas  Page of Honour 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31). No further occ.


Needham, William  Messenger 19 June 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 375; last occ. RK [1797], p. 89). Place abolished by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 90).

Needler, Henry  Gentleman Pensioner 14 July 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1682 (Ibid., f. 27).


Nelson, Henry  Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber 12 June 1727 (T 54/30, p. 377). D. by 23 June 1727 (Ibid.).


Nesbitt, Arthur Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1803-1820 (RK [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Nesbitt, John Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1803-1817 (RK [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 141). D. 15 Mar. 1817 (ODNB; RK [1818], p. 142).


Neve, Egerton Robert Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Dec. 1796-1799 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1800 (Ibid.).

Neve, Timothy Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Mar. 1753-1762 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).


Neville, --- Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-72 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Neville, Catherina Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 20 Sept. 1746 (Add. MS.
Neville, Hon. John Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Aug. 1818 (GM LXXXVIII (2) [1818], p. 177). Occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Neville, John Pate Page of Honour 27 Nov. 1784 (MOH WB 2, p. 29). Vac. by 29 May 1793 (Ibid., p. 95).


Neville, William House Surgeon and Apothecary to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Nevin, --- Page of the Presence Chamber to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 103). Vac. by 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 101).

Nevinson, --- Apothecary to the Household to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1802-1813 (RK [1802], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142).


Newberry, John Groom Farrier 26 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 37). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Newbolt, Julia Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Oct. 1803-19 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS. 17880 f. 2v; 17886 f. 2v). D. by 19 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS. 176866, f. 2v).

Newby, T. Musician occ. 1789-1790 (RK [1789], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 90). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 90).

Newcastle, Henry (Cavendish), 2nd Duke of see Mansfield, Viscount

Newcastle, William (Cavendish), 1st Duke of see Newcastle, Marquess of


Newcombe, --- Chaplain 23 June 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 95, vacated). No further occ.


Newcome, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Oct. 1760-1765 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1766 (Ibid.).


Newell, Thomas Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Newport, Anne, Countess of  Lady of the Bedchamber  to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 308).  D. 26 Mar. 1669 (GEC).

Newport, Francis (Newport), 1st Viscount  see Newport, Lord

--Cofferer of the Household  2 May 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 18).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Newton, Benjamin  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall  occ. 21 Apr. 1751-1760 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1761 (Ibid.).

Newton, Henry  Page of Honour  26 Apr. 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 73).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Newton, John  Coachman  to George August, Prince of Wales app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6).  Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last

Newton, Nicholas Waterman vac. by 14 Oct. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 73).


Newton, Richard Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary [w/o fee] 31 May 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.


Newton, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1765-1766 (CCR [1765], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 96). Vac. by 1767 (Ibid. [1767], pp. 88-89).


Nicholas, Arthur Astringer 6 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
Nicholas, Edward  *Treasurer and Receiver General of Her Majesty's Revenues* to Mary II 25 Mar. 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 36; SL LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.  


Nicholas (Nichols), Oliver  *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 Dec. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 45). No further occ.  
*Page of Honour* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1673 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3; Add. MS. 38863, f. 11).  
*Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 May 1685 (CSPD 1685, p. 144 [616]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


*Res. 1804 (GM LXXXIII (1) [1813], p. 186).*

Nicholls, ---  [Assistant] *Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* (w/o fee) 9 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Nicholls, Frank  *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 17 May 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 224).  
*Physician to the Person* 16 Apr. 1753 (Ibid., p. 267). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George III.

Nicholls (Nichols, Nicholz), James  *Cook* to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 207).  
*Cook* to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 38863).  
*Master Cook* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 237; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ.

Nicholls, Jane  *Under Laundress in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 2 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

Nicholls, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Sept. 1767-1772 (WH Pbk 1). Vac. 1773 (Ibid.).

Nicholls (Nicols), Joseph (John) Postilion 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 96). Dismissed having “misbehaved himself in his duty” 21 Nov. 1746 (Ibid., f. 102v).

Nicholls (Nicholas), Joseph Messenger to the Master of the Horse 26 May 1836 (MOH WB 5, sub. N). Dismissed 30 June 1843 (MOH SB 3, p. 9).

Nicholls (alias Poss), Maurus Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Nicholls, Peter Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber 23 Nov. 1716 (CTB XXX, 561). D. by 12 June 1727 (T 54/30, p. 377).

Nicholls, Richard Porter of the Bread Pantry (Breadbearer) 6 July 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 119). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when the office was abolished (LS 2/41).


Nicholls, Thomas Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


Nicholls, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 17 Sept. 1727-1728 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1729 (Ibid.).

Nichols, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1773 (RK [1773], p. 85). Vac. by 1774 (Ibid. [1774], p. 85).

Nichols, Oliver see Nicholas, Oliver


Nichols, Walter Second Clerk to the Secretary to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 274; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Nicholson, J. B. Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


(RA EB 43; last occ. RK [1809], p. 137).

--[Musician in the] Queen’s Chamber Band to Queen Charlotte occ. 1774-1809 (RK [1774], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 137).

D. by 15 May 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 2; GM LXXIX (1) [1809], p. 486 gives d. 16 May).

Nicolai, Adolphus Groom of the Scullery 19 Jan. 1765 (LS 13/266, f. 44v). D. by 14 June 1766 (Ibid., f. 50v).


Nicolson, Thomas Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 July 1768-1781 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).


Office abolished on Est of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21)


**Nipho** (Nopho), Jerome (Hieronimo) *Secretary of Languages* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Jan. 1685 (HMC VIII App., p. 278; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


**Niven, ***Dresser*** to the Princesses occ. 1780-1792 (RK [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 102). Office no further occ.


**Noakes**, William *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 31 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


**Noble** (Noable), Michael *Confectioner* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v; Add. MSS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. *Yeoman of the Confectionery* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 6). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Noble**, Robert *Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance”* 8 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26,
Noble, Thomas *Accomptant and Governor’s Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Fredrick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1776 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 87).

Noble, William *Groom Coachman* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). D. by 1 July 1697 (Ibid., f. 60v).

Noblin, Michael *Horsehuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

Nodes, George *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 May 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by Dec. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).

Nodicanacer, Constantine *Chemist* “in ord. without fee” 10 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.


Nokes (Nakes), John *see Hake, John*


Norfolk, Mary Howard, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687


Norrice, John  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 12 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Norrice, Samuell  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 14 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


Norris, ---  *Housekeeper* to Prince Leopold occ. 1824-1831 (*RK* [1824], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Norris, Charles  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Nov. 1775-1790 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid.).


[?Norris], (Henry)  *Rat-killer* [1660] (LC3/2, f. 28v)]. Vac. by June 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 23).

Norris, Henry  *Joiner of the Privy Chamber* 10 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


North and Guildford, Francis, Lord see Guildford, Francis North, Lord


North, J. H. Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1823-1837 (RK [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

North, Hon. George Augustus Secretary and Comptroller to Queen Charlotte occ. 1781-1783 (RK [1781], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 88). Vac. by 29 Mar. 1784 (GM [1784] LIV (1), 318).


Northamton, Spencer (Compton), 8th Earl of see Compton, Spencer

Northend, Jeremy Messenger to the Commissioners of Customs at Kingston-upon-Hull 26 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.


Northumberland, Charlotte Florentia (Percy), Duchess of Governess to Princess Victoria occ. 1832-1837 (RK [1832], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria.

Office no further occ.


Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 4th Duke of Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1803-1817 (RK [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 141). D. 10 July 1817 (GEC; RK [1818], p. 142).

Norton, Brett  *Gentleman Pensioner* 1 Aug. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. by 20 Mar. 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26).


Norton, George  *Sergeant at Arms* 1 Nov. 1820 (E 403/2493, p. 32). D. by 16 Apr. 1822 (E 403/2494, p. 150).


Norwich, Bishops of see Hayter, Thomas; Trimnell, Charles

Norwich, George (Goring) 1st Earl of  *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f.
6). Vac. by 3 Oct. 1662 (Ibid.).


Norwood, John  * Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 15 Aug. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Norwood, William  *Postilion* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236). Vac. by Xmas 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7; RA EB 48, f. 8).


Nott, Edward  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 21 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 37). No further occ.

Nott, George Frederick  *Sub-Preceptor and Chaplain* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 1 Feb. 1805 (T 38/509). Occ. 1806-1810 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 140). Vac. by 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 140).

Nott (Nott), Phillip Herman  *Keeper and Breeder of Pheasants* 1 Jan. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 36). D. by 1 Aug. 1744 (Ibid., f. 96v).

Nott, Robert  *Deputy Master of Great Wardrobe* first occ. 27 July 1680 (*CTB* VI, 650). Served until d. except during mastership of Viscount Preston (1685-8) when replaced by Thomas Robson (Ibid IX, 244).


Nottingham, Anne (Finch), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Mary II app. Aug. 1691 (Luttrell II, 272; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Notzel, J. Page of the Backstairs to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 123).

Nourse (Nurse), Hester Chamberer [Woman of the Bedchamber] to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213v). No further occ.  
Mother of the Maids 2 Feb. 1681/2 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne, p. 263 gives 7 July 1682. See n. 20 for evidence of a reversion to the post dating from 1662). Occ. 1682-1684 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 227; last occ. ibid. [1684], p. 226). Office no further occ.

Nourse, Peter Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall first occ. 18 Oct. 1741 (Wh Pbk 1). D. 22 June 1758 (AC I iii, 271).


Nowel, --- Necessary Woman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1773 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1777 (RK [1777], p. 87). Housekeeper to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1778-1786 (RK [1778], p. 88). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).


Noyse (Noyce), Richard Groom Sumpterman occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). Groom Sumpterman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na
Nucella, John Peter  *Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel* first occ. Est. of 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21). D. by 1 Jan. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 60).

Nugent, --- *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1797 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).


--*Laundress of the Body* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v). Office no further occ.


Nunn (Nones), Robert *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 13 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 37v; LC 3/24, f. 22v gives 30 June). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Nurse, Peter *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Nurse (Nourse), Peter *Chaplain* 1 Aug. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 48; ibid., p. 140; LC 3/63, p. 96). D. 1723 (AC I iii, 271).

Nursey, --- *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1802 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 128). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 128).


--*Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

Nussey (Nursey), Joseph *Apothecary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1799-1802 (*RK* [1799], p. 306; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 124). D. 30 Jan. 1802 (*GM LXXII* (1) [1802], p. 273).


Nynn, William  *Sewer of the Chamber in Ord w/o fee* 7 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


O'Brien, Lord James  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 17 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 44). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


O'Hare (O'Hara), ---  *Gentleman Waiter* to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. c. 15 Dec. 1714 (HRC [1714-16] I, 29). Occ. 1715 (Miege [1715] I, 456). Vac. by Mids 1715? (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v)


O'Kell, Samuel Henry  *Musician* 5 Nov. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 4). D. by 8 Nov. 1801 (Ibid., p. 70).


O'Neale, Daniel  *Equerry* to Mary, Duchess of York occ. 1684-Est. [?c. 6 Feb. 1685] (Chamberlayne
[1684], p. 234; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ.


Oakley, Frederick  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 May 1837-1839 (Wh Pbk 2; last occ. *RK [1839]*, p. 123). Vac. 1840 (Ibid., [1840], p. 123).


Oakes, Thomas  *Coachman* 17 Aug. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 49). Dismissed by 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 6).

Oakes, William  *Stud Helper* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). Rem. (put upon pension) by 29 Apr. 1781 (Ibid., p.131).

Oakley, Jeremy  *Groom of the Crown*  *[Courser’s’ or Great Horse]*  *Stable* 6 Nov. 1701 (LS 13/198, f. 73v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Obe, John  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-12 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v). Vac. 12 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v).

Oborne, William  *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 20 May 1772-26 July 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 79v, 87v). Vac. 26 July 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v).


100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Odder (Odore), John  Verger to Queen Catherine occ. 11 Feb. 1685-16 May 1688 (CSPD 1685-1689, p. 433; LR 5/77-81). No further occ.


Odell, Richard  Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex 3 Mar. 1825 (GM XCV (1) [1825], p. 474).


Odowde, Thomas  Groom of the Great Chamber 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 1 Nov. 1665 (Ibid.).


Offley, Thomas  Groom Porter 18 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 2 Feb. 1678 (Ibid.).


128; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 129). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 128).


Ogilby, John Cosmographer and Geographical Printer 2 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 25). Last occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 166; from 29 Jan. 1676 jointly w/ William Morgan: LC 3/28, f. 43). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Ogilvie, Charles Atmore Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 July 1826-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Ogle, --- Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1820 (RK [1788], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Ogle, Anne Maid of Honour to Anne, Duchess of York app. by 1666 (Harris, Transformations of Love, p. 113). Occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 321; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York. Lady of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 21 Mar. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Ogle, Henry (Cavendish) styled Earl of see Mansfield, Viscount

Ogle, John Governor to the Pages to Prince James, Duke of York diss. LD 1668 (HMC VIII App., p. 280: but to be paid a further half-year from 8 Mar. 1668[?/9]).

Ogle, Newton Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1761-1781 (CCR [1761], p. 82; last occ. RK [1781], p. 77). Vac. by 1782 (RK [1782], p. 77).


Ogleby, George Footman at Frogmore to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Oglethorpe, see also Wall


Oglethorpe, Sutton  *Page of Honour* occ. 16 Dec. 1680-Est. of early 1685 (CTB VI, 767; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Okeouer, Humphrey  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 29 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).


Oldham, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1792 to c. 18 Feb. 1799 (AO 3/106/8). D. 18 Feb. 1799 (Ibid., no. 20; GM LXIX (2) [1799], p. 256).

Oldis, Valentine  *Physician in Extraordinary* 10 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 26v). No further occ.


Oline, Henry Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

Olivan, Peter Upholsterer to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1692-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/91-95; last occ. LR 5/95). No further occ.

Oliver, James Aldwell Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners pd. from 5 Apr. 1800 (E 407/2/156). Occ. 1801-1819 (RK [1801], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 114). Vac. by 1820 (Ibid. [1820], p. 116).

Oliver, L. B. Surgeon to the Household to Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. Ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).

Oliver, Thomas (or Thomas, Oliver) Footman to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-Est. of July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.


Oliver, Elizabeth Rocker to Lady Anne Sophia occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 219). Vac. 2 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Anne Sophia.


Onslow, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31
Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).

**Onslow, Arthur** Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal to Queen Caroline app. 13 May 1729 (HRC [1729] XIV, 33). Occ. 1735-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 263; Add. MS. 27543, f. 2v). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Onslow, Lady Charlotte** Lady of the Bedchamber to the Nursery occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 138). Vac. by 1815 (RK [1815], p. 138).

**Onslow, George (Onslow), 1st Earl of** see **Onslow, Lord**


**Opferman, P.** Assistant Scourer in the Scullery at Carlton House pd. from 27 Nov. 1827 to 4 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/53-56). Assistant Scourer in the Silver Scullery pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/56-64, f. 3). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 3).

**Opfermann, S.** Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. 1818 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/531-533). Vac. by 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Oppermann, ---** Cook to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1843-1871 (RK [1843], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1871], p. 159). Vac. by 1873 (RK [1873], p. 159).


**Ord, H. Craven** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Ord, John** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Sept. 1784 (GM LIV (2) [1784], p. 719). Occ. 1786-1794 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 277). Vac. by 1795 (RK [1795], p. 278).

Ordway, Jonathon  Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-3 Feb. 1796 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17874, f. 3v). Vac. 3 Feb. 1796 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3v).


Orford, Robert (Walpole), 2nd Earl of see Walpole, 1st Lord


Orme, Daniel  Engraver in Imitation of Chalk Drawings occ. 1797-1820 (RK [1797], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 120). Office deleted 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).


Orme, Frederick Doveton  Gentleman Pensioner  Sept. 1833 (Curling, p. 276). Res. by June 1835 (Ibid.).


--Gentleman Waiter [Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter] to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1746-1751 (CCR [1746], p. 93; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 101. Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


--Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard 30 Apr. 1684 (CSPD 1683-4, p. 400; CSPD 1685, p. 44 [201]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ormond, Frances Jane (Butler), Marchioness of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide app.
Ormond, James (Butler), 1st Duke of see Ormond, Marquess of


--Gentleman of the Bedchamber 23 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Res. by 11 Apr. 1666 (Ibid.).

Ormond, James (Butler), 2nd Duke of see Ossory, James Earl of

Ormond, Mary (Butler), Duchess of Lady of the Bedchamber 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Ormsby, Andrew Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 28 June 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Orpe, Catherine Dresser to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1 May 1663 (CSPD 1663-4 [1862], p. 128). No further occ.

Orpe, Henrietta Dresser to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 30 Mar. 1663-13 Apr. 1668 (CSPD 1663-4 (1862), p. 91; last occ. CTB I, 299). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Orpe (?Orke, Orme), Sir Thomas [Master] of the Robes to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 306). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Osbolston (Osboldston), John Falconer 20 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Vac. by 6 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 71v).


Osborn (Osbern, Osberne), Sir John *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 14 Feb. 1692. (Register of Appointments, p. 34; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Occ. 1755-1761 (CCR [1755], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 100). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 101).

Osborn, Nicholas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 28 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Osborn, R. *Apothecary* to the Duchess of York occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid, [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Osborne (Osbourne), Henry *Page of the Chandry* 17 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 4A). D. [?27 Oct. 1663] (Ibid.).

Osborne, John *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 12 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.


Osbourne, Henry *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* (to succ. at first vac.) 21 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 23). No further occ.

Osler (Ozler), Robert *Messenger* 30 Apr. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 88v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Osmer, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1787-1789 (RK [1787], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).


Osmond, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Ossory, Thomas (Butler), styled Earl of  Gentleman of the Bedchamber 11 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 2).
--Lord Chamberlain to Queen Catherine 18 Nov. 1676 (CSPD 1676-7, p. 420).
D. 30 July 1680 (ODNB; CSPD 1679-80, p. 610).


Oswald, John  Third Child of the Kitchen 31 Aug. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 91v). D. by 1 Apr. 1743 (Ibid., f. 94).


Ottway, Edward  Chaplain in Extraordinary 9 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Ottway, Samuel Jocelyn  Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1813-1837 (RK [1813], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.
Oughton, Adolphus  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1714 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1715-9 Dec. 1717 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5). Res. c. 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 5; *ODNB*).


Overback, Christopher  *Cook* to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1774-1777 (*RK* [1774], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 89). Vac. by 1778 (*RK* [1778], p. 89).

Overton, Philip  *Gentleman Sewer* 7 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. by 12 May 1683 (Ibid.).


Owen, ---  *House-Steward* to Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1850-1878 (*RK* [1850], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1878], p. 165). Office no further occ.


Owen, Evan  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.


Owen, Hugh  *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1771-1782 (*RK* [1771], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 86). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).


Owen, John  *Doorkeeper to the Great Stables* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 18). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 10).

Owen, Patrick  *Cushion Man to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Owen, Walter  *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 25 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/25, f. 96v; LC 3/24, f. 22v gives 29 Apr.). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Owen, William  *Afternoon Reader at Whitehall* occ. 1827-1858 (*RK* [1827], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1858], p. 151). D. by 9 Oct. 1859 (NCB, p. 75).

Owens (Owen), Hugh  *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (*RA EB* 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Oxenbridge, Clement  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 2 Sept. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). Dismissed (“by my L d. Cleveland’s order upon his Ma ts command”: Ibid.).


Oxford, Bishops of see *Blandford*, Walter; *Compton*, Hon. Henry; *Crew*, Hon. Nathaniel


Oxton, Phillip  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. by Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 258;

Pack (Packe, Pache), Christopher Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 3 Nov. 1821 (NCB, p. 56). Occ. 1822-1878 (RK [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1878], p. 159). Vac. by 1879 (Ibid. [1879], p. 159).


Pack, James Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 3 Nov. 1821 (NCB, p. 56). Occ. 1822-1878 (RK [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1878], p. 159). Vac. by 1879 (Ibid. [1879], p. 159).


Packer (Parker), Christopher Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 11 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v; cert renewed 20 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Packer, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 23 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Packer, Richard Postilion to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales beg. Xmas 1751 (RA EB 22; EB 30, p. 58). Pd. to 5 July 1756 (RA EB 27).


Paddey, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1762-1781 (CCR [1762], p. 95; last ibid. RK [1781], p. 83). Vac. by 1782 (Ibid. [1782], p. 83).


Page, --- Messenger occ. 1748 (Miege [1748], p. 47). Vac. by 1750 (CCR [1750], p. 81).

Page, --- Attendant on Princess Augusta occ. 1831-1835 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 131).


Page, Frances Housemaid at the Queen’s Palace office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).

Page, Henry Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1816-1823 (RK [1816], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).


Page, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 Feb. 1818-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).


Page, Thomas [?Second] Pankeeper of the Silver Scullery 1 July 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 122v; LS 13/203, f. 115). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).


Paget, Henry (Paget), 8th Lord see Paget, Hon. Henry

Paget (Pagett), Thomas  Groom of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Groom of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715-I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Groom of the Bedchamber 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 95). D. 28 May 1741 (HP 1715-1741, p. 320).


Pagett, Thomas Chaplain in Ordinary 12 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.


Paine, George Groom of the Great Chamber w/o fee to Queen Catherine 10 Dec. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Paintinge, Henry Chaplain in Ordinary 5 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Paisible, Thomas Musician to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 519). No further occ.


Palaires, John Writing Master to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 124; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 257). Office no further occ.


Palmer, Benjamin Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 7 June 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Palmer, J. P. Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Apr. 1801 (GM LXXI (1) [1801], p. 381). Occ. 1801-1820 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Palmer, John Chaplain in Ordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Palmer, John  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 15 July 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v).  No further occ.


Palmer, John  Sergeant at Arms 5 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10).  D. by 23 Aug. 1683 (Ibid.).


Palmer, Philip (later ktd.)  Cupbearer 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9).  D. by 27 Apr. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 63).


Palmer, Ralph  Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary [??w/o fee] 10 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/238, f. 7v).  No further occ.


Palmer, Thomas  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 16 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v).  No further occ.

Palmer (alias Poulton), Thomas  Priest in the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118).  No further occ.

Palmer, Thomas  Locksmith 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 6; reapp. 16 Aug. 1830: ibid., p. 155).  No further occ.

Palmer, W.  Page to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1827-1828 (RK [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 130).  Vac. by 1829 (RK [1829], p. 130).
Palmer, Sir William, kt. Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 10 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.


Panton, Edward Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 11 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Panton, George Equerry to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Panton, Thomas Page of Honour to George August, Prince of Wales app. 23 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on
accession of George II.


**Papendieck, ---**  *Assistant to the Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1800 (RK [1800], p. 111). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 121).

**Papendieck, C.**  *Musician in the Queen’s Chamber Band* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782-1818 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Papendieck, Charlotte**  *Necessary Woman to the Private Apartments* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 4 June 1804 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Mids 1751-1769 (RA EB 30, pp. 22, 64; CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1769], p. 92). Vac. by 1770 (RK [1770], pp. 91-92).

**Parance, Edward**  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 134). D. c. 18 June
Pardey, Susanna *Necessary Woman* to Sweep and Clean the Galleries at Whitehall Chapel vac. by 6 May 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 147).

Pardoe (Pascloe), Thomas *Jeweler in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 2 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Parent, Lewis *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 10 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.


Parke, Benjamin *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Oct. 1788-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).


Parke, John *Musician* first occ. 1788 (RK [1788], p. 90). D. 4 Aug. 1829 (LC 1/13, no. 997; LC 3/69, p. 142; *New Grove* XIV, 227 gives 2 Aug.)

Parker, Charles *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 21 Nov. 1768-22 Jan. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 56, 64). Vac. 22 Jan. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 64).


Parker, Charles F. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Dec. 1815-1818 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1819 (Ibid.).

Parker, Cuthbert *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 “whom the King
ordered to be otherwise disposed of”, quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). Vac. before 10 Dec. 1688 on app. of Thomas Constable (Ibid.).


**Parker, David** Page of the Backstairs at the Mews first occ. Est. of 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4).  


--Member, Queen’s Council for the King at Windsor occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as “Council”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Parker, Grace** Necessary Woman (to the Ballroom at St. James’s) 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 3). Last occ. 1858 (RK [1858], p. 148). Vac. by 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 149).


**Parker, Isabella** (see Strode).

**Parker (Packer), James** Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1762-1788 (CCR [1762], p. 94; last occ. RK [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).

**Parker, John** Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 20 Apr. 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ (same as below).

**Parker, John** Gentleman Pensioner 14 Mar. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 22 Mar. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).

**Parker, John** Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 16 Dec. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No
further occ.


Parker, John F.  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1819-1830 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Parker, Jonathan  *Assistant Private Secretary* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1814-1817 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 143). Vac. by 1818 (RK [1818], p. 144).

Parker, Richard  *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 27). Pos. will dated 6 Nov. 1693 (PROB 11/417/51). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Parker, Richard  *Helper* to Prince Edward (from 1760 Duke of *York*) occ. 1757-1762 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 100). Names omitted thereafter.


Parker, Roger  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

Parker, Sophia  *Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1834 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128).  *Assistant Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 128). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 129).


Parker, W.  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 May 1748-1751 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1752 (Ibid.).


Parker, William  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Parker, William  *Yeoman of the Guard* d. by 15 Jan. 1695 (Register, St. Margaret’s, Westm.).


Parker, William *Clerk of Stables* gt. of reversion 11 Mar. 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 70). *Clerk of the Stables* occ. 1812-1827 (RK [1812], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 126; sl MOH SB1 to 5 Apr. 1828). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 126).

--*Page of the Backstairs* in reversion (on surr. of David Parker) 11 Mar. 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 70). Did not succeed.

Parkes (?Parker), Charles *Soil Carrier* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136 gives *Turnbroach*; T 38/545, p. 4; last occ. RK [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124 but pd. to 5 Apr. 1820: T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Parkin, Thomas *Messenger to the Wardrobe Office* occ. 1783-1805 (RK [1783], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 110). D. by 2 June 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 125).

Parkinson, Edward *Turnbroach of the [Privy] Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 12v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Parkinson, T. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Oct. 1785-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).

Parks, Charles  *Porter* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* 1 Aug. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 122). Vac. by 25 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., f. 122v).


Parnell, John  *Doorkeeper of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 119). D. by 1 July 1738 (Ibid., f. 121).


Parnham, George  *Stud Helper* 2 Jan. 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 144). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (EB 4, p. 10).


Parsons, Miles  *Groom of the Great Horse Stable* occ. 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 5/60). No further occ.

Parquot, Anthony Jacob  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1803 to 5 July 1806 (E 407/2/168-176). Vac. by 5 July 1806 (Ibid., no. 177).


Parratt (Parrott), Charles  *Watchman of St. James's “and for looking after the Sesspools there”* 1 July 5/166, p. 234).

Parrot, Anthony Jacob Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1804-1806 (RK [1804], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 119). Vac. by 1807 (Ibid. [1807], p. 119).


Parry, John K. Woolen Draper 12 Oct. 1768 (LC 3/68, p. 33). No further occ.


--Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Charlotte occ. 1816-1818 (RK [1816], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Parsey, John  *Doorkeeper of the Kitchen* 12 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Parshley, Nowell  *Waterman* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 23). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Parsons, Francis  *Porter of the Stables* occ. Est. early 1685-Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Parsons, G.  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 11 Feb. 1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.).

Parsons, Hannah (Anna)  *Kitchen Maid* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509; from 10 Oct. 1811: Hannah). *Coffee-room Woman* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; occ. nd (Undated Est: T 38/509; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Parsons, James  *Under Butler* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1779 (*RK* [1771], p. 93; last occ. *RK* [1779], p. 90). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 90).

Parsons, James  *Second Assistant Clerk* to the Lord Chamberlain occ. 1786-1790 (*sic*) (*RK* [1786], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 88). D. by 8 Aug. 1789 (LC 3/68, p. 185).


-- *Coroner of the Verge* 16 Apr. 1762 (LS 13/266, f. 37). D. by 12 Feb. 1768 (Ibid., f. 54v).


Parsons, William (ktd. 27 Aug. 1795)  *Master of the Music* first occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 90).

-- *Conductor of the Music* first occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 90).

D. 19 July 1817 (DNB XLII, 425).


Partridge, James Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary without fee" 13 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v, vacate: "dead"). No further occ.


Pascall, --- Assistant to the Keepers of the Wardrobe to Queen Charlotte occ. 1773-1786 (RK [1773], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 100). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 100).

Paschal, Frederika Housekeeper to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1819-1825 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 127). Vac. by occ. 1826 (RK [1826], p. 127).


Pasche, Frederick W. Reader of the German Chapel occ. 1771-1794 (RK [1771], p. 80; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 94). Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 94).

Pasmore, Elizabeth Char Woman to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1818 (T 38/530). Discharged 16 Sept. 1818 (T 38/532).


Pasquier see du Pasquier

Passenger, Sarah Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1817 to 7 Nov. 1818 (T 38/531-532). Discharged 7 Nov. 1818 (T 38/532).

Passmore, Robert Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Pate, Henry Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary 9 Dec. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.


Patrick, Fr. see Mackinney, Patrick


Patte (Patte), Joseph First Cook to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1812-1826 (RK [1812], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 127). Vac. by occ. 1827 (RK [1827], p. 127).


Pattison (Patison), Henry Footman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending Mich. 1697 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1697 (LR


Patton (Patten), Francis  *Sexton and Porter to the Foreign* ("French and Dutch") *Chapels* 11 June 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 72; LS 13/201, f. 16). D. by 23 Apr. 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 54v).

--- *Porter of the Lutheran Chapel* occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 158). No further occ.

Paul, ---  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). No further occ.


Paul (Pauull), Sir William, Kt.  *Sergeant of the Carriages* 22 Apr. 1672 (LS 13/197, f. 4). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Paul, William  *Daily Waiter in Hall* 22 Nov. 1711 (LS 13/259, f. 46v; LS 13/261, f. 10v; reapp. 1727: LS 13/263, f. 24; place to det. at d.). No further occ.


Paulet, ---  *Groom of the Chamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1817-1837 (*RK* [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Pauncefort, Robert  *Solicitor General* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1731-1735 (Miege [1731] I,
Pavey, Samuel  *Supernumerary Second Conduit of the Bakehouse* 10 Jan. 1678 (in ord. w/o pay, to succ. at the next vacancy: LS 13/254, f. 22v; LS 13/9, f. 4). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Pavonarius, A[nne] see Ernest, Anne


Pawlett, Thomas  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Pawling (Pawlin), William *Sewer of the Chamber* 27 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 8; LC 5/166, p. 84). D. by 4 Apr. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 175).

Pawson (Pawsey), Joseph Wilton *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1807-1813 (RK [1807], p. 126; last occ. 1813 (RK [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142). *Chaplain* occ. 1818-1827 (RK [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

Payne, Anne *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1814 to 10 Oct. 1818 (T 38/528-531). Vac. 10 Oct. 1818 (T 38/531).


Payne, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Aug. 1739 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1740 (Ibid.).

Payne (Paine), Jane *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of *Wales* app. by 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 179). Occ. 1736-1767 (Chamberlayne [1736] II, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; nl CCR [1751], p. 103; last occ. 1767 (RK [1767], p. 91). Vac. by 1768 (RK [1768], p. 90).


Payne, John *Footman* to George, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). No further occ.

Payne, John Willet *Comptroller-General and Auditor-General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1804 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 123). D. 17 Nov. 1803 (HP 1790-1820; RK [1805], p. 122).


Payne, Joseph W. *Keeper of the Privy Seal* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1792-1796 (RK [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 278). Vac. by 1797 (RK [1797], p. 290). *--Member, Princes Council* occ. 1792-1804 (RK [1792], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 125). Vac. by 1805 (RK [1805], p. 125).


Peach, Samuel *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 128). D. 7 Mar. 1803 (GM LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 290; RK [1804], p. 128).

Peach, Sarah *Necessary Woman* (to the Old Council Chamber and the Passage to the Chapel Royal at St. James’s) occ. 14 Sept. 1716 (to be pd. from 1 Aug. 1714) (LC 5/156, f. 167; LC 3/64, p. 133; sl LC 3/11, f. 22). No further occ.


Peachey (Pechey), Thomas *Groom Sumpterman* 6 Jan. 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 91). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
**Peachey**, William *Cupbearer* (or *Carver* or *Sewer*) in Reversion 13 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 6v). No further occ.

**Pecock**, George *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1829], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Pecock**, Lewis *Messenger* to “the Great Seal” [*i.e., the Lord Chancellor*] 23 Nov. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 169). D. by 31 July 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 115).

**Pecock**, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber* [*?in ord w/o fee*] cert. renewed 28 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.


**Pearce**, Thomas  *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1754-1765 (*CCR* [1754], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 104). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of *Cumberland*.


---  *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 29 Feb. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 42v).


**Pearce**, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 29 Aug. 1802 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1803 (Ibid.).


**Pearce**, William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 22 Nov. 1772-1786 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1787 (Ibid.).


**Peare**, Lewis  *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 25 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Pears**, James  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Pearsall**, John  *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.


Pearson, Charles *Coal Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


Pearson, George *Physician to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1794-1827 (*RK* [1794], p. 100; later “*in Ordinary and to the Household*”; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.


Pearson, Robert *Groom of the Chamber* “*in Ordinary without fee*” 19 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


Pearson, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Aug. 1802-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).


Peat, Sir Robert, Kt. (Polish Order of St. Stanislaus) *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Peat (Pratt; Prat; Peal), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1723 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).


Pechell (from 1801 Brooke-Pechell), Thomas (succ. as 2nd Bart. 13 Jan. 1800) *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 100). Pd. to 8 Apr. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte app. 27 May 1795 (*GM* [1795], LXV (2), 622). Pd. 8 Apr. 1795-1 May 1805 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2; Add. MS. 17882, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 May 1805 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Pedley, ---  [Servant - ?Verger] in the Chapel to Queen Mary occ. c. 1688  (List of servants with plate, May 1689:  CTB IX, 120).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Pedley (Pedly, Pedwy), Roger  Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 14 Nov. 1680 (LC 7/1, f. 67; LC 3/56, p. 10).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Peel (Peet), Frances  Kitchen Maid to the King at Windsor pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Peese, Robert  Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 22 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.

Pegg, John  Table-keeper to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1749 (CCR [1749], p. 103).  No further occ.


Peisley, ---  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Mar. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).

Pelham, ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795-1796 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 279).  Vac. by 1797 (RK [1797], p. 291).

Pelham, Lady Catherine  *Housekeeper and Keeper of the Park at Greenwich* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 113).  Only the *Keepership of the Park* is listed from 1750 (CCR [1750], p. 82).


Pelham, Lady M.  *Lady of the Bedchamber* occ. 1838-1840 (RK [1838], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1840],

**Pelham, Thomas (Pelham) 2nd Lord** see **Pelham, Thomas**


**Pell** (F. E. S. Pell) **Sewer** "in Ordinary" (w/o fee) 21 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


**Pelling,** --- **Chaplain in Ordinary** 2 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

**Pelling,** Edward **Chaplain** first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/32, p. 49; LC 5/166, p. 87). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Pelton** (Poulton), Edward **Falconer** occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of 1663 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 17v; last occ. *BIHR* XIX [1943], p. 21). No further occ.


**Pemberton,** Sir Christopher, Bart. **Physician in Extraordinary** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1798-1820 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Pemberton,** William **Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall** occ. 2 Aug. 1813-1815 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1816 (Ibid.).


**Pembroke,** Elizabeth (Herbert) Countess of **Lady of the Bedchamber** to Queen Charlotte app. 4 Jan. 1783 (*GM LIII* (1) [1783], p. 94). Occ. 1783-1818 (RK [1783], p. 88; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3; last occ. RK [1818], p. 137). Vac. by 1819 indicating departure before 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte (RK [1819], p 123).
**Pembroke**, George Augustus (Herbert) 11th Earl of *see Herbert*, Lord

**Pembroke**, Henry (Herbert) 9th Earl of *see Herbert*, Lord


**Pembroke**, Mary Herbert, Countess of *see Howe*, Mary


**Pendrell**, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 19 Feb. 1806-Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; last occ. ibid.). No further occ.


**Penford**, Francis *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 20 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Penn, Edward Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 15 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Penn, Thomas Waterman 19 Dec. 1781 (Ibid., p. 130).

Penn, Thomas Waterman 19 Dec. 1781 (Ibid., p. 130).


Penny, George Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee to Queen Catherine 8 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Penny, Nathaniel Messenger to the Exchequer 13 June 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 79; last occ. Miege [1702], p. 86). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Penny** (Penine, Penyne), George  *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68; Add. MSS. 36,781 lists him as a *Groom Huntsman*). D. by 31 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 77v).


**Penrose, Thomas**  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Penruddock, Sir George, Kt.**  *Gentleman Sewer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 30 May 1664 (Ibid.).

**Penry, Howell**  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 21 Apr. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

**Penton, ---**  *Chaplain* by 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 37v). Ev. vac. 1 Dec. 1688 (Ibid.).


**Penyall, Richard**  *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 27). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Pepys (Pepyss), Charles Christopher**  *Solicitor General* to Queen Adelaide app. Nov. 1830 (HP 1820-32 Occ. 1832 (RK [1832], p. 128). Vac. May 1832 (ODNB; RK [1833], p. 128).


**Perceall, John**  *Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Perce, ---**  *Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 455; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 455). No further occ.


**Perceval**, Hon. Spencer  *Solicitor General* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 16 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 1v). Vac. 16 Feb. 1801 on app. as *Solicitor General* to the King.


**Percy**, Hon. Charles  *Equerry* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (Occ. *RK* [1818-sic], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 134 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).


**Perelion**, Casper  *Page* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1817-1837 (*RK* [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.


--*Clockmaker* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 8). No further occ.
Perkins, Christopher  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772 ([RK [1772], p. 85].  Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).

Perkins, Edward  *Clerk* to the *Surveyor of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1682-1692 (Chamberlayne [1682] II, 248; last occ. Ibid. [1692]).  Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694]).


Perkins, George  *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; LC 3/2, f. 19v: “old messenger”).  D. by 20 Aug. 1661 (LC 7/1, ff. 63-64v).

Perkins, J. D.  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1795-1820 ([RK [1795], p. 278; last occ. Ibid. [1820], p. 125].  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Perkins, Matthew  *Clerk of the Pastry* 1 May 1690 (LS 13/257, p. 54).  *Clerk of the Woodyard* 8 Sept. 1691 (Ibid., p. 85).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Perkins, William  *Sergeant of the Cellar* 16 Nov. 1692 (LS 13/257, p. 102).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Perkins, William  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Permin see Jermyn, Henry


Perro, Peter  Footman to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v).  No further occ.

Perpoynt (Pierpoint), Warnecombe  Chamber Keeper to the Maids of Honour to Queen Mary occ. 10 Feb. 1686 (CTB VIII, 584).  No further occ.


--Sub Almoner first occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27).

D. 31 Aug. 1673 (DNB XLV, 15).


Perring (Perrins), Philip  Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1825-1837 (RK [1825], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130).  Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Perry, ---  Groom of Privy Chamber in Extraordinary 2 June 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 113).  No further occ.

Perry, J. Page to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1817-1837 (RK [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Perry, James Household Drummer 17 June 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 148). No further occ.

Perry, John Footman 6 Nov. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 69v; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Perry, John Postilion to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.


Perry (Parry), John E. Page of the Backstairs to Queen Adelaide occ. 1841-1850 (RK [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Perry, Lady Mary Lady of the Bedchamber to Princesses Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1817-1818 (RK [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 146). Vac. by 1819 (RK [1819], p. 133).


Perry, Thomas Groom of the Privy Chamber to Mary II 27 Nov. 1690 (Register of Appointments, p. 33; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-780. Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Perry (Peny), Thomas Yeoman of the Silver Scullery to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1755-1760 (CCR [1755], p. 99; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


Perry (Parry), William  Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 1 Nov. 1721 (Rimbault, p. 30; LS 13/201, f. 14v; EB 36, p. 40 [acc. RK [1774], p. 79, sworn into two places from this point. Vac. second place ibid. [1777], p. 78]). Bur. 30 Nov. 1777 (Reg. St. George’s Windsor, p. 238).


Person (Bersom), Peter  Servant to the Pages of the Backstairs to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Peskett (Pestsell), John  Keeper of the Park Gate at Kensington pd. from 22 Aug. 1798 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/24-56, f. 3). Pd. to 5 July 1830, when office abolished (LS 2/56, f. 3).


Peterborough, Henry (Mordaunt), 2nd Earl of  Commissioner for the Revenue to Prince James, Duke of York app. 20 Dec. 1667 (HMC VIII App., p. 280).


--High Steward of the Revenue to Queen Mary 19 Jan. 1686 (GEC). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Peterborough, Penelope (Mordaunt), Countess of  Lady of the Bedchamber to Anne, Duchess of York occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 320; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York; acc. Harris, Transformations of Love, p. 117, app. Groom of the Stole to
Anne Duchess of York by 1671). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of York. Groom of the Stole to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201).

--Lady of the Robes to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Peterman, Rose Sewer of the Chamber 14 Oct. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 20 July 1682 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Peters, --- Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1790-1797 (RK [1790], p. 103; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


Peters, Elizabeth Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. by 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Peterson, Hugh (Hogan) Groom of the Stables to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Pethers, J. Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 259; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).
Petit, Girick  *Clerk [Priest] of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-16 May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.

Petit, Peter  *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 20 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Petité, Victoire  *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1801-1805 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 123).


Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 123).

Petkin (Pitkin), Roger  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Petre, Edward  *Clerk of the Closet* 5 Nov. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 5). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Petres, Charles  *Clerk of the Household* occ. 1741-1748 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 228; last occ. Ibid. [1748] II iii, 112). Office deleted 1755 (Ibid. [1755]).

Petrofsky, ---  *Dresser* to the Princesses Augusta and Mary occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). *Dresser* to the Princess Augusta occ. 1851-1854 (RK [1851], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1854], p. 157). Office no further occ.

Pett (Petts), Phineas  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated). *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 20 Feb. 1670 (Ibid., f. 123). No further occ.

Pett, Phineas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1788 (AO II, 1103). Occ. 18 Jan. 1789-1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).


Pettingal, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Nov. 1780-1782 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1783 (Ibid.).


Peyton, Sir Henry, 2nd Bart.  Aide-de-Camp and Equerry to Prince Leopold occ. 1828 (RK [1828], p. 131). No further occ.

Peyton, Richard  Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 23). Pos. will dated 26 June 1694 (PROB 11/421/149). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Peyton, Yelverton  Groom of the Privy Chamber 20 May 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 20 Aug. 1683 (Ibid.).


Phare, John  Porter occ. to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline 1720-1726 (PSBC, p. 197; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 69). Office no further occ.

Pheeps, Elizabeth  Woman [?”of the Bedchamber”] to Queen Catherine 10 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Phelps, George  Waterman in Extraordinary 7 Sept. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 293). Waterman 1 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 31). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Phelps, James  Child of the Chapel Royal occ. c. 1779-87 (EB 32, p. 51). No further occ.


Phesant, Richard  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Philan, Joseph  *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1815-1840 (*RK* [1815], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 131).


Philips, Edward  *Barber to the Household* 16 July 1662 (LS 13/9, f. 18). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Phillipps, Bently  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 26 June 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Phillipps, John *Braizer to the Household* 2 Sept. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Phillips, --- *House-Steward* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131). Vac. by 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 131).

Phillips, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131). Vac. by 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 131).


Phillips, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Oct. 1815-1817 (Wh Pbk 1 ; last occ. *RK* [1817], p. 135). Vac. by 1818 (Ibid. [1818], p. 135).


Phillips, John  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 18 Apr. 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 244). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Phillips, John  *Footman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline and (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Phillips, John  *Surgeon to the Household* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. Dec. 1783 (*GM LIII* (2) [1783], p. 1067). Occ. 1784-1820 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).

--*Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1788-1820 (*RK* [1788], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

--*Surgeon* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1806-1843 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843-sic], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


Phillips, Robert  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Phillips, Thomas  *Baker at Windsor* 30 May 1792 (LS 13/267, f. 22v). No further occ.

Phillips, W. J. G.  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Philpot, Daniel Cook to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752-1760 (CCR [1752], p. 100; from Est. of 1756 Master Cook: Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). First Master Cook of the Kitchen 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 4v, 18v). D. by 14 Apr. 1772 (Ibid., f. 43).

Philpot, H., Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 30 Apr. 1837-1839 (Wh Pbk 2; last occ. RK [1839], p. 123). Vac. 1840 (Ibid. [1840], p. 123).


Philpot, Richard Coachman to George August, Prince of Wales app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6). Occ. 1716-1723 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter.


Philpott, James Postilion to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales pd. from 5 Apr. 1752 to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 23; EB 27 gives “Samuel”). Office no further occ.

Philpott, John Footman to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; LS 13/231, p. 48; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylends Library NP 35-38; sl CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Philpott, John Chaplain in Extraordinary 23 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Phipps, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1774-1794 (RK [1775], p. 81; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 98). Res. by 5 Jan. 1794 (E 407/2/139; GM LXIV (1) [1794], p. 287).


Phipps, Jonathan Wathen Oculist 20 Apr. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 30). Occ. 1805-1815 (RK [1805], p. 111; last occ ibid. [1815], p. 130). Vac. by 1816 (Ibid. [1816], p. 130).


Pick (Pike), Elizabeth ?Still Room Maid (also listed as Kitchen Maid) to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ.


Pickering, Thomas Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Catherine 30 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Picks, Edward Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 4 May 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Picott, --- Officer of the Robes to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 177).
Pielat, Phineas Philibert *Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel* 1 Jan. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 60; LS 13/201, f. 18). D. by 21 May 1742 (Rimbault, p. 54).


Pierce, (Pearse), James *Surgeon* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662-1685 (HMC VIII App., p. 279; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5; Chamberlayne [1676], p. 2011 [sic for 201]; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


-- *Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1723-1726 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; last occ. ibid. [1726 II iii, 208). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250).

Pierce, Martha *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1761-1775 (CCR [1761], p. 103; last occ. RK [1775], p. 88). Vac. by 1776 (RK [1776], p. 90).

Pierce (Peirce), Rowland *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 2; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Pierce (Pearse), Thomas *Yeoman of the Beer Cellar* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1669-1682 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 315; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4v; last occ. ibid. [Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MSS. 38863).


Pierpont, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Pigeon, John  *Messenger* 16 Feb. 1664 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Pigg, Thomas  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Pigott see also Foster

**Pigott, Arthur**  *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1793 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 279). Diss. 1792 (HP 1790-1820).

--Member of the Prince’s Council occ. 1786-1794 (RK [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 279). Vac. by 1795 (RK [1795], p. 279).


Pigott (Pygott), Martin  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Apr. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v).  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 23 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


Pilcher, Stephen  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Pile, Andrew  *Messenger* to Queen Catherine 12 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Pilkington, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 Jan. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

Pilkington, John *Gentleman Pensioner* [in Extraordinary: “in ordinary...in the place of John Bansleve Esq. when it shall please he shall dye”] 20 Dec. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 60 *vacated*). No further occ.

Pill, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Pilson, Richard [Assistant] *Groom of the Privy Chamber* “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 4 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.


Pine, John *Chief Engraver of the Seals, Stamps, etc.* occ. 1745-1756 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 204; last occ. *CCK* [1756], 124). Vac. by 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 80).


Pinkston, James *see James*, Pinkston


Pinnick, James *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1824-1828 (RK [1824], p. 128;
last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 127). Vac. by 1829 (RK [1829], p. 127).

**Pinson, Peter** *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 27 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 37). No further occ.


**Piper, Denis** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 9 July 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of March 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).

**Pitcairn, David** *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277). Vac. by 1788 (RK [1788], p. 277). Occ. 1790-1809 (RK [1790], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 139). Vac. by 1810 (RK [1810], p. 139).


**Pitches, Richard** *Coachman* 2 Nov. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 78). Rem. (put “upon a Pension”) by 20 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 18v).

**Pithoys, John** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 28 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

**Pitman** (Pittman), Bartholomew *Messenger* 20 Sept. 1662 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 14 Feb. 1672 (Ibid., f. 64r and v).


**Pitman, William** *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* occ. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 18). Vac. by 18 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68).


**Pitt, --- Governess** to Lady Augusta occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 101). No further occ.


**Pitt**, C. W. *Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1838-1861 (*RK* [1838], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.


**Pitt**, Pit (Pitts, Pytt), John *Brusher to the Robes* 4 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 99). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Pitt**, Samuel *Woolen Draper* 10 July 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 46). No further occ.


**Pitte**, George *Comptroller of the Household* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2, penciled in, pos. 1674 on surr. of Sir Jonathan **Trelawney**). No further occ.

**Pitter**, Robert (John) *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1830],

Pittman, J. R. Chaplain to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1837-1861 (RK [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


Plant, Anthony (of Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, gent.) Gentleman Usher to Queen Catherine 27 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Plant, Fredericka English Teacher [‘to the Royal Nursery] to the Nursery pd. 5 Jan.-5 July 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73). Occ. 1772-1777 (RK [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 89). Vac. by 1778 (RK [1778], p. 89).


Planta, --- English Teacher to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 90). No further occ.

1812 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17889, f. 4v). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1812 on award of a pension (Add. MS. 17889, ff. 3v, 4v).

**Plater, Thomas** *Groom of the Household Kitchen* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 7; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). Vac. by 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v).


**Platt, John** *Yeoman of the Leash* pd. from 25 Mar. 1689 to 8 Mar. 1702 (CTB XVII, 1022; patent dated 8 Mar. 1677). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Playle, Thomas** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 25 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Pleasaunce, Foster** *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for the Bishopric of *Durham, Northumberland* and the Archdeaconry of *Richmond* 1 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

**Plenderleath, David** *Physician* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).

**Plessen (Plesse), Daniel** *Page of Honour* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684-Est. of [?1685] (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 237; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215).

Plimer (Plumer), John Gentleman Waiter 29 Oct. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Plincke (Plinke), Frederick Cook to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1778-1785 (RK [1778], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102). Cook to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1791-1798 (RK [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 102). Vac. by 1799 (RK [1799], p. 102).


Plowman, Thomas Helper in the Stables first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Pluckington, John Waterman in Extraordinary (w/o fee to carry goods between Hampton Court and Whitehall) 22 Oct. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 92). No further occ.


Pluckington, Mathew Watermen in Ordinary w/o fee 23 June 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

Pluckington, Robert Groom of the Crown [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Plumb, Mathew Porter of the Queen’s Chapel to Queen Catherine 19 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.


**Plumptre, Charles**  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Aug. 1738-1745 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1746 (Ibid.).

**Plunkett, Edward**  "in Ordinary" (w/o fee) 6 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


**Plymouth, Bridget, Countess of**  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 17; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Pocock, Francis**  *Assistant* to the *Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery* 14 June 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 26v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/41).

**Pocock, Francis**  *Watchman at Kensington* pd. from 22 Nov. 1822 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/48-56). Vac. 6 July 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 3).


**Poe, William**  *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 18 May 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

**Pohl, ---**  *Seamstress* to the Nursery occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid., p. 124). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 123).

**Pohl, ---**  *Housekeeper at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Point, Charles** see **Bint, Charles**


**Pointz, ---**  *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.


Pole, Edward Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Poley, Sir John, Kt. Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. by 10 Nov. 1664 (Ibid.).


Polhill, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 16 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Polhill, John Boscopenet Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1799 (AC II v, 146). Occ. 19 Aug. 1799-1801 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1802 (Ibid.).


Pollard, William Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 24 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert. renewed 13 May 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


Polson, William *Falcor* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Pom, Humphry *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 Sept. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Pomfret (Pontefract), Henrietta Louisa (Fermor), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) app. May 1725 (*ODNB*). Occ. 30 Sept. 1727-20 Nov. 1737 (RA EB 18, ff. 2v, 4v; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. warrt. of 22 Mar. Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Pomfret, John *Apothecary* to Queen Catherine 28 Feb. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Pomfret (Pontefract), Thomas (Fermor), 1st Earl of *Master of the Horse* to Queen Caroline app. 27 Sept. 1727 (*HRC [1727] XII, 42*). Occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Pool (Poole), John *Footman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1741-1745
Pool, William  Sergeant of Larder 1 May 1696 (LS 13/257 p. 145). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Poole, Francis Falconer  (?18 Dec. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Poole, H. Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales d. 5 Dec. 1810 (GM LXXX (2) [1810], p. 596).

Poole (Pool), John  Groom of the Stables 11 Nov. 1830 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 78 gives 6 July). Superannuated (from Helper to the Stud) 1 Sept. 1851 (MOH SB 3, p. 287).

Poole, Francis Falconer  and Gamekeeper at Shelford and Milborne 26 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 25). Falconer first occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Poole, Nicholas Falconer and Gamekeeper at Shelford and Milborne 26 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 25). Falconer first occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Pope, John  Groom of the Great Chamber 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 22 Dec. 1672 (Ibid.).


--Commissioner for the Stables 30 Dec. 1679 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. to 1st Duke of Richmond

as Master of the Horse). Revoked 22 Jan. 1682 (Ibid.).


Popplewell, Joseph Under Butler to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1779 (CCR [1771], p. 93; last occ. RK [1779], p. 90). Vac. by 1780 (RK [1780], p. 90).


Dec. 1711 (Ibid., p. 18).

**Portell, William, jun.** *Storekeeper of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1728-1748 (Chamberlayne [1728] II ii, 70; last occ. ibid. [1748], p. 133). Office deleted by 1755 (Ibid. [1755], 130).


**Porter, Charles** Solicitor to Prince James, Duke of *York* app. 28 July 1660 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). Occ. Mids. 1662-1677 (HMC VIII App., p. 279; Chamberlayne [1669-2], p. 311). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204; acc. ODNB held office until 1685).

**Porter, Edmond** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Feb. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


**Porter, James, [?sen.]** *Equerry* occ. 1670-1677 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 281; last occ. ibid. [1677], I, 171). No further occ. (Pos. d. c. 28 May 1677: “Poor James Porter is given over by the physicians, dyeing of a pleurisy.”: Henry Savile to Viscount Halifax, 28 May 1677, Savile Correspondence [Camd. Soc., 1858], p. 57).


**Porter, John** *Office Keeper* to the Treasurer of the Chamber occ. 1757-1762 (CCR [1757], p. 77; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 96). Vac. by 1763 (Ibid. [1763], p. 99).

**Porter, Joseph [First]** *Pages Man* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 9). D. by 28 Feb. 1832 (Ibid., p. 70)

**Porter, Moses** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1791 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Will proved 3 Nov. 1791 (PROB 11/1211/22; RK [1792], p. 277).

**Porter, Richard** *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 12 June 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 81). D. by 12 May 1773 (Ibid., f. 85v).


**Porter**, Thomas  *Assistant to the Clerk of the Kitchen* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1753-1760 (CCR [1753], p. 99; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 99). *Clerk* to the Second Clerk of the Kitchen 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 18v). Yeoman of the Coalyard 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 27v). Vac. by 30 Mar. 1768 (Ibid., p. 55v).


**Porteous** ---  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 Aug. 1801 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1802 (Ibid.).


**Portis**, John  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Portland**, Jane Martha (Bentinck), Dowager Countess of see Temple, Martha

**Portland**, Hans Willem (Bentinck), 1st Earl of see Bentinck, Hans Willem


**Portman** (Seymour) ---  *Housekeeper at Hyde Park* vac. by 17 Sept. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 203).


Portman, George  *Jeweler in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 20 Jan. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Portman, John  *Jeweler in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 20 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 18). No further occ.

Poten, Frederick  *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1816-1837 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.

Potkins (Potkyn), Henry  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 17 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v; cert. renewed 1 Oct. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Pott, ---  *Domestic Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1828-1850 (*RK* [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 157).


Potter, ---  *Waterman at Pension* d. by 22 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78; nl Est. of 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 140).


Potter, Charles  *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* to the Queen 10 Aug. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 22 May 1691 (Ibid.).


Potter, Jane  *Laundress of the Table and Household* 22 Feb. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 12 Feb. 1698 (Ibid.).

**Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard** occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). No further occ.

**Potter** (Porter), John *Chairman* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich 1687-Mids 1693 (LR 5/89-90). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1688-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/84; last occ. LR 5/90; see evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209). Restored Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.


**Potter**, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1790 to 5 July 1796 (E 407/2/138-146). Vac. by 5 July 1797 (Ibid., no. 147).


**Potter**, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1694 (Hennell, p. 258; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).


**Pottinger**, William *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1805-5 July 1815 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 3; Add. MS. 17892, f. 3). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1815-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


**Potts**, Philip *Yeoman of the Revels* 30 Sept. 1719 (LC 3/63 p. 211). *Groom of the Great Chamber*
Poulett, John (Poulett), 1st Earl  *Lord Steward* 11 June 1711 (LS 13/11, p. 5). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Poulett, John (Poulett), 2nd Earl see Hinton, Viscount


Poultney, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1757-1782 (CCR [1757], p. 95; last occ. RK [1782], p. 83). Vac. by 1783 (Ibid. [1783], p. 85).

Poulton, Charles  *Falconer* 16 Feb. 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 100; adm. to a second place in trust for his son William 24 June 1700: LC 5/166, p. 52). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Poulton, John  *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Poulton, Katherine  *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 May 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Poulton, William  *Falconer* 17 July 1701 (LC 3/4, f. 25v). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Pouncy, Elizabeth  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 T 38/533). Vac. by 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Povah, John Vidgen  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) beg 1 July 1833 (NCB, p. 191). Occ. 1834-1882 (RK [1834], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1882], p. 166). Vac. by 1883 (Ibid. [1883], p. 166).


Povey, Thomas  *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Prince James, Duke of York app. 26 July 1660 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). Rem. 1666 (ODNB).
Powall (Povall), John  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 19 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 21 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Powell, --- Housekeeper at Richmond to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ.1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; ibid. [1727] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.

Powell, --- Housekeeper at Richmond Lodge occ. 1755 (CCR [1755], p. 78). No further occ.

Powell, --- Housekeeper at the Upper Lodge to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 5).


Powell, C.  Page to the Younger Princes and Princesses occ. 1780-1781 (RK [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). Page to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1783 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 89). Vac. by 1784 (RK [1784], p. 102).

Powell, C.  Sub-Treasurer to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1821 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 128). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 128).


Powell, Charles C.  Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1824-1830 (RK [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Powell, David  Fletcher 7 May 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 62; sl Est. 1663: BIHR XIX [1943], p. 21). No further occ.

Powell, David  Page of the Presence Chamber 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 1 Mar. 1674 (Ibid.).


Powell, Edward  Page of the Backstairs to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1786 (RK [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 103). Page of the Presence Chamber to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


Powell, Giles, sen.  Chamber Keeper to the Gentlemen Ushers app. by 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 4v).  D. by 7 Mar. 1719 (Ibid., f. 46).

Powell, Giles, jun.  Joint Chamber Keeper to the Gentlemen Ushers 7 Mar. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 46; sole from 4 June 1726: ibid., f. 71v).
--Table-Decker to the King's Gentlemen Waiters 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v).  D. by 2 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., f. 105).


Powell, John  Clerk of the Kitchen, Spicery and Chandry to George August, Prince of Wales app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 8v).  Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, f. 9; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 248).  Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Powell, John  Chaplain in Extraordinary 23 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v).  No further occ.


Powell, John  *Postilion* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Powell, John  *Clerk of the Stables* to Princess Amelia occ. 1784-1786 (RK [1784], p. 104; last occ. RK [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


Powell, Sir Richard, Kt.  *see Powle, Sir Richard*  


Powell, Robert  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f.17v). No further occ.


Powell, William  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 13 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 1 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Powell, William** *Horsehuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

**Powell, William** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 84). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).

**Powell, William** *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1831-1843 (RK [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

**Power, Christopher** *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of Jul 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).


--*Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).

**Power, Lazarus** *Huntsman* to the Foxhounds to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7). No further occ.


**Powis, Elizabeth** (Herbert), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine 22 Jan. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Res. 1678 (Wynne, p. 261 citing HMC Twelfth Report app. IX [1891], p. 82, Marquess of Worcester to William Bedloe [1678 or 1679]; but cf ODNB sub her husband, William Herbert, Earl of Powis, which has her prob. rem. c. 1688-89 on absconding to France). *Governess* to James, Prince of *Wales* 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Powis, George** *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte from pd. 1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). D. by 5 Jan. 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v).

**Powis, Henry Arthur** (Herbert), 1st Earl of *see Herbert*, Henry Arthur


Powlett (Poulet), Lady Mary (Charlotte) Lady of the Bedchamber to the Nursery occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 124). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124).


Powney, John Corporal of Yeomen of Guard occ. c. Feb. 1675 (CSPD 1673-5, p. 603). No further occ.


Powys, Philip Lybbe  

Powys, Thomas  

Powys, Elizabeth, Lady  
see Powis, Elizabeth (Herbert), Countess of

Poyke (Powyke), Richard sen.  

Poyke (Powyke), Richard, jun.  

Poyntington, Joseph  
Porter of the Coal Yard pd. from 5 Oct. 1792 to 17 Feb. 1801 (LS 2/18; LS 13/204, f. 117).  Porter to the Clerk of the Kitchen's Office 17 Feb. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 119v).  Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the office was abolished (LS 2/41).

Poyntington, William  

Poyntz, Charles  
Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1761-1808 (CCR [1761], p. 82; last occ. RK [1808], p. 130).  D. 10 May 1809 (GM LXXIX, 485).

Poyntz, Dean  

Poyntz, Francis  

Poyntz, Francis  
Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe 22 July 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 84v).  Last occ. 26 June 1680 (LC 3/61, f. 31).

Poyntz, Isabella  
Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Nov. 1794-8 Oct. 1795 (Add. MS 17873 f. 2v).  Vac. 8 Oct. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2v).

Poyntz (Point, le Point), Nicholas  

Prance, Miles  
Servant [Silversmith] to Queen Catherine (at £20 per annum) 24 Feb. 1676 (NLS Adv.
MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Prat**, Benjamin *Household Chaplain at Kensington* occ. 1708-??1731 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 602; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 158; however, cf. *AO* I, 1198 for d. 3 or 20 May 1715. The Kensington Palace Chapel Royal Register gives Robert Blakewy in this position by 1721). No further occ.


**Pratt**, Jeremiah *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Pratten**, --- *Apothecary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1790-1805 (RK [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 127). Vac. by 1805 (RK [1805], p. 127).


**Preddy**, Roger *Messenger* 20 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). D. by 2 Apr. 1661 (Ibid., ff. 63v-64v).

**Predy** (Preddy), Thomas *Yoman of the Guard* occ. by Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 on app. of William Blackford (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Preist**, Philippa *Servant* to Queen Catherine 9 May 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Prescott, Humphrey  *Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 4). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Prescott, Kenneth  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Sept. 1729-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).

Prescott, Kenneth  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Sept. 1737-1741 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1742 (Ibid.).


Presgrave, William  *Sergeant at Arms* 7 Mar. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Preston, John  *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 31; Add. MS. 36,781, f. 15v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (BIHR XIX [1942-43], pp. 22-23).


Preston, Nathaniell (Nathanial)  *Yeoman Farrier* 1 Apr. 1714 (LS 13/199, f. 69v; LS 13/200, f. 18v; LS 13/201, f. 24v). D. by 6 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 52).


Prevost, Thomas  *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1804-1825 (*RK* [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 128). Will proved 20 Dec. 1825 (PROB 11/1706/397; *RK* [1826], p. 128).

Prewer, Adam  *Yeoman* *Huntsman for the Harriers* 2 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 80). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Priaulx, Paul  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 22 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Price, ---  *Page* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. July 1771 (*GM XL* [1771], p. 336). No further occ.


Price, Charles  *Third Groom of the Cellar* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 4). D. by 18 Nov. 1712 (Ibid., f. 49v).


Price, Charles  *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 25 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 80). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


Price, Francis  *Deputy Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* first occ. 1778 (*RK* [1778], p. 70). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).


---  *Underkeeper [Keeper of the Park Gate] of St. James's Park* 10 Jan. 1679 (LS 13/253, f. 79). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Price, Goditha  *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of *York* vac. by 1666 (Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 112).


Price, Sir Herbert, Bart. *Sewer* to Queen Henrietta Maria reapp. 1660 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 285). Vac. 1661 (Ibid.).

--*Master of the Household* 5 July 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 1; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24). D. 1 Feb. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 2A; *HP 1660-90* III, 285).


Price, John *Yeoman of the Mail* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.

--*Groom of the Hales* occ. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Price, John *Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1702-1720 (*CTB* XVII, 1007; Chamberlayne [1710], p. 539; *PSBC*, p. 19). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 539).


Price, Mary *Woman [?of the Bedchamber]* to Queen Catherine 24 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Price, Samuell** *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* “*in Ordinary without fee*” 10 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 111). No further occ.


**Price, Stephan** *Coachman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Price, Thomas** *Chaplain in Ordinary* n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


**Price, Thomas** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

**Price, Thomas** *Jeweler* [?*in Ordinary* ?w/o fee] 2 May 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ. --*Goldsmith* to Queen Catherine 21 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Price, Walter** *Supernumerary Gentleman Harbinger* 2 Aug. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 50). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Price, William** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1798-1811 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 138). D. 26 Mar. 1811 (GM LXXXI (1) [1811], p. 401).


**Prichard, Thomas** *Page of Honour* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. May 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 237). No further occ.


**Pridgen, John** *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 19 Mar. 1795 (LS 13/204, f. 49v). D. 5 Apr. 1825 (*GM* XCV (1) [1825], p. 467; NCB, p. 190).

**Prideaux, Brattle** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1755-1761 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 128; *CCR* [1761], p. 95). Vac. by 1762 (Ibid. [1762], pp. 90).

**Prideaux, Charles** *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 1 July 1751 (SP 44/187, p. 188). Vac. by 6 Jan. 1758 (SP 44/373, p. 451).


**Priest, ---** *Trumpeter* d. by 28 Dec. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 114).


**Priestman, Posthumous** *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 5 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated; cert renewed 23 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

**Prieur, Alexander** *Page of the Bedchamber* 14 May 1685 (*CSPD* 1685, p. 152 [166]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Prime, Andrew** *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1755 (Ibid., f. 16v).

**Primrose, David** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

**Prince, Dalton** see **Dalton, Prince**


**Prince, Thomas** *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Pring**, George Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1820-1826 (RK [1820], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 128).

D. 18 Jan. 1782 (DNB XLVI, 388).


**Pritchard** (Pritchard), Sarah Necessary Woman (at Kensington) 16 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 120). D. by 17 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 243).


Prockler, Hannah  *Cook* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


Progers, Edward  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 3 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Housekeeper at York* 24 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). Office ev. abolished c. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Progers, James  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 15 May 1671 (Ibid.).


Prosser, John  *Sewer in Extraordinary* 18 June [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.


Prosser, Richard  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Mar. 1790-1791 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1792 (Ibid.).

Prosser, Theophilus  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. RA EB 18, f. 4v). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113).

Proud, John F. *Surgeon Extraordinary to the Household* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1821-1835 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Office no further occ.


Pryaux, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 Aug. [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Pugh, Hugh *Chaplain in Ordinary* 16 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Pugh (Pughe), Margaret (Mary) *Necessary Woman* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 26 Feb. 1728/[29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 19; Add. MS. 37836, f. 4v). Occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264*). Office no further occ.

Pugh, Mary *Necessary Woman* (to the Duke’s Gallery leading to the Ball Room at St. James’s) first occ. c. 5 Apr. 1763 (AO 1/420/201). Res. by 3 Nov. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 106).

Pugh, Mary *Necessary Woman* (to the Duke’s Gallery leading to the Ball Room at St. James’s) 3 Nov. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 107). Office deleted 1824 (RK [1824], p. 118).


Pullein, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell,
Pullein, Thomas  *Master of the Stud* 10 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 12v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Pullen, Daniel  *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ.


Pulse (Poulce), Daniel  *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 11; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Pulteney, William  *Cofferer of the Household* 27 May 1723 (LS 13/260). Vac. by 31 May 1725 (LS 13/12, p. 5).


Purcell (Purcell), ---  *Sacristan* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Purcell, ---  *Housekeeper at London* to Caroline, Princess of Wales 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.


Purcell, Edward  *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 13 June 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 9 July 1683 (Ibid.).


Purcell, Francis  *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* 13 June 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 10v). No further occ.

Purcell, Francis  *Under Housekeeper, Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Denmark House* [Somerset House] (w/o fee until the d. or surr. of Henry Brown; w/Thomas Purcell) 1 Apr. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 119). No further occ.

---  *Groom of the Robes* 13 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Purcell, Henry, sen.  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, p. 128).

---  *Joint Musician for the Private Music* (w/Angelo Notary) 14 Nov. 1662 (RECM I, 38 citing LC 5/137, p. 357).


---  *Keeper, Mender, Maker, Repairer and Tuner of the Regals, Organs, Virginals, Flutes, etc. in Extraordinary* 10 June 1673 (RECM I, 127 citing LC 5/140, p. 309). *Keeper, Mender, Maker, Repairer and Tuner of the Regals, Organs, Virginals, Flutes, etc.* 17 Dec. 1683 (Ibid., p. 208 citing LC 5/144, p. 716).

431; but cf. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 175 which lists him with the Vocal Music).

Organist of the Chapel Royal 14 July 1682 (Rimbault, p. 17, 129; LS 13/197, f. 91v; LS 13/198, f. 22).

D. 21 Nov. 1695 (Rimbault, p. 21).


Purcell, Margaret see Wyvell, Margaret

Purcell (Purcill), Thomas Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 1660 (Baldwin, p. 423; Rimbault, p. 128).


Joint Composer in Extraordinary for the Violins (w/Pelham Humbrey) 10 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 19; RECM I, 111 citing LC 5/14, p. 107). Joint Composer for the Violins (w/Pelham Humbrey) 15 July 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 70v).

Under Housekeeper, Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Denmark House [Somerset House] (w/o fee until the d. or surr. of Henry Brown; w/Francis Purcell) 1 Apr. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 119). No further occ.

D. 31 July 1682 (Rimbault, p. 17).

Purdon, James Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 22). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Purkiss, John Chaplain occ. 1801-1830 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Purkiss (Purkys) William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 Dec. 1770-1772 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1773 (Ibid.).

Purnell, --- Apothecary to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1800 (RK [1800], p. 322). No further occ.


**Purves**. Home *Equerry* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1855-1867 (*RK* [1855], p. 156; last occ. ibid. [1867], p. 159). Vac. by 1868 (*RK* [1868], p. 159).


**Pye**, Henry Anthony *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Mar. 1792 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1793 (Ibid.).


--- *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 3 Nov. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 37v). D. by 20 Feb. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 59v; LS 13/117, p. 188).


**Pye**, Nicholas *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Retrenched by time of d. by 30 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 91).


occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Quadring, Thomas  *Painter in Ext.* to Queen Catherine 10 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Quarenten, John Baptista  *Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance”* 30 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


Queenlane (Queensland, Quinlan), Patrick  *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. 19 Feb. 1685[?/86]-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/77; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Queensberry, James (Douglas), 2nd Duke of see Drumlanrig, Earl of

Queensberry, William (Douglas), 4th Duke of see March, Earl of


Querini, John Second Yeoman of the Kitchen 9 Nov. 1830 (LS 2/56). First Yeoman of the Kitchen 28 Feb. 1834 (LS 2/60).

Quick, Thomas Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] [1 Sept. 1673] (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.


Quin, Bartholemew Undermarshal 27 May 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 65v). Surr. by 1 June 1809 (Ibid., f. 82).


Quin, Henry Page of the Backstairs to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49).

Quin, James Bottlegroom 13 May 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23; LS 13/203, f. 3v). D. by 2 July 1772 (Ibid., f. 80).

Quin, P. Bottleman to Queen Charlotte occ. 1771-1777 (RK [1771], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 88). Vac. by 1778 (RK [1778], p. 88).

Quin, Robert Page of the Backstairs to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1840 (RK [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 130). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 130).

Quiney, Richard Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No
further occ.


**Quinnell** (Quinnal), Thomas  *Gate Porter of the Stables* 5 Dec. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 23; LB F, p. 552).  Superannuated 1 Apr. 1838 (SB 1, p. 296).


**Raby**, Thomas (Wentworth), 2nd Lord see *Wentworth*, Thomas

**Radcliffe**, John  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 20 Aug. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 7).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Radinson, Peter Espirit  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 16 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Radley, Charles  *Gentleman Pensioner* 29 Sept. 1668 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 14 Mar. 1674 (Ibid., f. 24v).


Radstock (Padstock), Cornelia Jacoba Waldegrave, Lady see Waldegrave, Cornelia Jacoba Rae, ---  *Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).


Rainbow (Rainbow, Raynbow), William  *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Raines, Peter  *Yeoman of the Wagons* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Rainger, Thomas, [?jun.]  *Groom of the Stables* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).


---Coachman 8 Feb. 1804 (MOH WB 1, p. 159). Vac. by [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v).


Rainger (Ranger), William [Kitchen] Boy to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. (as jun.) to 5 July 1816 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 July 1816 (Ibid.).

Rains see de Rains


Raisberry (Rasbury, Resbury), Nathaniel Chaplain 1691 (AC I iii, 442; LC 3/57, f. 31; LC 5/166, p. 147). D. 21 July 1711 (AC I iii, 442).

Raisberry, James Waterman 29 May 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 60v; LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, f.


Ramsey, Benjamin Footman to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 11; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Ramsey, Henry Peake Chemist and Druggist at Devonport 12 Mar. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 28). No further occ.

Ramsey, John Sergeant at Arms to Treasury 12 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 10). D. by 1 Nov. 1684 (Ibid.).


Ramstall (Ramstall, Astall, Ansel), ---  *Page* to Prince George occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158).  Office no further occ.

Ramus, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32).  No further occ.

Ramus, Charles  *Clerk* [later *Secretary*] to the Vice Chamberlain to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 18 Aug. 1756 (pd. from 5 July 1756: RA EB 27).  Occ. 1761-1772 (*CCR* [1761], p. 100; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91).  Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Ramus, Olivier  *Cook* to Prince Leopold occ. 1827-1831 (*RK* [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130).  Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


---  *Surgeon to the Person* 30 Oct. 1740 (Ibid. p. 115).  *Sergeant Surgeon* 19 May 1743 (C 66/3612).

---  *Surgeon* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1762-1764 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1764-sic], p. 103).
D. 28 Aug. 1773 (DNB XLVII, 267).


**Randall**, Edward Postillion to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 July 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). Helper to George, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 July 1773 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton Ms. 3492). Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 278).

**Randall**, Elizabeth Housekeeper to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1751-1755 (RA EB 30, p. 22; CCR [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 99). Vac. by 1756 (CCR [1756], p. 99).


**Randall**, John Waterman to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 23). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Randall** (Randal), John Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt.


Randall, Sarah Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. 5 July 1814-5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/528-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Randall, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1790-1792 (RK 1790], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 98). Vac. by 1793 (Ibid. [1793], p. 98).


Randolf, Herbert  *Preaching Minister at Whitehall* occ. 15 Oct. 1777-1779  (Wh Pb k 1). Vac. 1780  (Ibid.).


Randue (Randu, Rendew), Theodore  *Page of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661  (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


--*Housekeeper at Windsor* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-1702  (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531). No further occ.

Ranelagh, Richard (Jones), 1st Earl of  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 June 1679  (Stowe MS 196, f. 20). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Ranier, Joseph  *Footman* occ. [?1660]-List of Nov. 1667  (SP 29/26, f. 115v; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Rant, Thomas  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 27 June 1692  (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.


Rapkins, George *Watchmen* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1805 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


Ratcliff, J. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 June 1728-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1739 (Ibid.).


Rattrey, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 29 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Rauder, Garrettt *Falconer* surr. by 8 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 71v).

Rauleigh (Raleigh, Rawleigh), Walter *Page of Honour* to Mary II 14 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 21; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Raven, Elizabeth Caroline *Chemist* 15 Aug. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 70). No further occ.


Ravenscroft, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).

Rawdon, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 23 May 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm h 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.


Rawleigh, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.


-- 3rd *Violin* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1774-1817 (*RK* [1774], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 137). D. 10 Oct. 1816 (*GMO*; *New Grove* XV, 625; LC 3/68, p. 178 give d. 1814).


Rawlins, John Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 5 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


--Groom of the Hunting Stable 20 June 1701 (LS 13/198, f. 73). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Rawlins, Robert Groom of the Hunting Stable 29 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30v). Res. by 20 June 1701 (Ibid., f. 73).


Rawlynys, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 5 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


Rawson, Jasper (Joseph) Groom Sumpterman Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Rawson, John Groom Sumpterman occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Rawson, Thomas Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257;


**Raymond**, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by Nov. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).


--- *Table-Decker to the King's Gentlemen Waiters* 2 Jan. 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 105).

--- *Chamber Keeper to the Gentlemen Ushers* occ. 1747-1759 (CCR [1747], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1759], p.76). D. by 16 Nov. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 35).


**Raynor**, John  *Surveyor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1702-1704 (Chamberlayne [1702] iii, 529; last occ. Ibid. [1704], III, 541). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

**Rayson (Raison)**, Hugh  *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Rea** (Wray; Row), John (later ktd.)  *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 Sept. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1671 (E 407/1/50-59). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1671 (Ibid., no. 56; Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24: rep'd by Richard Willis 15 Feb. 1671).


**Rea** (Row), Walter  *Gentleman Pensioner* 1 May 1666 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Vac. by 17 Feb. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25).


**Read** (Reid), James  *Verger (Porter of the Chapel)* to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1685-LD 1702 (LR 5/77-93; LR 5/95). Vac. by Mich. 1703 (LR 5/93).
Read, James Gentleman Waiter to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Read, Richard Muleman to Prince James, Duke of York discharged (w/ bounty of £40) 8 Dec. 1669 (HMC VIII App., p. 280).


Read (Reade), Sir Thomas, Bart. see Reade, Sir Thomas, 4th Bart.


Read, William Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1825-1826 (RK [1825], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 128).

Reade, John Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary 20 June 1662 (LS 13/7, f. 17v). Did not succeed to office.


Reader, Helkiah Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 30 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 7 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Reading, Alexander Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers 2 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 17). Surr. by 19 May 1674 (Ibid.).

Reading, George Groom of the Great Chamber 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 31 July 1666 (Ibid.).


Reading, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 9 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No


Reading (Redding; Ridding; Kidding), Thomas  Closet Keeper 18 Mar. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 82; LS 13/201, f. 6). D. by 4 Mar. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 154).

Readinge, Balthazar Valentine Musician (bass) 31 Aug. 1685 (RECM II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Rede (Read), Mary  Under Housemaid to the King at Windsor pd. 5 Jan. 1818 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/532-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Redifer, John  Butler at Brighthelmstone to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Rediker (Redecker), Elizabeth  Joint Laundress of the [Table and] Household 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, ff. 19v, 29). Vac. c. 3 Feb. 1764 (Ibid., f. 67; LS 2/1).

--Table Laundress to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1764 (CCR [1762], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 102). Vac. by 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 103).


Redknap, Joseph [?jun.] Waterman 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 7; or was the name simply repeated inadvertently?). No further occ.


Redman (Rodman), Henry [?Falconer and] Gamekeeper of Waltham Forest 3 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Redman, John Fencing Master to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9).


Reed (Reid), James Chaplain 20 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 76; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 10 Jan. 1843 (AO II, 1183).


Reeve (Reeve), Henry Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 10 Nov. 1702 (RECM II, p. 74 citing LC 5/153, p. 307).


Reeve, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 4 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.


Reeve, William *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 4 Oct. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 31). No further occ.


Reeves, John *Fourth Child of the Queen’s Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 66). *Eighth Child of the Kitchen* d. by 16 May 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 17).

Reeves, Peirce *Jeweler* [?in Ordinary ?w/o fee] 1 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.


Reeves, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 14 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Reeves, William *Chaplain* 16 Oct. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 276). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Reginer, Joseph *see* Ranier, Joseph


Rehlingen, C. E. (? Pos. the same as Mary Elizabeth Rehling) *Rocker* to the Nursery occ. 1769-1781 (RK [1769], p. 90; Add. MS. 17870, f. 73; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (RK [1782], p. 89).


Reid, John *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1829], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 130). Vac. by 1831 (RK [1831], p. 130).


Reineke, Henry *Footman* 7 Apr. 1813 (LS 13/204, f. 89v; MOH LB C, p. 84 has PR. Ord. to app. 24 Feb. 1813). Vac. by 5 July 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 312).


Remington, James **Stud Groom** 6 July 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 78). Office abolished by Est. of 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH EB 1D, no. 2). **Groom of the Stables** (SB 1, p. 97). Superannuated 1 Jan. 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 137).

Remington, Peter A. **Valet de Chambre** to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828 (RK [1828], p. 127). Office no further occ. **Page of the Backstairs** to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833 (RK [1833], p. 128). Vac. by 1834 (RK [1834], p. 128).

Remnant, Stephen **Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard** 12 Feb. 1790 (HO 38/4, p. 43). Res. by 23 May 1805 (HO 38/11, pp. 152-3).

Remus, John **Trumpeter in Extraordinary** 30 Apr. 1665 (RECM I, 63 citing LC 5/138, p. 420). No further occ.

Remy, Francis **Child of the Chapel Royal** voice changed by 26 Oct. 1770 (LC 5/30, p. 48).

Remnow (Runnow), John **Yeoman Footman** to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1782 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Rentesch, Sigismund **Watchmaker** 22 July 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 15; reapp. 24 July 1830 (Ibid., p. 150: and **Clockmaker**). No further occ.

Repton, Robert **Chaplain** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Reseinge, Thomas **Yeoman of the Guard** occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


Revett, see also Rivet, Rivett

Revett, James  *Second Groom of the Poultry* 4 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 7; LS 13/266, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).


Reynell, Carew  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Apr. 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).

Reynell, Sir Thomas, Kt.  *Gentleman Sewer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 28 May 1666 (Ibid.).


Reynett, Sir James, Kt.  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 31 Jan. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 54). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Reynolds, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17; LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Reynolds, ---  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Jan. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).


Reynolds, Ann *Head Dresser* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1762-1772 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of *Wales*.


Reynolds, John *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 29 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


Reynolds (Reignolds), Maurice *Harper* 20 Jan. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 68). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Reynolds, Stephen *Second Groom of the Pantry* 7 Dec. 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 98; LS 13/266, f. 3v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).


D. by 14 May 1784 (LS 13/204, p. 38).

Rheling (Rhelingen, Ryling), Mary (Maria) Elizabeth *Nursery Maid* to the Nursery app. 9 July 1763 (RA EB 43). *Nursery Maid* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. 1 Jan. 1764-5 Jan. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 17, 33). *Nursery Maid* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (CCR 1765), p. 100. No further occ. *Rocker* to Prince William pd. 5 Jan. 1766-10 Oct. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 33, 49; but sl as late as 1769, f. 57).

--*Nurse* to Prince William occ. 1767-1768 (CCR [1767], p. 94; last occ. ibid. 1768], p. 94). * Necessary Woman* to the Nursery occ. 1782-1790 (sic) (RK [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 101). Vac. by 1791 (RK [1791], p. 102).

Will proved 23 July 1789 (PROB 11/1182/101).

Rheling (Rhelingen), Mary (Maria) Elizabeth *Nursery Maid* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. 1 Jan. 1764-5 Jan. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 17, 33). *Rocker* to Prince William pd. 5 Jan. 1766-10 Oct. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 33, 49; but sl as late as 1769, f. 57). *Nurse* occ. 1767-1768 (CCR [1767], p. 94; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 94). Office no further occ.


Rhodes, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Sept. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No
further occ.

Rhodes, Joseph  
*Chaplain in Extraordinary* 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Rhodocanecerus, Constantine  
*Chemist* 21 Apr. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 26). No further occ.

Rhudde, Durand  

Rialton, Francis (Godolphin), *styled* Viscount see Godolphin, Hon. Francis

Rialton, Henrietta (Godolphin), Viscountess see Godolphin, Lady Henrietta

Ricard, Peter  
*Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1815 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 144). Office no further occ.

Rice, ---  
*Assistant to the Keepers of the Wardrobe* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Rice, David  
*Second Groom Porter at Gate* 15 Apr. 1780 (Ibid., f. 107v).  
*First Groom Porter at Gate* 1 May 1780 (Ibid., f. 108).  
*Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* 4 Mar. 1781 (Ibid., f. 111).  
*Third Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 2).  
*Second Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 27 July 1785 (Ibid., f. 10).  
*First Clerk of the Kitchen* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/184, p. 252). D. 8 June 1812 (T 38/526, p. 17).

Rice, Edward  
*Copying Clerk of the Kitchen* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 3; nl 5 Apr. 5 July 1812: ibid., p. ). Occ. 1814-1819 (RK [1814], p. 136; “Extra Clerk”; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).

Rice, Evan  
*Second Child of the Scullery* 1 Jan 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 84).  
*First Child of the Scullery* 4 Apr. 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 41v; LS 13/266, f. 13v).  
*Yeoman of the Scullery* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 29v). D. by 1 Aug. 1776 (Ibid., f. 96).

Rice, George  

Rice, George  

Rice, John  
*Groom of the Crown [Courser's or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Rice, John  
*Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132). Occ. 1779-1787 (RK [1779], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 98). Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 98).

Rice, William  
*Groom of the Almonry* 20 Nov. 1669 (LS 13/8, f. 12). D. by 8 Feb. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 9).


Richards, --- Writer and Embellisher 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 105). No further occ.


Richards, Charles Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 1 Sept. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Richards, Edmund Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Catherine 5 Apr. 1683 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; CTB VII, 872 gives an rw to the Signet for a privy seal 23 July 1683). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 227).

Richards, Henry Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1787 (AO II, 1192). Occ. 6 July 1788-1793 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Richards, Jacob Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Catherine vac. by 25 Nov. 1671 on app. of John Benning (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).


Richards, John Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Queen Catherine 20 June 1678 (NLS Adv. MS
31.1.22 NB: same or successor to above. In which case subsequent occs. apply to him while vac. applies to above). Vac. by 3 July 1678 on app. Nicholas Eustace (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Richards, John Chaplain in Ordinary 20 July 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Richards, John Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber first occ. 6 Apr. 1692 (CTB IX, 1578). D. by 26 Mar. 1698 (Luttrell IV, 359; CTB XIII, 78-9).


Richards, Joseph Messenger to the Treasury occ. 1716-1727 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 59). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Richards, Joseph Loscombe Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 Nov. 1828-1829 (Wh Pbк 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Richards, Robert Chaplain in Extraordinary 16 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Richards, Russell Chaplain to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1826-1843 (RK [1826], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Richards, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 25 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Richardson, Abraham Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court 6 Feb. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 30). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1797 (MOH WB 1, p. 149).

Richardson, Adam Tailor to the Robes 16 Jan. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 282). No further occ.


Richardson, George Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Richardson, Jacob Undermarshal pd. from 20 Aug. 1835 to 18 June 1844 (LS 2/61, f. 3-LS 2/74, f. 8). Vac. 19 June 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 8).

Richardson, James Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 560). No further occ.

Richardson, James Reading Chaplain at Whitehall 29 Dec. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 50v). D. by 6 June 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 108v).

Richardson, James Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1787-1788 (RK [1787], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).


Richardson, James, jun. Waterman 13 Dec. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 112; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Richardson, James, [sen.] Waterman occ. 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 20 Nov. 1837 (LC 3/71, p. 44).

Richardson, John Groom of the Stables occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


Richardson, John Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 9 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.

Richardson, John  Waterman at Pension 5 Apr. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 39). D. by 29 May 1803  (Ibid., f. 79).


Richardson, Samuel  Head Groom of the Stables to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. 1818], p. 144). Vac. by 1819 (RK [1819], p. 131).

Richardson, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 9 Nov. 1692 (*RECM* II, 47 citing LC 5/151, p. 150).

Richardson, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 10 May 1743 (Rimbault, p. 54). D. 15 June 1747 (Rimbault, p. 233).


Richaut, Thomas *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 4 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Richison, Abraham *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Richmond, J. *Huntsman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales d. by May 1810 (*GM* LXXX (1) [1810], p. 596).
Richmond, J. *Postilion* [or *Coachman*] first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42-45). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1819 (LS 2/45).


Richmond, Mary (Stuart), Duchess (Dowager) of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria app. Mar. 1662 (*ODNB*). *Groom of the Stole* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 308). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Queen Henrietta Maria.--*Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine app. Mar. 1662 (*GEC*). Occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 300; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 195). Office no further occ. Bur 28 Nov. 1685 (*GEC*).


Ricketts, Frederick *Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Ricketts, William *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1830-1837 (*RK* [1830], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Riddisdale, Jasper *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 26 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.
Rideker, George  

Rider see Ryder

Rider, Joseph  
Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 29 Apr. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Ridgeley, John  

Ridgeway, Dorothy  

Ridgeway, George Spencer  
Messenger to “the Great Seal” (i.e., the Lord Chancellor) 31 July 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 115; LC 3/70, p. 48). D. Nov. 1873; position abolished 1874.

Ridifer, E.  
Pages’ Man to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1786 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).

Ridifer, J.  
Pages’ Man to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1786 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).

Ridley, John  

Ridley, John  

Ried, David see Reid, David

Riffoan (Ripoam, Rissoan), William  

Rigaud, S. A.  
Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1848-1850 (RK [1848], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.

Rigaut, Stephen Peter  
Second Attendant at the Observatory in Richmond Gardens 5 July 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 60). No further occ.

Rigg (Riggs), Francis  

Rigiomortis, Mary, Lady  
Seamstress in Extraordinary 18 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 148v). No further occ.

Rigley (Ridgeley, Ridley), Martin  
1755 (Ibid., p. 284).


Rinckin (Rineking), Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* vac. by 16 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 120; ?pos. the former Elizabeth Waplington).


Rielay (Rioly), --- *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1802 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 123). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 123).

Rippe, Abraham D. (?) *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1768-1775 (*RK* [1768], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1775], p. 81). Vac. by 1776 (Ibid. [1776], p. 83).

Rippell (Keppel), --- *Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1834 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Rippell (Keppel), E. *Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1834 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Ritterburg, Lewis  *Master of the Dogs and Guns* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 July 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 41). No further occ.

Ritzau, ---  *Head Dresser* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 102). Vac. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 105). Occ. 1767-1769 (CCR [1767], p. 96; last occ. RK [1769], p. 91). Vac. by 1770 (RK [1770], p. 91).

Ritzau (Ritsoe, Ritloë), Frederick  *Clerk in Mr. Secretary Pelham’s Office* [“Clerk of the Seals”] to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729-1745 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; Add. MS. 74066; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237). Office no further occ.--*Library Keeper* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. July 1739 (GM IX [1739], p. 384). Occ. 1746 (CCR [1746], p. 93).

Ritzau (Retzau), Sophia see *Sack*, Sophia

Riva (Rivera), Francesco (Frances)  *Surveyor of the Robes* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Rivers, George (Pitt), 1st Lord see *Pitt*, George


Rivet, Rivett, see also *Revett*

Rivet, John  *Second Groom of the Pantry* 24 Mar. 1708 (LS 13/259, f. 35v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Rivett, ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1765-1775 (CCR [1765], p. 106; last occ. RK [1775], p. 88). Vac. RK [1776], p. 90).

**Rivett (Revet), James** *Gentleman Harbinger* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 18). D. by 21 Oct. 1763 (Ibid., f. 27v).


**Rix, Thomas** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary w/fee* 26 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.


**Road, Andrew** *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.


**Robard, Ambrose** *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 23 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.


**Robe, Thomas** *Clerk of the Household* occ. 1727-1748 (Chamberlayne [1727], III, 61; last occ. Ibid. [1748] II iii, 112). Office deleted 1755 (Ibid. [1755]).

Robert, Anthony Musician (vocalist) 17 July 1689 (RECM II, 28 citing Kent AO U.269/067/1; listed from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music: see ibid., p. 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34; also listed as in Extraordinary 26 Feb. 1697: ibid., p. 127 citing LC 3/31 [reversed], p. 41). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III (Acc. BDCEM, p. 964 reapp. under Anne).


Robert, Norris Porter at Gate (Porter of the Backyard Gate at Somerset House) to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Robert, --- Writing Master to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ.

Robert, --- Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809 (RK [1809], p. 140). Office no further occ.


Robert, Alfred William Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1801-1830 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Robert, Avery Surgeon and Apothecary at Brighton vac. by 27 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 158).

Robert, Charles Groom Coachman occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by
Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).


**Roberts**, George  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Jan. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

**Roberts**, George  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1826-1828 (*RK* [1826], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 125). Vac. by 1829 (Ibid. [1829], p. 125).


**Roberts**, Henry  *Waterman* 7 Aug. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 120). No further occ.


**Roberts**, John  *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 25 July 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 51). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Roberts, John  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* beg. 5 July 1821 (NCB, p. 55; Baldwin, p. 428).  Vac. 1866 (Ibid.).


---  *Porter to the Watergate at Somerset House* to Queen Catherine 31 Oct. 1671[/?2] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.


Roberts, Peter  *Writing Master* to the Young Princes and Princesses pd from 15 Nov. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 80v).  *Writing Master* to the Young Princes occ. 1782-1785 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102).  Vac. by 1786 (RK [1836], p. 102).


Roberts, R., jun.  *Assistant Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 28 Apr. 1834 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/60, f. 3-73, f. 5).  Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 6).


Roberts, Richard  *Waterman* 29 Sept. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 144; LC 3/70, p. 8).  D. by 24 May 1838 (LC


Roberts, Samuel  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129).  Office no further occ.


Roberts, Thomas  *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130).  No further occ.


**Roberts, William H.**  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Roberts, William**  *Waterman* 2 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 77). No further occ.

**Robertson, ---**  *Gardiner* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 94). Office no further occ.


**Robertson, Archibald**  *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1826-1830 (*RK* [1826], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Robertson, D.**  *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1809-1811 (*RK* [1809], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 144). Vac. by 1812 (*RK* [1812], p. 144).


**Robertson, Robert**  *Drummer* 9 Mar. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 164). No further occ.


**Robinson, ---**  *Accountant and Sub-Treasurer* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


**Robinson, ---**  *Assistant to the Keeper of the Wardrobe* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1801-1813 (*RK* [1801], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 136). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 137).
Robinson, --- Page to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1834-1840 (RK [1834], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.

Robinson, A. Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1791 (RK [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1792-1795 (RK [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Robinson, Andrew Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 13 Apr. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Robinson, Charles Helper to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19). No further occ.

Robinson, Christopher Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 5 July 1790 to 3 May 1803 (AO 3/106/6). D. by 3 May 1803 (Ibid., no. 36).

Robinson, Daniel Page of the Backstairs to Queen Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Last occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 137).

--Hair Dresser to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1812-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 4; Add. MS. 17890, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 4). Hair Dresser to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1815-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 4). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Robinson, Frances Wardrobe Maid to Princess Augusta pd. 1 Jan. 1800-1 Jan. 1803 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17880, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 4; also listed as Wardrobe Maid to Princess Sophia vac. by 5 July 1802: Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). No further occ.


Robinson, G. Page to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1820-1828 (RK [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 130). Vac. by 1829 (RK [1829], p. 130).

Robinson, George *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1806 (AO 1/434/24).

Robinson, Hastings *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 July 1824-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Robinson, Henry *Clerk of the Avery* 3 Aug. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 35). No further occ.


Robinson, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.


Robinson, M. *Accountant and Sub-Treasurer* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1788-1799 (*RK* [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 100). Vac. by 1800 (*RK [1800], p. 113).

Robinson, Mary *Laundress* to Queen Catherine 20 Jan 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Robinson, Mathew *Stud Helper* occ. 1743 (*CCR [1743], p. 17). No further occ.

Robinson, Paul  *Priest* (“Moderator”) of the Chapel to Queen Catherine (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Vac. 1675 (Ibid., p. 137).


Robinson, Richard  *Doorkeeper of the [Privy] Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 9; LS 13/10, f. 7v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Robinson, Tancred  *Physician to the Person* 30 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 143). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.
Robinson, Thomas  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 11 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


Robinson, Thomas  *Purveyor and Granitor at Hampton Court* 28 July 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 91). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Robinson, Thomas  *Footman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Declared Acct. 18 May 1706-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 38; sl CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Robinson, Thomas (William)  *Footman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12). Vac. by 14 Nov. 1763 on app. to the Queen’s Stables (Ibid., f. 34v; MOH WB 1, p. 111; no record of such appointment on the Queen’s side.).


Robinson, William  **Purveyor and Granitor at Hampton Court** 28 Nov. 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 76v).  Res. by 28 July 1683 (Ibid., f. 91).


Robson, E.  **Storekeeper of the Kitchens** pd. from 1 July 1836 to 24 Oct. 1843 (LS 2/62, f. 2-72, f. 3).  Vac. 25 Oct. 1843 (LS 2/72, f. 3).


Robson (Robinson, Robbison), Jane  **Laundress to the Table** to Lady Mary occ. Est. of LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 207).  Office no further occ.  **Laundress to the Table** to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. Mich 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 237; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75388).  Office no further occ.  --**Laundress to the Body** to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211).  Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.  **Laundress for the Table** to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214).  Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48).

Robson, John  **Page of Presence Chamber** 27 Mar. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 11).  Res. by 5 Mar. 1678 (Ibid.).

Robson, John  **Mewskeeper (Keeper of the Stables) at Hampton Court** 17 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.  --**Riding Purveyor** occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 246).  No further occ.


Robson, John  **Groom of the Pantry** 9 June 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 56v).  D. by 22 July 1774 (Ibid., f. 89v).

Robson, Mary  **Laundress to the Table** to James, Duke of York app. 8 Apr. 1673 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 14).  Occ. 1676-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 202; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389).  **Laundress of the Table and Household** 29 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 7A).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
Robson, Thomas  Child Rider occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w]1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Robson, Thomas  Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe to Viscount Preston 1685-8 (CTB IX, 244). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Roch, Jo.  Officer of the Robes to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). Office no further occ.


Roche, David  Page of the Presence Chamber to Queen Catherine 5 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).


Roche, Mary see La Roche, Mary


Rochester, Anne (Wilmot), Countess of  Groom of the Stole to Anne, Duchess of York app. 1661 (J. W Johnson, A Profane Wit: The Life of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester [Rochester, NY: University of Rochester Press, 2004], p. 57 and n. 12). Occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 320; last occ. ibid. [1672-sic], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of York. Johnson, Profane Wit, p. 57, also indicates service until the Duchess of York’s death. However, Harris, Transformations of Love, p. 117 indicates vac. by Nov. 1667 given the subsequent dismissal of Christian, Lady Berkely).

Rochester, Bishops of see Dolben, John; Sprat, Thomas; Turner, Francis

Rochester, Jane (Hyde), Countess of see Hyde, Lady

Rochester, Laurence (Hyde), 1st Earl of see Hyde, Hon. Laurence


Rock, Ambrose Chaplain in Extraordinary 6 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Rock, John Sewer in Extraordinary 7 Nov. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.


Rockey (Roche, La Roche), Lewis (Luis) see La Roche, Lewis


Rocque, John Topographer to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 Dec. 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 87). Pd. from Xmas 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Rodden, John Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17891, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 3).
Roden, Robert (Jocelyn), 3rd Earl of see Jocelyn, Viscount

Rodesby, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.


Rodham, Georg Physician to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Rodolph, --- Coffeeman to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1762-1764 (CCR [1762], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 103). Office no further occ.

Rodwell, Ric Coachman first occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne, [1708], p. 618). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Roe, George H. Physician Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Roffey, John Sergeant of the Pantry 13 Apr. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 2v). Res. 8 July 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 81).

Roger (Rogers), Lewis Barber to the Household 5 Mar. 1720 (LS 13/176, f. 140). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Rogers, --- Under Dry Nurse to James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.


Rogers, Basil Porter at the Watergate [Second Porter] at Somerset House 20 Nov. 1747 (LS 13/263, f.

Rogers, Edmund Southey Messenger to the King 19 June 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 68; LC 3/70, p.6). Last occ. 1866 (RK [1866], p. 150). Vac. by 1867 (Ibid. [1867], p. 149).


Rogers, Edward Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 5 July 1667 (Ibid., f. 122). Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 4 Dec. 1667 (Ibid., f. 121). No further occ.

Rogers, Edward Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Whitehall 3 Aug. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 34v). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Rogers, Edward Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Oct. 1806-1810 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1811 (Ibid.).


Rogers, Francis Page of the Bedchamber 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Rogers, Francis Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 4 Dec. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Rogers, Francis Groom of the Great Chamber to Queen Catherine w/o fee 28 June 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Rogers, George Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 8 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.
Rogers, George  *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 23 Apr. 1685 (*BDECM*, p. 969). No further occ.


Rogers, Humphry  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 18 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.


Rogers, John  *Chief Messenger to the Master of the Revels* 18 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.


Rogers, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 Mar. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 82v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1).


Rogers, Philip  *Messenger to the Council of Revenue* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 18 Feb. 1729[/30] (Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). No further occ.

Rogers, Robert  *Chemist at Newmarket* 21 Aug. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 142). No further occ.


Rogers, Thomas  *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-22 Jan. 1800 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Vac. 22 Jan. 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3).

Rogers, William  *Waterman* 14 June 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 230). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Rogerson, Robert  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 14 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Röhrs (Roehers), George Joachim Hyeronymus  *Preacher of the German Chapel* 14 May 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 36v). Vac. by 6 Sept. 1798 (Ibid., f. 55).

-- *Reader of the German Chapel* occ. 1796-1801 (RK [1796], p. 94; last occ. ibid. [1801], p. 116). Vac. by 1802 (Ibid. [1802], p. 115).


Rolleston, John  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Roli, Paolo Antonio  *Italian Master* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Rollin, Lawrence  *Cook* to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1786-1788 (RK [1786], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).
Rollos, Phillip  Working Goldsmith in Ordinary (w/o fee) 14 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 29). No further occ.


Rolls, Samuel  Chaplain in Ordinary 25 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Rollson (Rolls), John  Postilion to Princess Charlotte pd. Jan. 1809-5 Apr. 1810 (T 38/509). Vac. 5 Apr. 1810 (Ibid.).

Rollyns, John see Rawlins, John

Rolt, James  Gentleman Usher to Princess Amelia occ. 1760-1786 (CCR [1760], p. 103; last occ. RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Rolte, Walter  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 16 July [1660] (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Romaine, Benjamin  Office-keeper to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1747-1751 (CCR [1747], p. 91; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 274; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.

--Letter Carrier to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 274). Office no further occ.

Romney, Henry (Sydney) 1st Earl of see Sydney, Hon. Henry


Ronchi, Bellagrine (Pellagrinus)  Almoner to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ronchi, Charles (Carlo Antonio)  Chaplain to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ronchi (from 1681 Waldegrave), Isabella  Woman of the Bedchamber to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205 [“Italian Lady”]; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ronchi, James (Giacomo)  Second Almoner and the Treasurer of the Chapel to Queen Mary occ. 1687-
[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Rondise**, --- *Keeper of the Chapel* to Queen Mary occ. c. 1688 (List of servants with plate, May 1689: *CTB* IX, 120). No further occ. Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Rookby** (Roakby), Ralph *Footman* to George, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1782 (RK [1782], p. 86). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). *Gentleman Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1792-1797 (RK [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


**Rooke**, George Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Nov. 1732-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).


**Rooke**, Lawrence *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 27 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


**Rookes** (Reckes), Isaac *Coachman* occ. Est. of [?1685]-Est. of July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.


**Room**, George *Chairman* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last


**Rooper** (Roper), John  *Clerk to the Commissioners* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1701 (Miege [1701] III, 92). No further occ.

**Rooper** (Roper), Thomas  *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Root**, Frederick  *Yeoman Rider* 18 Jan. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 31v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Rootes** (Rontie, Rooten, Rooley, Rasted), John  *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 22 July 1678 (Ibid., f. 26v).

**Roper**, Ann  see *Walker*, Anne


**Ros**  see *Fitzgerald de Ros*

**Roscommon**, Isabella, Countess of  see *Boynton*, Isabella


**Rose**, Giles  *Groom of the Household Kitchen* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/9, f. 9A; listed as supernumerary


**Rose, Hugh** *Equerry* occ. 1840-1850 (RK [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.


**Rose, Thomas** *Yeoman Farrier* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Rosemond, --- Chaplain in Ordinary** 1 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.


**Rosenhagen, John** *Butler* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (PSBC, p. 197; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

**Rosewell, Alexander** *Apothecary* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ.

**Rosewell, Dorothy** *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 23 Sept. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Ross (Rose), Alexander** *Footman* to George August, Prince of *Wales* app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 8). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS.


**Ross** (Rose), Christopher *Jeweler* 12 Mar. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Ross**, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 June 1750-1760 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1761 (Ibid.).


**Ross**, William *Messenger* occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).


**Rosslyn** (Rostlyn), [Charlotte] (Wedderburn), [Dowager] Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the
Princesses occ. 1814-1817 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 137). Vac. by 1818 (RK [1818], p. 138).

[Lady of the Bedchamber] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1816 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.


Rote (Retz), Mary *Baker* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.

Rotefield, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

Rothbone, Thomas *see* Rathbone, Thomas


Rotherham, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Apr. 1763-1766 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).

Rotherham, Thomas, the yr. *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 12 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13).

Rotherham, Thomas, Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 10 Oct. 1783 to 5 Apr. 1801 (E 407/2/137-159). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1801 (Ibid., no. 160).

Rothwell, Arthur *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 1819 (RK [1819], p. 125).
Roupel, Conrad  
Groom of the Ewry in Reversion 9 Feb. 1692 (LS 13/256).  
Second Groom of the Ewry 6 Jan. 1698 (Ibid.).  
Groom of the Ewry 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 22).  
D. by 26 Feb. 1705 (LS 13/258, f. 40v).

Rouse, Edward  
Cupbearer, Carver or Sewer in Extraordinary (to succ. at first vac.) 15 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 9).  
No further occ.

Rouse, Gervas  
Gentleman Pensioner 22 Mar. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).  
Vac. by 24 Nov. 1677 (Ibid., f. 26).

Routledge, John  
Fourth Under Clerk of the Kitchen prob. app. 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62).  
Res. by 17 Apr. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 4).

Row, ---  
Messenger occ. 1748 (Miege [1748], p. 47).  
Vac. by 1750 (CCR [1750], p. 81).

Row (Rowe), Edward  
Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds occ. 18 Aug. 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (LC 5/52, p. 246 (as Harbinger); last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441).  
D. by 25 May 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 96v).

Row, John  
Postilion to the Master of the Horse Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v).  
Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).  
Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Row, Joseph  
Chaplain in Extraordinary 19 May [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 127v).  
No further occ.

Rowden, Francis  
Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 Mar. 1763-1774 (Wh Pbk 1).  
Vac. 1775 (Ibid).

Rowe, Anthony  
Granitor to the Mews 22 Mar. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 40v).  
Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.  
Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.  
Dismissed 9 Aug. 1694 (Ibid., f. 48).  
Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth 1 Apr. 1693 (Ibid., pp. 121, 134).  
Second Clerk of the Green Cloth 16 Apr. 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 1).  
--Purveyor and Granitor to Mary II 24 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 32; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78).  
Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Rowe, Charlotte (afterwards Lady Forrester)  
Woman of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13).  
Vac. c. 7 Feb. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 13v).

Rowe, Edward  
Breadbearer 30 Aug. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 3).  
Supernumerary Breadbearer Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24).  
Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27).

Rowe, Francis  
Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 15 Dec. 1736 (Rimbault, p. 52).  
D. 27 Apr. 1755 (WAR, p. 388).
Rowe, John Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary 27 Feb. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Rowe, John Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Rowe, Sir Thomas (?Kt.) Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. 7 July 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).


Rowe, Thomas Jeweler in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 2 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Rowe, Thomas Second Gentleman Harbinger 1 Apr. 1701 (LS 13/257, p. 180; LS 13/10, f. 11). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Rowland, John see Gowland, John

by 21 Nov. 1745 (Ibid., p. 191).

**Rowland, Trevor** First Porter of the Kitchen 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Vac. by 30 May 1766 (LS 2/2).


**Rowley, --- Housekeeper to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1827** (RK [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 129).

**Rowley, Sir Charles, Kt.** Groom of the Bedchamber 12 Nov. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 84). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Rowley, George** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 May 1808 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1811 (Ibid.).


**Rowley, John** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by May 1811 (GM LXXI (1) [1811], p. 489). Occ. 1812-1820 (RK [1812], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Rowley, M.** Cook at Frogmore to Queen Charlotte occ. 1818 (RK [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


**Rowling (Rawlings), William** Yeoman of the Vestry 3 Sept. 1754 (LC 3/58, pp. 1, 103). D. by 2 June
1778 (LS 13/203, f. 103v).

**Rowman** (?Lowman), Jane  *Necessary Woman* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 115). D. by 1 Apr. 1742 (Ibid., f. 123v).


**Roworth**, William  *Butler* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of  *Cumberland* occ. 1765 ( *CCR* [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of  *Cumberland*.


**Rowse**, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 3 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.


**Roy**, John  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 7 May 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

**Royce** (Royer), Richard  *Turnbroach* to Prince James, Duke of  *York* occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-Est. of Xmas 1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v). No further occ.


**Ruddock**, James *Messenger* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 1 May 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 128; LC 3/70, p. 6; last occ. RK [1838], p. 120). Superannuated 1 June 1838 (LC 3/71, p. 50).

**Ruddock**, Joseph *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.  


*Chaplain* occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent*. Office no further occ.  

--*Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1822-1831 (RK [1822], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.  

--*Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1826-1827 (RK [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*. *Chaplain* to Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1832-1843 (RK [1832], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.

**Rudiard**, Ellen *Seamstress and Washerwoman* to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.  


**Rulop** (Rutes), Thomas *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 22). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.  


**Rumboll**, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 20 Mar. 1684 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66). No further occ.


**Rumsey**, Edward  *Servant* to Queen Catherine occ. 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

**Rundell** (Rundle, Runveill), Philip  *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 15 Mar. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 38; separate warrants; listed in RK as “Rundell and Bridge”). Last occ. 1843 (RK [1843], p. 154). Vac. by 1844 (Ibid. [1844], p. 155).


**Rush** (Ruth), John  *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

**Rushe** (Ruck), William  *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 177). Did not succeed to office.


**Rusolini**, ---  *Dentist* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1840 (RK [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (RK [1841], p. 131).

**Ruspoli**, James Bladen and son  *Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277). Vac. by 1788 (RK [1788], p. 277). *Surgeon Dentists* [sen. and jun.] to George
Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1789-1814 (RK [1789], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 139). Surgeon Dentist [Chevalier Ruspini] to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Russell, --- Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess Amelia occ. 1776-1786 (RK [1776], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).


Russell, Mrs. Servant to Queen Catherine 17 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Russell, Edward Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary 12 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 3). No further occ.


Russell, George Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentleman Pensioners pd. from 25 Mar. 1693 to 24 June

Russell, Henry  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1667-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Russell, John  *Joiner and Chair Maker* occ. 1776-1782 (*RK* [1776], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 77). Office abolished 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).


Russell, Katherine  *Woman of the Bedchamber ("Chamberer")* to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Wynne, pp. 20, n 35, 261: see n. 15: “Katherine Russell’s exact status is unclear. She accompanied the Queen from Portugal and was described in 1677 as a dresser but her salary appears to have been only £100 per annum rather than the usual £300 and she is not included in the standard lists of dressers.”). Occ. 3 Jan. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 192). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayn [1679], p. 223).


Russell, William   *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Aug. 1820-1827 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1828 (Ibid.).


Rustat, Robert   *Page of the Robes*  15 Sept. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 60).
D. by 27 Dec. 1681 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 85).

Rustat, Tobias  *Yeoman of Robes*  5 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Rutherford, Thomas  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1749-1750  (*CCR* [1749], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1750], p. 98). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.

Rutherford, Thomas   *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1813-1821  (*RK* [1813], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1821],

Ruthorne, Joseph  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 17 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Rutland, John  Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 13 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


Rutland, Joseph  Undermarshal 29 June 1821 (LS 13/204, f. 105r and v). Vac. by 1824 (LS 2/50).


Rutt (?)Ruff, Isaac Wine Porter 1 Apr. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 124). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).


Rutter, Ralph Messenger 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Surr. by 20 Oct. 1679 (Ibid., f. 66).


Ryan, --- see Tryon, Mary.

Rychaut, Thomas Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 4 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 11 June 1680: LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.


Ryder, John  *Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1757-1761 (CCR [1757], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 91). D. 28 May 1761 (GM [1761] XXXI, 284).


-- *Avenor and Clerk Martial* 10 Apr. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 34). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Ryley, Charles  *Postilion* 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 95v). Dismissed by 2 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 105v).

Ryley (Riley), Henry  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1706 to c. 2 Dec. 1706 (E 407/2/85). Vac. by 2 Dec. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 11 reversed).

Ryley (Reilly), James  *Chairman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Chairman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.
Ryley, John  
*Chaplain* to Princess Amelia occ. 1767-1770 (*CCR* [1767], p. 97; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 92).  
Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92).

Ryley, Philip (ktd. 26 Apr. 1728)  
*Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury* 1 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 29).  
Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.  
*Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury* 30 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/32, f. 34).  
Surr. by 8 May 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 57).  

Ryley, Reginald  
*Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury* 8 May 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 57).  

Ryling, Eliza  
*see Rheling, Mary Elizabeth*

Rymell, Edmund  
*Cofferbearer* 26 July 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 64v).  
No further occ.

Rymer, George  
*Pages’ Man* to Prince Edward occ. 1783-1785 (*RK* [1783], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102).  
Office no further occ.

Rymer, Thomas  
*Historiographer* 23 Dec. 1692 (C 66/3356; LC 5/166, p. 117).  

Rymers, John  
*Furrier to the Robes* c. 1714-1727 (LC 3/7, f. 17).  
Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I

Rymns, Cornelius  
*Surgeon in Ordinary/Supernumerary w/o fee* 27 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 144).  
No further occ.

Ryves (Ryve, Reeves), Bruno  
*Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11v).  
Surr. by 11 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 54).

Ryves (Ryve, Reeves), Thomas  
*Chaplain in Waiting* 11 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 54).  
Occ. 1676-1679 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 166).  
Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], pp. 170-71 ; LC 7/1, f. 54).

Ryves, Robert  
*Jeweler in Ordinary* [?]w/o fee] 19 Jan. 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 57v).  
No further occ.

Sabbs, Peter  
*Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 15 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109).  
No further occ.

Sabonadiere, John S.  
*Reader of the French Chapel* beg. 1 July 1821 (NCB, p. 82).  
D. by 25 Mar. 1825 (NCB, p. 82).

Sabrey, Thomas  
No further occ.

Sachelli, Bernard (Bernardinus)  
*Chaplain* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203).  
Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
Sachelli, Francis *Almoner* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Sackes, James *see* Sax, James

Sackville, Charles *see* Middlesex. Charles Sackville, styled Earl of


Sagittary, Joachim Frederick *Physician in Extraordinary* 10 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.
St. Albans, Charles (Beauclerk), 1st Duke of see Burford, Charles (Beauclerk), Earl of


St. Albans, Henry (Jermyn), 1st Earl of Lord Chamberlain to Queen Henrietta Maria reap. 1660 (ODNB). Occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria. --Steward of the Revenue to Queen Henrietta Maria reap. 1660 (NDNB). Occ. LD 1660-1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743 [as Treasurer and Receiver General]; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria. Lord Chamberlain 13 May 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 2; CSPD 1671, p. 238). Surr. 10 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 2).


St. Amour, --- Riding Master to the Nursery occ. 1782-1788 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.


St. Andre, --- Anatomist 7 May 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 287; LC 3/64, p. 102). Last occ. 1760 (CCR [1760], p. 79). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 79).

St. Asaph, Bishop of see Lloyd, William

St. Asaph, George (Ashburnham), Viscount Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George Augustus
Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 18 Dec. 1783 (RK [1792], suppl., p. 90; GM LIV (1) [1784], p. 479 gives 19 June 1784). Occ. 1784-1788 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 277). Vac. 1795 (GEC).

St. Clair, Robert Gentleman Sewer 22 June 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/30, p. 23; LC 3/31, p. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

St. Claire, James Page of Honour to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685-1687 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9; last occ Chambe rlne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


St. Germain (alias Burnet), --- Chaplain to Mary, Duchess of York app. 1673. (Baldwin Diss., p. 131). Rem. 1675 (Ibid.).


St. John, Hollis Equerry to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline)). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


St. John, Pawlet Chaplain 25 July 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 289). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


St. Leger, Anthony Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1788-1795 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ. Vice Chamberlain to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

St. Leger (Sentleger), James Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

St. Leger, [John Hayes] Groom of the Bedchamber to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales
app. 13 Feb. 1784 (GM LIV (1) [1784], p. 154). Occ. 1784-1795 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

St. Martini, Giuseppi *Music Master* to the Nursery d. c. Nov. 1750 (RA EB 30). No further occ.

St. Maur, Lady Charlotte *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1830-1836 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1836], p. 132). Vac. by 1837 (RK [1837], p. 132).


St. Ravy, Sir William, Kt. *Master of the Buckhounds* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


St. Vincent, John (Jervis), Earl *Member; Prince’s Council* occ. 1810-1820 (RK [1810], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Sainthill, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 15 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Saintsbury (Sainsbury), T. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Aug. 1771-1773 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1774 (Ibid.).


1856 (Highfill XIII, 178).
--Teacher of Piano to Princess Victoria app. 1826 (ODNB). Music Master to Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on acs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


Salis see de Salis


Salisbury, Bishops of see Duppa, Brian; Earle, John; Gilbert, John; Henchman, Humphrey; Sherlock, Thomas; Talbot, William; Thomas, John; Willis, Richard


Salisbury, James (Cecil), 1st Marquess of see Cranborne, Viscount

Salisbury, James (Cecil), 4th Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber 29 Nov. 1688 (Stowe MS, 196 f. 101). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Salisbury, James (Cecil), 7th Earl of see Cranborne, Viscount

Sall, Andrew Chaplain in Extraordinary 27 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Sallier (Sallair), John Messenger to the Treasury to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 21 Nov. 1748 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 53-54). Occ. 1750-1751 (CCR [1750], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales. Messenger to the Treasurer to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 11 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.


Salman, Peter Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary” 4 Sept. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f.
Salmon, B. W.  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Salmon, Edward  *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 29 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Salmon, James  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 30 Nov. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 38v). D. by 1 Apr. 1827 (NCB, p. 190).


Salmon, Thomas  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Salmon, Thomas  *Porter* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1819-1821 (*RK* [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). Office no further occ.


Salt, John  *Purveyor of the Stables* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 23 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Salter, George see also Slater, George

Salter, George  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 26 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Salter, Nathaniell  Chaplain in Extraordinary 23 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Salthouse, Agnes  Upper Housemaid to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 July 1814 (T 38/528). Vac. by 5 July 1814 (Ibid.).


Salvador, John Lovell  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1820 (RK [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Sambrooke, Jeremy  Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to c. 1720 (E 407/2/77). Last occ

**Samms, Henry** Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).


**Sampson, John** Messenger in Extraordinary 2 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.


**Sampson, John** Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Sampson, William** Cock and Crier 1 Jan. 1667 (LS 13/9, f. 18; LS 13/38, f. 11v; LS 13/10, f. 14; LS 13/43, f. 14). D. by 3 May 1703 (LS 13/10, f. 14).

--Bellringer 5 Oct. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 22v). Vac. by 2 Apr. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 3 [reversed]).

**Sampson (Simpson), Richard** Footman 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/138, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Sams, William** Gentleman Pensioner Jan. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1842 (Ibid.).

**Samson (Sansom, Sanson), William** Groom of the Vestry 7 Dec. 1814 (LS 13/204, f. 92). Res. by 2 May 1855 (LC 5/237, p. 95).

**Samuel, Marcus** Waterman to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

**Samuell, William** Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 18 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


**Samwais, Peter** Chaplain in Ordinary 5 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


**Sanctasillia, Lucian** First Groom of the Scullery 13 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v; listed as


**Sandby**, A.  *Semipstress and Laundress* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1759-1761 (CCR [1759], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 102).  Office no further occ.


**Sanden** see van Sanden

**Sanders** see Saunders


**Sanders** (Saunders), Clement  *Supernumerary* [*Assistant*]  *Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter* (to succ. at vac.) 8 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 110).  No further occ.


**Sanders** (Sandars), Edward  *Foothuntsman to the Buckhounds and Foxhounds* to James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279).  D. by 29 Sept. 1668 on app. of Lodowick *Johnson* (HMC VIII App., p. 280).

**Sanders** (Saunders), George  *Groom of the Crown* [*Courser’s or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. 23 Feb. 1661-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 5/60; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).  Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).
Sanders (Saunders), Isaac see Saunders, Isaac


Sanders (Sander, Saund) Luke (Lelise) see Saunders, Luke


Sanders, Samuel Carver 2 Dec. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 33). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Sanders, Samuel Sergeant at Arms 30 May 1804 (E 403/2487, p. 55). D. by Mar. 1820 (GM XC (1) [1820], p. 284; E 403/2492, p. 359).


Sanders, William Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Ordinary to Queen Catherine w/o fee 19 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. Officer of the Robes to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). Office no further occ.


Sanderson, Anne Coffee-room Woman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1810 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 139). Office no further occ.

Sanderson, Bridget, Lady see Saunderson, Lady Bridget

Sanderson, George [?Supernumerary] Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter 17 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 9v). No further occ.

Sanderson, John Remembrancer to the Council to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1745-1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.

Sanderson, Robert Surgeon in Ordinary [w/o fee] 14 May 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

June 1710 (Ibid., p. 245; LC 3/63, p. 34). D. 17 May 1727.


**Sandwich**, Edward (Montagu), 1st Earl of see Montagu, Sir Edward


**Sandwich**, John (Montagu), 5th Earl of see Hinchingbrooke, Viscount

**Sandy**, James Waterman to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568). No further occ.


**Sandys**, --- Assistant Keeper of the Wardrobe to Queen Charlotte occ. 1790-1799 (RK [1790], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 101). Vac. by 1800 (RK [1800], p. 111).


Sandys, Dame Mary Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 18 July 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Sandys, Samuel (Sandys), 1st Lord Cofferer of the Household 1 Jan. 1744 (LS 13/262, f. 50v). Vac. by 22 Dec. 1744 (Ibid., f. 52v).


Sandys (Sands), Thomas, jun. Page of Honour to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1691-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/87; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Sandys, William, Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary 2 June 1660 LC 3/2, f. 7; LC 3/25, f. 10). Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber 12 July 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. by 4 Feb. 1670 (Ibid.).

Sandys, William Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 5 Jan. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.

Sandys, Windsor Gentleman Waiter to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.


Santhagen, John Christian *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1817 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. Ibid. [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.


Sargeant, Francis *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 14 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.


Sarjant, James *Trumpeter* occ. 8 Mar. 1770 (LC 5/30, p. 15; last occ. LC 5/30). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181).

Sarraude, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1785 (AO II, 1255). Occ. 5 Feb. 1786-1789 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. [1789], p. 95). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 95).

Sarsfield, Peter *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 3 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Sarton, John *Coachman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Sartre, James *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 May 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Sasse (Saffe, Salse), Richard-William *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Satchwell, --- *Coffee-room Woman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1798-1800 (RK [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 327). Office no further occ.
Satchwell, --- Laundress to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1812 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). Vac. by 1813 (RK [1813], p. 139). Office no further occ.

Satchwell (Satchvill), Mary Household Laundress to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. --Laundress at Carlton House 12 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. to 5 July 1830, when office abolished (LS 2/56, p. 5).

Satchwell, R. Page of the Backstairs to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1800 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Page of the Backstairs to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 139). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 139).


Saunders see Sanders

Saunders, Ann Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 7 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Saunders, Erasmus Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 Oct. 1745-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).

Saunders, Henry Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 21 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

deleted by 1847 (Ibid. [1847], p.146).


**Saunders, John** Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1845-1850 (RK [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

**Saunders (Sanders, Sander, Saunder), Luke** Assistant to the Overseer of the Stables to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1692-1702 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 532). Purveyor and Granitor 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 6; LS 13/200, f. 26 [of Hay and Straw]). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Saunders, Richard** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 7 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.


**Saunders, William** Musician for the Wind Instruments (sackbutt in the Chapel Royal) 9 May 1661 (RECM I, 17 citing LC 5/137, p. 252).


**Saunders, William** Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 4 Dec. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

**Saunders, William** Physician Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1807-1817 (RK [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 139). D. 29 May 1817 (ODNB; RK [1818], p. 140).


**Saunderson** (Saunders), George  *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 17 Nov. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 23). Pos. rem. 20 June 1757 on app. of William Ross (Ibid., p. 31).  


**Saunderson**, Sir Thomas  *see Lumley Saunderson*, Sir Thomas

**Saunderson**, William  *see Sanderson*, William

**Sauniers see de Sauniers**


**Savage**, Edward  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 22 Mar. 1672[?/73] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.

**Savage**, Francis  *Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214). Vac. by July 1689 (LS


Savage, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 26 Jan. 1661 (Ibid.).


Savage, Mary *Lady of the Privy Chamber* in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 12 Sept. 1667 (as “Mary Savage”: NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Savage, Peter *Pan Keeper* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v). No further occ.


Savage, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 25 Jan. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Savery, Michaell  Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 17 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Saville, George  Remembrancer to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stowe MS. 566). No further occ.


Sawkins, Charles  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Aug. 1798-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1801 (Ibid.).

Sawley, John [?sen.]  Groom of the Stables 10 Jan 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 45v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Sawley, John [?jun.]  Groom of the Stables 14 May 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 40v). Diss. by 28 June 1741 (Ibid., f. 78v).


Sawyer, John  

Sawyer, Richard  

Sawyer, William  

Sawyers, John  
Page of Honour to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na02). No further occ.

Sax (Sackes, Sex), James  
Waterman to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-5 Aug. 1706 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34; LR 5/78-95; last occ. LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Saxby, Edward  
Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 30 Aug. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Vac. by 30 May 1681 (Ibid.).

Saxby, George  
Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 26 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Saxton (Saxon), Lawrence  

Sayer (Sayers, Sawyer), Adolphus  

Sayer (Sayers, Sawyer), George  


Sayer, James  


Sayers, --- *Page* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Sayers (Sawyers), Charles  *Gentleman* - *Usher Daily Waiter* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 16). Last occ. 1691 (Miege [1691], 164). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], 167)


Sayers, George see Sayer, George


Sayers, John  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Sayers, John  *Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1702 (*CTB* XVII, 1007). No further occ.


Sayers, Roger  *Sergeant of the Accompting House* vac. by 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/252 f. 7).


Scabelon, John  *Cook* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


Scarborough, Frances (Lumley), Countess of see *Lumley*, Frances, Viscountess of


Scarborough, George  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235). Vac. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54).

Scarborough, Richard (Lumley), 1st Earl of see *Lumley*, Richard, 2nd Viscount

Scarborough, Richard (Lumley), 2nd Earl of see *Lumley*, Richard, Viscount

Scarborough, Robert  *Falconer*  d. by 7 Aug. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 103v).

Scarborough, Thomas, Earl of  *see* Lumley Saunderson, Sir Thomas


Scarman, Thomas.  *Dentist* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1801-1818 (RK [1801], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

---  *Dentist* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1801-1830 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Scarpingh, John  *Footman* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (nl in CTB XVII, 1011).

Scarsdale, Robert (Leke), 3rd Earl of  *see* Deincourt, Lord

Schacht, Lawrence  *Yeoman Sadler* 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Schale (Sheels, Sheel, Scholl, Schole, Schule), Timothy  *Captain of Arms* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-1708 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

---  *Yeoman Rider* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1694-1708 (Chamberlyane [1694], 274; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Scharschmidt, Maria  *Housekeeper* to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1835 (RK [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 132).
Schaw, John *Messenger* occ. 1791-1795 (*RK* [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Schellhorn, --- *Cook* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1822 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 131). Vac. by 1823 (*RK* [1823], p. 131).


Schenken (Schocken; later Dakin), Amelia *Dresser* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 July 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). *Second Dresser* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1814-1815 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.

Scher, William *First Master Cook* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 6 Feb. 1734/[35], p. 78; ibid., p. 90). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735 (Add. MS. 74066). No further occ.

Schinck (Schuick), Frederick *Account Clerk* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). *Household Secretary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1825 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; ?last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Office no further occ.


Schneider, John Nicholas *Furrier to the Robes* 28 Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 116). Last occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 120). Office deleted by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 120).

--*Furrier to the Robes* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Schneider, John Samuel *Furrier to the Robes* 28 Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 116). Last occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 120). Office deleted by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 120).

Schofield (Scofeild), William *Helper in the Stables* vac. by 30 Nov. 1721 on award of a pension of £20 p.a. (LS 13/260; LS 13/200, f. 60).


Vac. by 5 Jan. 1792 (Ibid.).


Schonten (Scouten), John  Footman 6 June 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 68v).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Schrader, John  Messenger to the Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office to the King at Windsor 13 Sept. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 35).  Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532).  [Servant] To Attend the Pages’s Table to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Schroeter, Johann Samuel  [Musician in] the Queen’s Chamber Band to Queen Charlotte app. 1782 (ODNB).  Occ. 1782 (RK [1782], p. 88).  No further occ.

Schrute (Skrute), Aren (Avens)  Groom of the Hunting Stable 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Schultz, Claude  Table-Decker to the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber 1 Apr. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 94).  Res. by 25 Apr. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 32v).


Schuman (Shuman), Charles  Kitchen Boy to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 21 Nov. 1749 (Add. MS.

Schutz, --- *Maid of Honour* to Queen Caroline app. Aug. 1733 (GM III [1733], p. 496). No further occ.


--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; ibid. [1727] II iii, 251). Office no further occ. *Treasurer* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1753-1754 (CCR [1753], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 103). Vac. by 1755 (CCR [1755], p. 103).

--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1753-1761 (CCR [1753], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761] p. 102).


Schutz, Charles *Clerk of the Poultry* 9 Apr. 1754 (LS 13/262, f. 67v; LS 13/265, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).


--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* vac. Nov. 1734 on app. of --- *Townshend* (GM IV [1734], p. 628).


Schuyll, Henry *Footman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.
Schwabe, C. E. A. *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of *Kent* occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). *Domestic Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1821-1830 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). *Honorary Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1831-1843 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 160). Office no further occ.


Schwellenbergen, Juliana Elizabeth *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Aug. 1761-5 Apr. 1797 (Add. MS. 17870 f. 2v; Add. MS. 17875, f. 2v). D. 7 Mar. 1797 (*GM* LXVII (1) [1797], p. 261; Add. MS. 17875, f. 2v).


Scoresby, Charles *Second Yeoman Cartaker* 8 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Scot, Caroline *Aide-de-Camp* occ. 1753-1756 (*CCR* [1753], p. 102; last occ. *CCR* [1756], p. 103). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102).


Scott, --- *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246). Vac. 20 Nov.
1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Scott, ***Seamstress*** to the Prince Regent d. by 5 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 139v).


**Scott,*** Christopher *Groom of the [Hunting and] Padd Stable* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


**Scott,*** Edward *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1784-1795 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). No further occ.

**Scott,*** Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Aug. 1802 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1803 (Ibid.).

**Scott,*** F. C. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1787-1797 (*RK* [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

**Scott** (from 1802 Adams), Frances *Coffee Room Woman (Keeper of the Coffee Room)* 7 June 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32v). Pd. from 7 June 1796 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/22-41). Vac. 10 July 1815 on abolition of the office (LS 2/41).


**Scott,*** James *Purveyor of Pine Apples, Exoticks and other forc’d Fruits* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 25 May 1748 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 50-51). Office no further occ.

**Scott,*** James *Chaplain* first occ. 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 79). D. 6 Apr. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 10; *GM* [1794] LXIX (1), 387).


**Scott** (Scot), John *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 17 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 96). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-5 Aug. 1706 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; Add
MSS 15897, f. 34; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93. Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Scott (Scot), John Yeoman of the Guard first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; Hennell, p. 261; LC 3/58, f. 84v). D. by 1 Apr. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 231).


Scott, John Alexander Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1802-1820 (RK [1802], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Scott, Margaret Wet Nurse to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 28 Sept. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. from ?1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 5). Seamstress to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1819 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126). Vac. by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 126).

--Late Wet Nurse to the Nursery pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17893, f. 4). Office no further occ.

D. by 5 Jan. 1819 on app. of Catherine du Pasquier as Seamstress to George, Prince of Wales (LC 3/68, f. 189v).

Scott, Peter Chaplain in Ordinary 24 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

Scott, Peter Waterman to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1737 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrant of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Scott, R. Tufton Charles Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Scott, Richard Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 5 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.


incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Scott, Richard Watchman of the Stables 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17). D. by 12 Apr. 1790 (Ibid., p. 139).


Scotten (Scatton), Joseph Footman Second Class 6 July 1830 (MOH 2/256). D. 4 Oct. 1837 (MOH SB 1, p. 281).


Scruton, Thomas Waterman 20 Nov. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 405; Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181, Est. of 1782). No further occ.
Scudamore see also Fitzroy

Scudamore see also Fitzroy Scudamore

Scudamore, Charles (ktd. 30 Sept. 1829) Physician to Prince Leopold app. 1820 (ODNB). Occ. 1822-1831 (RK [1822], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Seabrook, W. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 5 Apr. 1828 to 31 Mar. 1832 (LS 2/54-58, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 2).

Seabrook, William Secretary to the Comptroller to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1861 (RK [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.

Seagar (Seager), Anthony Messenger 30 July 1666 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 1 Oct. 1673 (Ibid., ff. 64, 65).


Seagood, Thomas Groom Sumpterman to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ.


Seale, George Sergeant at Arms 25 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 2 July 1660 (Ibid.).

Seale, John Barlow Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Aug. 1785-1788 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1789
Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 Sept. 1793 (Ibid.). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Seamour, Edward  Table-Decker to the Queen's Gentlemen Waiters 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v). Office prob. abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline of Ansbach.

Seamour (Seamer), William  Bellringer 8 July 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 24v). D. by 29 Nov. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 42v).

Seare, C. J. Gough  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1812-1816 (RK [1812], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 138).


Searle, Nicholas  Chaplain in Extraordinary 20 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128; f. 128v gives 30 May). No further occ.


Seaton, ---  Cook to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1811 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 144). Vac. by 1812 (RK [1812], p. 144).


Sechler (Secklin), John  Second Coal Porter at Carlton House 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 127). D. by
Secker, George *First Yeoman of the Accompting House* 18 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/266, f. 105v). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 95, 104v, 131, 144

Secker, John *Underclerk [later Clerk Extraordinary] to the Clerks of the Household* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1755-1772 (CCR [1755], p. 101; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of *Wales*.


Sedgwick (Sedgewick), Edward *Yeoman Rider* 6 July 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 72v). Vac. by 30 Apr. 1746 (Ibid., f. 99v).

--*Riding Purveyor* 3 Aug. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 89v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Sedgwick, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Jan. 1728-1732 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1733 (Ibid.).

Sedley see also Vernon

Sedley (Sidley, Sydley), Catherine (Katherine; from 1686 Countess of *Dorchester*) *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of *York* occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7 vacated; see also HMC Twelfth Report App. V (Rutland MSS ii), p. 42; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206; last occ. ibid. [1682], p. 235). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MSS. 38863).

Sedley (Sydney), Sir Charles, Kt. *Cupbearer* 30 June 1694 (LC 3/57, p. 1). D. by 1 June 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 60).

1796 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 101).

Sedley, Hon. Henry see Vernon, Hon. Henry

Seele, Cornelius see Stehler, Cornelius

Segar, Thomas Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 30 Dec. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 46). No further occ.

Seguier, Robert Watchmaker and Clockmaker [in Reversion w/o fee until next vac.] 1 Aug. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 105v). No further occ.


Selby, --- Apothecary to the Household 7 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.


Sellwood, George Groom of the Stables to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745
Names omitted thereafter.


**Selsey, James (Peachey)**, 1st Lord see Peachey, James


**Selwyn**, George Augustus *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales May 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 237). No further occ.


--*Treasurer and Receiver General* to Princesses Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1743-1752 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 233; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. CCR [1752], p. 104).


D. 27 June 1751 (*HP* 1715-1754).

**Selwyn** (Selvin, Selvyn), Mary *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later
Selwyn, William Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth pd. from July 1761 to Dec. 1762 (LS 2/1).

Sembach, Ernest Page to Prince Leopold occ. 1826-1831 (RK [1826], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). 
--Valet de Chambre to Prince Leopold occ. 1826-1831 (RK [1826], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Sendring, Robert Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Serces, James Preaching Minister of the French Chapel 27 May 1737 (Rimbault, pp. 52-53; LS 13/201, f. 65; NCB, p. 79). D. by 10 Apr. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 30v).


Sergrove, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 May 1782-1788 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1789 (Ibid.).

Serjeant (Sergeant), --- Apothecary Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1806-1830 (RK [1806], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Serle (Searle), John Groom Coachman 1 Jan. 1699 (LS 13/198, f. 62v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Seton, Sir Henry S. [?Bart.] Aide-de-Camp and Equerry to Prince Leopold occ. 1827 (RK [1827], p. 131). Vac. by 1830 (RK [1830], p. 131; but cf. Peyton, Sir Henry). Aide-de-Camp and Equerry to Prince Leopold occ. 1829-1831 (RK [1829], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Seward, Christopher  *Messenger* 24 July 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). D. 19 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/26, f. 67v). No further occ.


Sewell, Jonathan  *Yeoman Arras Taylor to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1777 (RK [1777], p. 76). Vac. by 1778 (Ibid. [1778], p. 76).


Sewer, Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d.
of Henrietta Maria.


Sexton, John  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1762-1768 (CCR [1762], p. 95; last occ. RK [1768], p. 84). Vac. by 1769 (Ibid. [1769], p. 84).


Seymour, Dorothy  *Maid of Honour* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Dec. 1660-1665 (CSPD 1660-61, p. 450; CTB I, 297; CSPD 1661-62, p. 506; C. Harris, Queenship and Revolution in Early Modern Europe [2016], p. 218, n. 87). No further occ.

Seymour, Edward  *Treasurer’s Clerk* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Seymour, Francis Hugh  *Groom of the Robes* 5 Jan. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 86). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Seymour, George  *Watchman at the Cockpit* 5 May 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 11). No further occ.


Seymour, George Francis (ktd. 23 Mar. 1831) Sergeant at Arms to the Lord Chancellor 15 July 1818 (C 66/4200). Master of the Robes 7 Sept. 1830 (HO 38/28, pp. 283-4). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


Seymour (Seamour), Henry Groom of the Bedchamber 1 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Seymour, James Office Keeper to the Lord Chamberlain pd. from 5 Jan. 1787 to 1 July 1822 (AO I/428/6). D. by 1 July 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 41).


Seymour, Mary Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Shadwell**, John  *Sewer* “in Ordinary” (w/o fee)11 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


**Shales**, ---  *Jeweler* occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 63). No further occ.


**Shales**, John  *Clerk of the Stables* occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682] I, 185). No further occ.


**Shank**, Thomas  *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745

**Shannon**, Will  *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Shape**, Henry  *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 201).


**Sharp** (Sharpe), Abraham  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 8 May 1725 [Confessor to the Household 28 Feb. 1730] (LS 13/200, f. 70; LS 13/201, ff. 14, 42v). D. 14 Sept. 1736 (GM VI, 553).


**Sharp**, George  *Huntsman* occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). Pd. to 5 July 1824 (LS 2/50). Vac. 6 July 1824 (Ibid.).


**Sharp**, John  *Pages’Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492: “Servant to” the *Pages of the Backstairs*). Occ. 1778-1783 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 87). Vac. by occ. 1784 (RK [1784], p. 100).


**Sharp** (Sharpe), William  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Dec. 1751-1760 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1761 (Ibid.).

**Sharpe**, ---  *Nurse* to the Nursery occ. 1795-1813 (RK [1795], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ.


Sharpe, James First Groom Huntsman for the Otterhounds 6 Oct. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72v). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Sharpe, Joseph Chaplain to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1803-1833 (RK [1803], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833-sic], p. 130). Prob. will proved 17 June 1831 (PROB 11/1787/76; RK [1834], p. 130).


Sharrington, William Groom of the Stables occ. 1702 (CTB XVII, 1012). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Shaw, Francis Messenger in Ordinary to Queen Catherine w/o fee 5 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Shaw, George Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/39, p. 28).
Abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

Shaw, George  

**Farrier** to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v). Office no further occ.  

**Sergeant Farrier** 23 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 6v). Position reduced to an unpaid purveyorship 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170). D. by 21 Nov. 1791 (MOH WB 1, p. 251).

Shaw, James  


Shaw, John  

**Footman** to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 Mar. 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Shaw, John  

**Chaplain in Extraordinary** 13 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Shaw, John  

**Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen** 28 Aug. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 53v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Shaw, John  


Shaw, John  


Shaw, John  


Shaw, John  


Shaw, Kiddall  

**Yeoman Farrier** 2 Feb. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 51v). Marshal Farrier 13 Oct. 1769 (Ibid., f. 64). D. by 7 June 1774 (Ibid., f. 112).

Shaw, Peter  


Shaw, Samuel  


Shaw, William  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Shawe (Shaw), ---  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.


Sheffield, Anne Baker-Holroyd, Lady  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1799-1810 (RK [1799], p. 307; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 140). Vac. by 1811 (RK [1811], p. 139).


Sheffield, Harriet Holroyd, Countess of  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837-1850 (RK [1837], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Shelberry (Shelbury), Isaac *Sergeant at Arms for the Marches of Wales* 27 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 27v). D. by 9 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 10).


Shelley, John (succ. as 5th Bart. 6 Sept. 1771) *Treasurer of the Household* 20 Nov. 1766 (LS 13/265, f. 34v). Res. by 11 June 1777 (Ibid., f. 47v).

Shelley, Mary *Dry Nurse* to Lady Mary II occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218). Vac. 8 Feb. 1687
on d. of Lady Mary.


**Shellingford** (Shillingford)  *alias*  Izard, John  *Yeoman Huntsman (Pricker) of the Harriers*  10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 22).  *Occ. List of Nov. 1667* (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441, p. 7). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Shelton, Richard**  *Footman*  to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

**Shemonde, Thomas**  *Page of the Presence Chamber*  to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Shephard, John**  *Waterman at Pension*  15 Apr. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 29). No further occ.


**Shepheard, George**  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee]*  1 Sept. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v).


**Shepheard** (Shepard), Richard  *Page of the Chandry*  26 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5).  *Second Groom of the Chandry*  16 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5; LS 13/8, f. 4A).  *First Groom of the Chandry*  1 Jan. 1666 (LS 13/8, f. 4A; LS 13/252, f. 212v). D. 28 Apr. 1671 (LS 13/8, f. 4A; LS 13/252, f. 188v).


**Shepherd, ---**  *Page*  to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1834-1849 (RK [1834], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1849], p. 158). Vac. by 1850 (RK [1850], p. 158).

**Shepherd, George**  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall*  occ. 20 Jan. 1805-1810 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1811 (Ibid.).


Shepherd, Robert *Stud Helper* 1 Apr. 1763 (MOH WB 1, p. 111). Superannuated by 5 Apr. 1790 (Ibid., p. 139).

Shepherd, Samuel *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. June 1812 (app. by Feb. 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (2) [1812], p. 81; *HP* 1790-1820). Occ. 1813-1814 (*RK* [1813], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 140). Vac. Dec. 1813 on app. as *Solicitor General* to the King (*HP* 1790-1820; *RK* [1815], p. 140).

Shepherd (Shepheard), Stephen *Groom of the Crown* [Courser's or Great Horse] Stable occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Shepherd, William *Waterman* to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter.


Sheppard, James Child of the Pastry 22 Nov. 1690 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Sherard, Charles Waterman occ. c. 1692 (LC 3/57, f. 48v). No further occ.


Sherbourne, Robert Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 19 Apr. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.


Sheresby (?Thoresby), James  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley  *Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1805-1816 (RK [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 141). D. 7 July 1816 (ODNB; RK [1817], p. 141).


Sherley, Ralph *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 24 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


Sherlock, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52). [Same as above?]


Sherratt, John *Assistant to the Yeoman and Groom of the Wine Cellar* 7 Apr. 1785 (LS 13/267, f. 9). Pd. from 6 Apr. 1785 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/11). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when position abolished (LS 2/41).

Sherwar, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78-?1684 (LC 3/24, f. 27; A General and
Sherwin, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Sherwin, John *Messenger* 19 Mar. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Surr. by 9 Mar. 1680 (Ibid.).


Sherwood, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.


Shetlet (Shetlett, Shotlett, Shittel), Peter *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667- Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Shibelli (Shibel), John *Apothecary* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265*). D. in office by Jan. 1734 (GM IV [1734], p. 51).


Shields (Shiells), Archibald *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761-27 Jan. 1795 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17873, f. 3v). Vac. 27 Jan. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3v). Will proved 5 Feb. 1795 (PROB 11/1256/27).


Shilbury, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 27 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.

Shinton, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 May 1765-1766 (Wh Pbk1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).

Shipdam, Richard  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 6 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Shipley, Jonathan  *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1750-1760 (CCR [1750], p. 82; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], pp. 81-82). Pos. res. c. 10 June 1760 on app. as Dean of *Winchester* (Fasti III, 23).


Shipway, George  *Sewer in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 9 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.


Shirley, Richard  *Coachman* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 10 Oct. 1808 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Office no further occ.


Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).


Shivers, Claude Under Porter to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1765-1773 (CCR [1765], p. 81; last occ. RK [1773], p. 77). Vac. by 1774 (RK [1774], p. 77).


--Musician to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--Lutenist 7 Mar 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 52v [acc. warrant of 7 Mar., Shore “hath for some time duly performed upon yᵉ Lute in Our Royal Chappels at St. James’s and Windsor”]; Rimbault, p. 28; LS 13/200, f. 25; LS 13/201, f. 18).
D. 20 Nov. 1752 (Rimbault, p. 229).


Shorold, Robert  *[Servant]* to Queen Catherine occ. 11 July 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 38). No further occ.

Short, ---  *Sub-Preceptor and Chaplain* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1810 (T 38/509). Occ. 1811-1816 (*RK* [1811], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte. *Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1826 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 131). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 131).

Short, ---  *House Steward and Butler* to Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester* occ. 1855-1857 (*RK* [1855], p. 156; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.

Short, Addison  *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64).


Short, Daniel  *Clerk in Mr. Secretary Pelham’s Office* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; last occ. [1737] II iii, 250). *Second Clerk of the Privy Seal and Council Seal* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1741-1746 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 257; last occ. *CCR* [1746], p. 91). Vac. by 1747 (*CCR* [1747], p. 91).


Short, T. V.  *Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Short, Thomas Vowler  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1821 (*AO* II, 1291). Occ. 5 Aug. 1821-1823 (*Wh Pbk* 1). Vac. 1824 (Ibid.).

Short, William  *Yeoman of the Mail* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Shotterdon (Shatterden), Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 Nov. 1668 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1,
f. 23v). Vac. by 12 May 1682 (Ibid., f. 27).

**Shotto, Walter**  *First Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 20 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 7). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

**Shouter, Albert**  *Joint Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 10 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Show, ---**  *Physician in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

**Shower [??Shore], John**  *Trumpeter to George, Prince of Denmark* occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 533). No further occ.

**Shrader (Schrader), Henry Otto**  *Preacher of the Lutheran Chapel* 5 Nov. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 96). *First Chaplain of the German Protestant Chapel* by 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 67v).

--*Preacher of the Dutch Chapel* 19 July 1791 (NCB, p. 90).

--*Reader of the Dutch Chapel* 19 July 1791 (NCB, p. 90).

D. 31 May 1802 (*GM LXXII* (1) [1802], p. 591; LS 13/204, f. 66).

**Shrewsbury, Adelaide (Talbot), Duchess** of  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 8 Nov. 1714 (Cowper, *Diary*, p. 13). Occ. 21 June 1715-1723 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 12v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 567). D. 29 June 1726 (*HRC [1726]* XI, 27.)

**Shrewsbury, Charles (Talbot), 1st Duke of** see Shrewsbury, Earl of


**Shrigley, Nathaniell**  *Groom of the Chamber  “in Ordinary without fee”* 18 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.


**Shute, Samuel** *Surveyor of the Stables* (Hampton Court) 23 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 17). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Shuttleworth, Charles** *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 4 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

**Shuttleworth, James** *Under Porter at Gate* 26 Feb. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 78). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/73, f. 6). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 8).

**Shuttleworth, Peter** *Deputy Yeoman of the Revels* 17 Aug. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 95). No further occ.

**Shuttleworth, Philip N.** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Nov. 1817-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).


**Shyers, George** * Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 22 Mar. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

**Sicard, John** *Man Cook* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). *Maitre d’Hotel* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


**Sidon, Thomas** *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 2 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


**Siggo, John** *Servant* to the *Scourers of the Kitchen* 13 Feb. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 116v). No further occ.

**Silburn, Robert** *Porter to the [Board of] Greencloth* 6 Jan. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 120v). D. by 18 Feb. 1804 (Ibid., f. 121v).

**Silkirk** (Silcock), Obadiah *Undermarsharal* 17 May 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 74v; 13/49, p. 35). Res. by 21
June 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 49v).


Silvester, John  Falconer 8 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 71v; LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100).  Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Silvius, Sir Gabriel  see Sylvius, Gabriel


--Marshal Farrier to the Stud 1 Nov. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 63v, vacated ["put upon an other Establishm."].  NB: sworn in 27 Nov. 1710).  No further occ.


--Harrier[?Farrier] to the Stud to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George).  Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Simmons, Jane  Necessary Woman to the Household occ. c. 15 Mar. 1677 (LS 13/9, f. 18).  No further occ.


Simmons, Thomas  *Bottle Man* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Simmons, Thomas Charles  *Gentleman Pensioner* Apr. 1835 (Curling, p. 276). Res. by 1840 (Ibid.).

Simmons, Williiam  *Groom Coachman* 1 July 1706 (LS 13/199, f. 46v). D. by 26 Nov. 1707 (Ibid., f. 50).

Simms, ---  *Rocker* to James, Prince of *Wales* 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.

Simms, David  *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1767-21 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 39v, 56). Vac. 21 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 56).


Simms (Symes), R.  *Gentleman Usher* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1782-1791 (*RK* [1782], p. 86; from ibid. [1786], p. 277 “of the Privy Chamber”; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 277).


Simon (Sitton), Philip  *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1811-1812 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). No further occ.


Simons (Symons), Charlotte  *Nursery Maid* to the Nursery pd. from 1 Jan. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 33).  *Nursery Maid* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94). No further occ.

--*Dry Nurse* to the Princes occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 90). Pd. To 7 May 1772 (Add. MSS. 17870, f. 81). Vac. by 1773 (*RK* [1773], p. 91).
Simons (Symons), Henry Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1753-1756 (CCR [1753], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 96). Vac. by 1757 (Ibid. [1757], pp. 94-95).

Simons, John Clerk of the Privy-Seal, and Council-Seal and First Clerk to the Secretary to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1747-1751 (CCR [1747], p. 91; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii., 274; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Simpson, --- [Musician in the Queen’s Chamber Band] to Queen Charlotte occ. 1774-1788 (RK [1774], p. 90; last occ. RK [1788], p. 101). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 101).

Simpson, --- Dresser occ. 1827-1829 (RK [1827], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1829], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Simpson (Sympson), Christopher Groom of the Hunting Stable 26 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 93). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Simpson, Francis Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 Sept. 1794-1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (Ibid.).

Simpson, George Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830 (RK [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

--Surgeon to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1815-1827 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.


Simpson, John Groom of the Hobby Stable to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.


--Musician to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1774-1788 (RK [1774], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.

--Clerk of the Music occ. 1774-1781 (RK [1775], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 90). Office no further occ.


Simpson, Robert Turnbroach d. by Mich. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v).

Simpson, Sophie Gate Porter res. 5 July 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 7).


Sims, James Footman to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806 (RK [1806], p. 124). Pd. from July 1808 to 5 July 1813 (T 38/509). Page of the Backstairs to Princess Charlotte occ. 1814-1815 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ. Page occ. 1818-1831 (RK [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Sinden, --- Butler to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 157).


Sion, Andrew *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


D. 23 Mar. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 12).
Sizer, Roger  Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber  Mar. 1698 (Luttrell IV, 359; CTB XIII, 78-9). Last occ. 17 Nov. 1701 (CTB XVI, 111).

Skarlett, Thomas Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary 12 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 112). Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter in Ordinary (w/o fee) 23 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 9, “renewed”). No further occ.


Skelton, Charles Extra Page of Honour 12 July 1681 (Stowe MS 196, f. 33). Vac. 8 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Skelton, Simona see Carew, Simona


Skelton, Thomas Yeoman of the Guard pd. from 7 June 1801 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/29-63). No further occ.

Skelton, William Undermarshal 31 Jan. 1805 (LS 13/204, ff. 73v-75). Pd. to 30 June 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 4).


Skinner, Anthony Messenger to the Attorney General occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 20; Add. MSS. 36781, f. 10v). No further occ.

Skinner, George Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 Sept. 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Skinner, John Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth occ. 1718-1750 (Chamberlayne [1718] II, 86;
last occ. *CCR* [1750], p. 89.

--*Clerk of the Poultry* 8 Dec. 1731 (LS 13/262, f. 30).

D. 13 Feb. 1751 (Ibid., f. 59v; *GM* [1751] XXI, 91).


**Skinner**, Pauline (from 1 Jan. 1809, Pauline *Hunter*)  *Necessary Woman to the Publick Apartments* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 6 Feb. 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 2v). D. by 10 Apr. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 2v).

**Skinner**, Thomas  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Skrimshire** (Skrymsher), Charles  *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 11 Sept. 1673 on app. of Abraham *Clark* (Ibid., f. 24v).


**Skurr**, John  *Porter of the Coal Yard* 16 July 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 123). D. 10 My 1813, upon which the position was abolished (LS 2/39).


**Skymer** (Kynner), James  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 7 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert renewed 18 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


**Skyner**, Francis  *Messenger* 3 Mar. 1664 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 25 May 1667 (Ibid.).

**Skyrme** (Skyrom, Skymore), Edward  *Drummer in Extraordinary* 14 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54v).


Slade, J. (aft. Bart.) Equerry to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Slade, John Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 9 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert renewed 30 Mar. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15; f. 17 gives 1 Feb.). No further occ.


Slaffon (Shaffon), George Gentleman Pensioner 4 Dec. 1680 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v). Vac. by 4 Oct. 1682 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Slater (Salter), George Scourer’s Assistant to George August, Prince of Wales app. 16 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10). Occ. LD 1717-1 Aug. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 10; last occ. Add. MS. 61492, f. 239). No further occ. Vac. c. 1 Aug. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 10; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566). Scourer to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (PSBC, p. 197; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.


Slater (Schlater), Richard Yeoman of the Toyles 6 Nov. 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 57). Vac. by 1685 (LC 7/1, f. 68v).


Slatter, William Groom of the Almonry 15 Dec. 1703 (LS 13/259, f. 24v; LS 13/261, f. 9). D. by 20


Slaughter, John  *Groom of the Running Horses* occ. 1743 (CCR [1743], p. 17). No further occ.


Slaughter (Sloughter; aft. Sloughter Stanwix), [?Thomas]  *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1783-1786 (RK [1783], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1788-1795 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Sleath, John  *Chaplain* 23 Aug. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84; LC 3/70, p. 11).

--  *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 1 July 1833 (LS 2/59).

D. 30 Apr. 1847 (AO II, 1307).


Sleyman, Edward  *Footman* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702- Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; sl CTB XXIII, 222-23, indicating incumbency at the d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Sleyman, Henry  *Page of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47).

1835 (RK [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 121).

**Slingsby, Sir Francis** Surveyor General to Queen Catherine occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298). Vac. by 1670 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 315).


**Slingsby, Sarah** Maid of Honour 9 Feb. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 286). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Sloan, R.** Historical Engraver 4 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 163). No further occ.


**Sloane, Hans** Deputy Cofferer pd. from Oct. 1769 to Sept. 1780 (LS 2/4-8).


**Slott, Nicholas** Groom of the Hunting Stable 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). D. by 18 Sept. 1693 (Ibid., f. 45).

**Sloughton, A.** Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Small, Joseph Atwell** Chaplain, Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court occ. 1794 (RK [1794], p. 94). Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 95).

--Chaplain first occ. 1794 (RK [1794], p.93; [pos. app. 1792: AO II, 1808 gives “Chaplain in Ordinary to the King” for that year].). D. 12 Apr. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 162v; GM [1814], LXXXIV [1], 517).

**Smallpiece** (Smallpeice, Smallpeace, Smallpeete), William *Groom of the Crown [Courser" or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Smart**, C. J. *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1798 (AO 1/432/16).

**Smart**, Charles *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 June 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 12). No further occ.


**Smart**, Manly *Watchmaker* 4 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 75). No further occ.

**Smart**, Thomas *Undermarshal* 9 July 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 84v). Res. by 21 Mar. 1743 (Ibid., f. 86).


Smart, William  Helper in the Stables 1 July 1833 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1845 (MOH SB 3, p. 77).


--Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow 23 Jan. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 15v). Vac. by 14 Nov. 1681 (Ibid., f. 41v).

Smelt, Leonard  Sub-Governor to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1772-1776 (RK [1772], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (RK [1777], p. 87).


Smith see also Culling Smith


Smith, ---  Seamstress and Laundress to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Aug. 1762
(GM XXXII [1762], p. 391). No further occ.

**Smith, Anne** *Maid of Honour* 26 June 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 188). Vac. by 27 May 1709 (Ibid., p. 230).

**Smith, Ann** *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor Castle vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

**Smith, Anthony** * Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.


**Smith, Barnaby** *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of Mids. 1662 (*HMC VIII App.*, p. 279). Office no longer occ.


--Joint Tuner of the Organs, Regals, Flutes, etc. 30 Nov. 1695 (BDECM, p. 1020; LC 3/57, f. 53; LS 13/198, f. 53; LC 3/57, f. 53; LS 13/258, f. 26v).
Bur. 20 Feb. 1708 (BDECM, p. 1021).

Smith, Bernard Footman (to attend the Master of the Horse) to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Smith, Brian (Bodwin) Yeoman of the Guard superannuated by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 135).

Smith, Catherine Chamber Maid to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1750-1752 (CCR [1750], p. 102; last occ. CCR [1752], p. 104). Vac. by 1753 (CCR [1753], p. 103).

Smith (Smyth), Castleman Keeper of the Stables at Kensington 25 Apr. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 61v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Smith, Christopher Page of the Removing Wardrobe 4 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 37). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Smith, Edward (Edmund) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 2 July 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120). D. by 15 Aug. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 96v).

Smith, Edward *Porter of the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1776-1779 (*RK* [1776], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 90). *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 103). Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).


Smith, Elizabeth *Woman [of the Bedchamber]* to Queen Catherine 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Smith, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Declared Acct. Mids. 1706-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 38). No further occ.

Smith, Elizabeth (Eliza) *Housekeeper at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1815 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 140). Vac. by 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 138).


Smith, Elizabeth *Housekeeper at Old St. James’s* 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 113). Occ. 1833-1853 (*RK* [1833], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1853], p. 146). Vac. by 1854 (Ibid. [1854], p. 146).


Smith, Frances *Laundress at Windsor* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 12). No further occ.


Smith, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 Sept. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. n.d. temp. Charles II ? on app. of Edward Harbart (Ibid.).

Smith (Smyth), Francis *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 18 May-3 Sept. 1674 (*RECM* I, 144 citing LC 5/141, p. 54). Voice changed by 15 Apr. 1678 (Ibid., pp. 177-78 citing LC 5/143, p. 61).


**Smith, G.** *Physician Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte app. 10 Jan. 1818 (*GM LXXXVIII* (1) [1818], p. 81). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

**Smith, G. G.** *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

**Smith, Gaspar** *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

**Smith, George** *Sergeant at Arms* 23 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 29). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Smith, George** *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 4 June 1673 (*NLS Adv. MS* 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Smith, George** *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 17 July 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 195). Occ. 1741-1751 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263; ibid. [1748], II iii, 279; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 22). Office no further occ.


**Smith, George** *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1801-1830 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Smith, George** *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1824 (*RK* [1824], p.126). Vac. by Jan. 1824 (Curling, p. 273).


**Smith, Henry** *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

**Smith, Henry Webb** *Gentleman Pensioner* Apr. 1831 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1840 (Ibid.).

**Smith, Hugh** *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-1700 (Weale, p. xxx; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v; Add.
**Smith, J.** *Servant to the Clerk of the Kitchen* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 277).

**Smith, Jacob** *Turnbroach [of the Kitchen]* 6 Aug. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 125). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).


**Smith, James** *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 8 Sept. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 156). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Smith, James** *Helper in the Stables* 8 Mar. 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub. S). D. (as *Coachman*) 6 Nov. 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 161).


**Smith, Jasper** *Stud Helper* occ. 1743 (CCR [1743], p. 17). No further occ.

**Smith, John** see also **Smith, Theodore**


Smith, John  Brazier to the Household 10 May 1689 (LS 13/256). No further occ.


Smith, John  Soil Carrier to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales  occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9). No further occ.


Smith, John  Cook to Prince William and Prince Henry  occ. 1760-1763 (CCR [1760], p. 100; last occ. [1763], p. 101). Vac. by 1764 (CCR [1764], p. 100).

Smith, John  Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Smith, John  Second Doorkeeper of the Kitchen  Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). ?Vac. by 4 July 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 120: app. of Charles Florey).


Smith, John Andrew  Gentleman Pensioner  occ. 1766-1769 (CCR [1766], p. 96; last occ. RK [1769], p.
84). Vac. by 1770 (CCR [1770], pp. 84-85).


Smith, John *Messenger* occ. 1777-1797 (RK [1777], p. 73; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 90). Vac. by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], p. 90).

Smith, John Spencer *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1780-90 (RK [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 101). Vac. by 1791 (RK [1791], p. 101).

Smith, John Stafford *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 16 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 25v [RK [1807], p. 115 lists him twice; last occ. for second position ibid. [1815], p. 135]).
--*Organist of the Chapel Royal* 4 Nov. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 67).
--*Lutenist of the Chapel Royal* 14 May 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 75v). Surr. by 16 June 1817 (NCB, p. 54).
--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 14 May 1805 (LS 13/204, 75v). Surr. by 16 June 1817 (Ibid., p. 100v).

Smith, John *Groom of the Pantry* occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 96). *Yeoman of the Pantry* 28 Jan. 1795 (LS 13/267, f. 29). Last occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 117). Office deleted by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 127).


Smith, Martin Porter to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1773-1788 (RK [1773], p. 92; from RK [1782], p. 90 “Gentleman Porter”); last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (RK [1789], p. 102).

Smith, Mary Laundress [?to George, Prince of Wales] occ. LD 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 22). No further occ.

Smith, Nicholas Chairman 29 Apr. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 51v; LS 13/201, f. 21v). D. by 20 May 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23v).


Smith, Rebecca Attendant on the Physicians’ Attendants to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III. --Char Woman to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/528-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).


Smith, Richard Yeoman of the Wafery 24 July 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 5v; LS 13/8, f. 5). D. 1664 (LS 13/8, f. 5).

Smith, Richard  *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* dismissed ("for counterfeiting a debentre.") 20 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9).


Smith, Richard  *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-9 May 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 56; RA EB 43). Vac. 9 May 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 56).


Smith, Robert  *Undermarshal* 6 Nov. 1775 (LS 13/203, f. 92v). Res. by 26 July 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 36).


Smith, Sidney  *Chemist and Druggist at Windsor* 12 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 166). No further occ.


Smith, Susannah Charlotte  *Housekeeper at Old St. James’s* 7 Jan. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 66). D. by 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 113; Elizabeth Smith beg. 26 Dec. 1833).


Smith, Thomas  *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 14 Apr. 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 208v). Did not succeed to office.

Smith, Thomas  *Barber to the Household in Extraordinary* 28 May 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 207).  *Barber to the Household* 21 Nov. 1673 (MS. Carte 160, f. 68; LS 13/9, f. 18; LS 13/10, f. 14; LS 13/256). Pos. vac. by 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Smith, Thomas  *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 23; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Smith, Thomas  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 19 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 118). No further occ.


Smith, Thomas  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1777-1779 (RK [1779], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 83). Vac. by 1780 (Ibid. [1780], p. 83).


Smith, William  Hautbois  to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Declared Acct beg. Mids. 1703-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38; sl CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


---Chairman  to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; last occ. ibid. [1736 II iii, 236). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247).

---Postilion  to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).


Smith, William  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1822-1823 (RK [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).


Smithsby, William  Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court 10 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 53). D. by 9 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.).

Smits, Casper  Sewer of the Chamber (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 11 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Smolt (Smalt; Smoult), Thomas  Chaplain first occ. list of 6 Dec. 1691 (LC 3/57, f. 30; LC 5/166, p. 131). D. 9 July 1707 (LC 3/5, f. 9; AC I iv, 116).


Smyth, Edward  Engraver 4 May 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 67). Ev. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Smyth, Edward  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1812-1820 (RK [1812], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Smyth, Francis  Sergeant at Arms for the Marches of Wales 19 Nov. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James Charles II.


Smyth, Henry  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Nov. 1674 (LC 3/28, f. 23).  No further occ.


Smyth, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated).  Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


Smyth, Nicholas  *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v).  No further occ.


Smyth, Robert  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 26 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138).  No further occ.


Smyth, Thomas  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 11 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

Smyth, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 June 1733-1741 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1742 (Ibid.).

Smyth, William  *Message* to the *Lord Chancellor* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 20; Add. MS. 36781, f. 10v). No further occ.

Smyth, William  *Surgeon* “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” 20 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Smyth (Smith), William  *Messenger* 10 Nov. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Surr. by 18 June 1684 on app. of Ralph Young (LC 3/28, f. 68v; LS 13/197, f. 98).


Smythe see Moore


Snag, George  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Snape, Andrew  *Farrier* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Sergeant and Marshal Farrier first occ. 1699 (Miege, [1699], III, 91; LS 13/199, f. 5v).
D. by 8 Oct. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 59v; LS 13/199, f. 48v).

Snape, Andrew [one of the above] Sergeant Farrier to Mary II 22 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 13; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Snape, Francis Yeoman Farrier 29 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 49). Marshal Farrier 1 July 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 59v). D. by 1 Apr. 1714 (Ibid., f. 69v).

Snape, John Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry to the Queen 26 Feb. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 238). Yeoman of the Pantry 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 21v; LS 13/38, f. 10v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1668 on abdication of James II.

Snape, John Groom Farrier to Mary II occ. 1692-94 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 170; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 266). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Snapil, Henry Coffee Man to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1759-1761 (CCR [1759], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 102). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 103).


Snelard (Snellard, Snellart), Lender (Lenaard) Groom Coachman to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 5; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.
Snell, George  Gentleman Waiter 10 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 8v).  D. by ?1685 (LC 7/1, f. 37).


Snellinge, Thomas  Chaplain in Extraordinary 13 Apr 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 128).  No further occ.


Sneyd, Jeremy  Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen vac. 1 Jan. 1751 (LS 13/202, f.35v).

Snider, Peter  Butler to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1789-1792 (RK [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 102).  Vac. by 1793 (RK [1793], p. 102).


Snoke (Snooke), Thomas  Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 12 Apr. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 55).  Rem. by 22 June 1708 (Ibid., p. 217).


Snow, John  Messenger in Extraordinary 30 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130).  No further occ.
Snow, John  **Chaplain** to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 30 May 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 66). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Snow, Moses  **Musician** (vocalist) 11 July 1689 (RECM II, 26 citing LC 5/149, p. 172; from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music: see ibid., p. 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Snow, William  **Groom of the Great Chamber** to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 1; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Snowe, Jeremiah  **Jeweler** [?in Ordinary ?w/o fee] 30 Oct. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Snowe, Michael  **Yeoman of the Guard** occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Soaper, John  **Gentleman of the Chapel Royal** 3 May 1764 (EB 36, p. 45). D. 5 June 1794 (Highfill XIV, 192).


Solby, ---  **Apothecary in Ordinary/Supernumerary** 7 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.

Solesby (Solisby), Edward  **Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable** occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Soley, George  *Groom of the Stables* 3 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 156). Vac. by 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85).


Sollicoffer, Joachim Lorentz  *Page of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of *Wales* occ. LD 1718-1727 (RA, Windsor EB 48, f. 4v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.


Somerset, Lady ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Somerset, Augusta  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1841-1844 (RK [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 159). Vac. by 1845 (RK [1845], p. 158).


**Somerset, Edward A.**  Equerry to Queen Adelaide occ. 1848-1850 (RK [1848], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157).  Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Somerset, Lady Geraldine**  Lady in Waiting to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1857-1886 (RK [1857], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171).  Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.


**Somerset, Lord W. G. H.**  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).  Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Somerset, William (Seymour), 2nd Duke of** see Hertford, Marquess of


**Sommerville, Thomas**  Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 8 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 62).  No further occ.


**Sondes, Edward (Watson), Viscount**  Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of Wales occ. LD 1718-1726 (RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 204).  D. 20 Mar. 1722 (HP 1715-1754).

**Sonnius, Frederick**  Keeper of the Pictures, Drawings, Rarities and Antiquities 13 May 1690 (LC 3/32, f p. 58).  No further occ.

Soper, Thomas  *Surgeon in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 24). No further occ.


Sorrell, ---  *Assistant Dresser* to the Princesses occ. 1780-1785 (RK [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Vac. by 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102).


Sourcean, Genevieve  *Seamstress* (in Ord ?w/o pay) 20 Jun 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 41). No further occ.


Southampton, George Ferdinand Fitzroy, 2nd Lord see Fitzroy, George

Southampton, Laura (Fitzroy), Lady  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 5 Apr. 1797 (*GM* LXVII (2) [1797], p. 625). Occ. 1798 (RK [1798], p. 297). Vac. by 1799 (RK [1799], p. 307).

Southbrook, Charles  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1823 (RK [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).


Southee, Stephen  *Bellringer at Kensington* 1 Apr. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 121v). D. by 1 Oct. 1746 (Ibid., f. 126).
Southey, Henry Herbert *Physician to the Person* 1 July 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 58). *Physician Extraordinary* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Spalden, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 13 Oct. 1701 (OCB, f. 11). No further occ.


Spalton, Thomas *Coachman* 23 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 29). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, pp. 4-5).


Sparkes, John *Yeoman Purveyor* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6
Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Sparrow**, Henry  *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1829-1835 (*RK* [1829, p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 132).


**Sparrow**, Randolph  *Groom of Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 15; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Spearman**, Ralph William  *First Clerk of the Stables* 1 May 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 70). Vac. (as Secretary to the *Master of the Horse* and *Clerk of the Stables* by 1 Feb. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 104).
Speat, William  *Groom of the Great Chamber* occ. 1789-1792 (*RK* [1789], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 89). Vac. by 1793 (Ibid. [1793], p. 89).

**Spedding, ---**  *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* July 1694 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). Vac. by 1 Sept. 1694 (Ibid.).


Speed, ---  *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 102). Vac. by 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 102).


Speed, Richard  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1769-1774 (*RK* [1769], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1775 (E 407/2/131B).


Speight, Robert  *Messenger* to the Auditor for Derbyshire, Lincolnshire and Nottinghamshire 8 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.

Speke, Philip  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1727-1740 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1741 (Ibid.).


Spence, ---  *Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). Vac. by 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 277).


Spence, George  *Dentist* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1794-1800 (*RK* [1794], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 111). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 121).

Spencer, Ann *Necessary Woman* to the Board of Green Cloth, 23 Nov. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 125). D. by 26 May 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 121).


Spencer, Anne (Spencer), *styled Lady* of the Bedchamber to Anne, Princess of Denmark, occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48).


Spencer, Hon. Frederick (from 1845 Earl Spencer) *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent app. 1836 (HP 1820-1832). Occ. 1837-1846 (RK [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 159). Vac. 1845-46, prob. an assumption of the earldom (GEC; HP 1820-32).

Spencer, J. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Oct. 1813 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1815 (Ibid.).


Spencer, William  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Mar. 1667 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.


Spencer, William, sen.  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1768 (E 407/2/131A). Occ. 1768-1771 (RK [1768], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).

Spencer, William, jun.  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1767-1787 (RK [1767], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 98) Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 98).


Spering, T.  *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1766 (CCR [1766], p. 96). Vac. by 1767 (RK [1767], p. 84).


Spicer, William Groom of the Scalding House 10 Oct. 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 43v; LS 13/261, f. 5v). First Groom of the Scalding House 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 5v, app. coinciding with that of William Benning as Second Groom of the Scalding House). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Spiesmaker (Speesmaker), Luder Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth occ. 1702-1729 (CTB XVII, 1007; Chamberlayne [1710], p. 539; last occ. ibid. [1729] II, 181).


D. 21 Dec. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 46v; HRC [1730] XV, 68 gives Tudor Spicemaker [sic]).


Spike, Robert Table-Decker to the Gentlemen Waiters 16 Nov. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 35; LS 13/266, ff. 18, 33). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1761 (LS 2/1, vacated in Xmas Quarter).

--Chamber Keeper to the Gentlemen Ushers occ. 1760-1805 (CCR [1760], p. 76; last occ. RK [1805-sic], p. 110). Office deleted 1806 (RK [1806], p. 110).

--Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow 17 Feb. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 2v). D. by 4 Oct. 1803 (Ibid., f. 44v).


Spooner, Catherine  **Pumper at the Mews** 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 16). D. by 24 Feb. 1779 (Ibid., p. 128).

**Sprackling**. John  **Footman** to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-13 July 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 96v). Vac. by 13 July 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 96v).

Sprackling, John  **Footman** to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761 - 13 July 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 96v). Vac. by 13 July 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 96v).


Spratt, Nathaniel  **Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary** [w/o fee] 27 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Spratt, Thomas  **Chaplain** 13 June 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 287; LC 3/63 p. 90). Vac. by 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/7, f. 8v; AC I iv, 137).


Sprenger (Spranger), Henry C.  **Clerk of the Coalyard** 24 July 1833 (LS 2/59). Last occ. 1844 (RK [1844], p. p. 152). Office abolished from 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 5).


Spriggins, Sam  **Second Assistant Porter** pd. from 27 Jan. to 11 Mar. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3).  **First Assistant Porter** pd. from 12 Mar. 1837 to 8 Oct. 1839 (LS 2/63, f. 3-65, f. 3). Vac. 9 Oct. 1839 (LS 2/65, f. 3).


Springhall, Ralph Waterman occ. c. 1692-c. 6 Nov. 1699 (LC 3/57, f. 48v). D. by 6 Nov. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 27).


Spurway, Benjamin Chaplain in Extraordinary 4 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Squib, Edmund Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 24 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further vac.

Squibb, --- Chaplain c. 6 Feb. 1688 (on d. of Edward Fulham: LC 3/30, f. 37v; AO I, 538). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Squibb, Henry Chaplain in Extraordinary 1 Oct. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Squire, Hugh Sewer of the Chamber 23 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 9). Surr. by 3 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 43).


Squire, Samuel Clerk of the Closet to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.


Stacey, Edward Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 3 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Stafferton (Staverton), Thomas Bottlegroom occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Stafford, William Gentleman Pensioner Oct 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Vac. by 14 July 1677 (Ibid., f. 26).


Staggins, Nicholas Musician for the Wind Instruments 7 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 19; “retrenched”). No further occ.

Stainforth, Elizabeth (Margaret) Housekeeper at the Queen’s House pd. from 1 May 1762 (AO
1/421/201).


Stainforth, John Messenger to the Auditor for Yorkshire 24 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 131v). No further occ.


Stair, John (Dalrymple), 2nd Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 12). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Stallard, William Messenger to attend the Treasurer to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 243; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Stamford, Dorothy Assistant Scourer of the Pewter Scullery 11 Nov. 1776 (LS 13/266, f. 98v). D. by 14 Jan. 1794 (LS 13/267, f. 27v).


Standert, Hugh C. Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence 1816-1830 (RK [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Standish, Robert *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Surr. by 22 Oct. 1677 (Ibid., f. 65v).


Stanmore, Elizabeth *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1815 to 10 Oct. 1817 (T 38/529-231). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1817 (T 38/531).


Stanhope, Hon. James Hamilton *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Stanhope, Thomas Chaplain in Ordinary 31 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Stanley, Lady Anne Housekeeper at Somerset House 14 July 1719 (LC 3/7, f. 10; LS 3/13). D. by 17 June 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 208).


Stanley, Francis Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1767-1774 (RK [1767], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 1775 Ibid. [1775], p. 81).


Stanley, James  *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.


Stanley, John  *First Cupbearer* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 31). Vac. by 4 Feb. 1690 on app. of Simon Archer (Ibid., p. 32).


Stanley, William  *Clerk of the Closet* to Mary II first occ. 1691 [Miege [1691] III, 166; *sl LD* 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78]. Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Stanmoor, John  *Coachman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, ff. 5v, 16v, 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Stanney, Edward  *Messenger* 5 June 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Stanney (Staney, Stanley), Percivall  *Messenger* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). Surr. by 5 June 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 63v).

Stanney, Timothy  Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 10 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 19 Apr. 1669 (Ibid.).

Stannier, John  Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary 30 May 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 180). Did not succeed to office.

Stansal (Stanfall), Thomas  Gentleman Pensioner  first occ. 1711 (Miege [1711] I, 411; see also LC 5/166, p. 12 reversed). D. by 28 June 1738 (LC 5/161, p. 255)  

Stansted, William  Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 13 Apr. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 67; LC 3/56, p. 10). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Stanwix (Stannix), John  Equerry to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Dec. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 43). Occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276; CCR [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Staplehill, Thomas  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 19 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Staples, John  First Groom of the Accompting House 19 Nov. 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 98; LS 13/266, ff. 3v, 26v, 35). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 95, 104v, 131, 140).


Stapleton, William  Helper to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Stapley, Anthony  Gentleman Pensioner 3 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1668 (E 407/1/50-51). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1668 (Ibid., no. 52; Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v:
replaced by Edward Cowper 7 Dec. 1669).

**Stapylton**, Bennet *Priest* to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Vac. 1675 (Ibid.).


**Stark** (Slack), Edward *Helper in the Stables* 1 July 1833 (MOH SB 1, p. 159). Superannuated (from a *Groom’s* position) 1 July 1844 (MOH SB 3, p. 51).

**Stark** (Slarke), James *Groom of the Stables* 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). --*Groom* to the *Hunters* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 553). D. 7 Nov. 1832 (SB 1, p. 141).

**Starkey**, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806-1839 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by 1840 (RK [1840], p. 130).


**Starkey** (Starckey), William *Mewskeeper of the Stables* occ. 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH SB 1, p. 98). D. 7 Mar. 1835 (Ibid., p. 195; LS 2/61 gives 7 Mar. 1836).


**Starkings**, Eleonora *Necessary Woman for the State Apartments* at Windsor Castle to the King occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Starling**, James *Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. 27 Apr. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 159). No further occ.


**Staunton**, Abraham *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 29 Nov.1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Stayers (Stairs), Thomas Chamber Keeper to the Clerk of the Closet and Chaplains 25 July 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 21v; LS 13/201, f. 32).


Stayles, --- Page of Honour to Princess Louisa occ. 1743 (CCR [1743], p. 26). Prob. vac. 1743 on marriage of Princess Louisa to Frederick V, King of Denmark.

Staynes, Mary Necessary Woman (to the Privy Lodgings) 27 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 222). No further occ.


Stebbings, Henry Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 June 1745-1748 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1749 (Ibid.).


Stebbing, Nathaniel Supernumerary Page of the Cellar 19 Aug. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 49v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Stedman, S. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 May 1735-1737 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).


Steele, Henry William [Servant in the Stables] to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.

Jan. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 76).


Stehler (Sceler, Seeler), Cornelius. *Yeoman of the Wine and Beer Cellar* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 47). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182).

--*Yeoman of the Scullery* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 47). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182).


Steidel, George. *Porter of the German Chapel* occ. 1769-1774 (*RK* [1769], p. 80; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 80). Vac. by 1775 (Ibid. [1775], p. 79; NB: a George Stiedel listed as receiving £31 “for Necessaries” *CCR* [1751], p. 84; last occ. *CCK* [1756], p. 128. *CCR* [1756], p. 86 lists John Christian Jacobi at £60; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 84. George Steidal again *CCR* [1760], p. 84; listed as *Porter in RK* [1769], p. 80). Prob. d. c. 16 Dec. 1771 (*PROB* 11/973/216).

Steinhardt, Christian  *Confectioner* to Prince Leopold occ. 1822-1831 (RK [1822], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130).  Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


Stephens see also Stevens

Stephens, ---  *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1856-1861 (RK [1856], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158).  Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.

Stephens, ---  *Gentleman Usher* to Princess Amelia occ. 1764-1786 (CCR [1764], p. 103; last occ. RK [1786], p. 102).  Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.  Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).


Stephens, Edward  *Page of Honour* to Princess Amelia occ. 1780-1786 (RK [1780], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102).  Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).


Stephens, Francis  *Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury* 27 June 1663 (LC 3/24, f. 10).  Res. by 12 June 1673 (Ibid.).


Stephens, James  Footman to the Master of the Horse 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23). No further occ.


Stephens, John  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary [to succ. at first vac.] 6 Mar. 1674 (LC 3/27, f. 83). No further occ.


Stephens, John  Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 July 1811 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17888, f. 3). Vac. by 5 July 1811 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 3).


Stephens, Thomas  Marshal Farrier occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Stephenson see also Stevenson

Stephenson, ---  Seamstress and Housemaid to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1755-1775 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 130; last occ. RK [1775], p. 74). Vac. by 1776 (RK [1776], p. 76).


Stephenson, Benjamin  First Yeoman Cartaker 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 16). Yeoman Cartaker 1
July 1761 (Ibid., f. 31). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).

**Stephenson (Stevenson), Benjamin Charles** Secretary to the *Groom of the Stole and Master of the Household* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 2; last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III. *Comptroller and Master of the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1824-1825 (RK [1824], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

**Stephenson, Frederick Charles Arthur** Page of Honour 19 July 1831 (MOH WB 5, sub S). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Stephenson, Henry** Auditor to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1822-1839 (RK [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by 1840 (RK [1840], p. 130).

**Stephenson, Jane** Chamber-Keeper to the *Board of Greencloth* 6 Nov. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 124v). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 99, 95, 104v, 131).


**Stephenson, Mark Anthony** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 1 June 1777-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).

**Stephenson, Nicholas** Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1754-1762 (CCR [1754], p. 95; ibid. [1762], p. 94). Vac. by 1763 (Ibid. [1763], pp. 94-95).

**Stephenson, Simon** Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1786-1790 (RK [1786], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 98).


**Stepney, John** Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 15 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

**Stepping**, Joseph  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 21 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


**Sterky**, F. Alexander  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge 1833-1838 (*RK* [1833], p. 130; last occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 131). Will proved 18 Aug. 1838 (PROB 11/1900/69; *RK* [1839], p. 131).


**Stevens**, ***---*  *Chaplain* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.

**Stevens** (Steevens), Anthony  *Yeoman of the Scullery* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v).


?**Stevens**, Charlotte  *Dry Nurse* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. 5 Jan.-7 May 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 81). No further occ.


**Stevens**, Edward  *Surgeon to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *2*65; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 119). Office no further occ.


**Stevens**, Henry S.  see **Stephens**, Henry S.

**Stevens**, Isaac  *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 19 Feb. 1793 (Ibid.).

**Stevens**, John  see also **Stephens**

Stevens, John  *Surgeon to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 240). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250).


Stevens, John  *Char Woman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1814 (T 38/528). Vac. by 5 July 1814 (Ibid.).


Stevens, Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 July 1773-1774 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1775 (Ibid.).

**Stevenson** see also **Stephenson**

**Stevenson, --- Surgeon Oculist** 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 167). Last occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 119). No further occ.

**Stevenson, J. Surgeon to the Household at Bagshot** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1791-1795 (*RK* [1791], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). No further occ.

**Stevenson, James Messenger** to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 21 Mar. 1761 (E 403/2479, p. 273). Rem. by 2 June 1762 (Ibid., p. 355).


**Stevenson, Solomon Clerk of the Avery** 2 Mar. 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 71; LS 13/201, f. 31v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

**Stevenson, Thomas Sergeant at Arms** 6 May 1785 (E 403/2483, p. 194). D. by 29 Aug. 1817 (E 403/2490, p. 187).


**Steward, --- Writing Master** to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1830-1837 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


**Steward, Henry Chairman to Queen Caroline** app. 1 Dec. 1727 (RA EB 18). Vac. 2 Sept. 1729 (RA EB 18).

**Steward, William** Furner to the Pastry 14 Mar. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 36v). D. by 15 June 1744 (Ibid., f. 95).


**Stewart, Alexander** see Stuart, Alexander

**Stewart** (Steuart), Charles, jun. (III) Waterman 27 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 259; LC 3/63, p. 63). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


**Stewart, Charles William** (Stewart), 1st Lord see Stewart, Hon. Charles William


**Stewart, J. Physician Extraordinary** to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1838-1843 (RK [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

**Stewart, James** see Stuart, James

**Stewart, James** Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1824-1843 (RK [1824], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

**Stewart** (Steward), John Waterman 2 May 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 385). D. by 12 July 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 60).

**Stickman, John** Helper in the Stables 15 Sept. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 66v). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1740 (Ibid., f. 74v).


**Stiell, --- Clerk of the Stables** to Prince Edward, Duke of York occ. 1765 (CCR [1765], p. 101). No further occ.
Stiell, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95). No further occ.

Stiel (Steel), Alexander *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William and Prince Henry app. 18 Dec. 1756 (Pd. from 8 Nov. 1756: *RA EB* 27). Occ. 1762-1765 (*CCK* [1762], p. 106; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 101). Vac. by 1767 on app. as *Page of the Bedchamber* to Prince William (*CCR* [1767], p. 94).

--- clerk to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1792 (*CCR* [1760], p. 100; last occ. *RK* [1792], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Stickeman, Elizabeth *Table Linen Laundress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 277). No further occ.

Stikeman, Thomas *Footman* to George, Prince of *Wales* and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (*Egerton MS*. 3492). No further occ.


Stillbeck, Thomas *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Stillingfleet, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Feb. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).


Stillingfleet, Thomas *Gentleman of the Cellar* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 9v, 17). D. by 4 Nov. 1789 (Ibid., f. 60v).


Stinte, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 July 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). Dismissed (“By my Ld. of Clevelands commande signified by M’ Cotle”): ibid.]


Stinton, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1775 (AO II, 1356). Occ. 21 Jan. 1776-1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1785 (Ibid.).


Stirling, Archibald *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 Nov 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Stirling, Stephen *Silversmith in Ordinary* (?w/fee) 27 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 35v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Stoakeham, --- *Physician “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* 17 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 141v). No further occ.

Stoakes, Richard *Physician in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 143). *Physician in Ordinary*
[?w/o fee] cert. renewed 8 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 47v). No further occ.


**Stocken**, Rebecca  *Mistress Seamstress and Starcher* 9 Nov. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 17). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Stockford**, Frances (Fanny)  *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/528-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Stocking**, Henry  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/429/8).


**Stockmar**, Christian Friedrich (aft. Baron)  *Physician* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131).  *Comptroller and Private Secretary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1824-1831 (*RK* [1824], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.


**Stokes** (Stockes), George  *Groom of the Vestry* 17 Mar. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 60). D. by 7 Dec. 1814 (Ibid., f. 92).

**Stokes**, James  *Clerk of the Kitchen and Cook* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ.
1789-1790 (RK [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of Cumberland.


Stokes, William Office Keeper to the Treasurer of the Chamber occ. 1773-1777 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 87). Vac. by 1778 (Ibid. [1778], p. 86).

Stokes, William Page of the Presence Chamber to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).


Stolte (Stolt), Philip Groom of the Crown [Coursers’ or Great Horse] Stable 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Stone, Andrew Tutor to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Apr. 1751 (GM XXI [1751], p. 188). Sub-Governor to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). Secretary to George William Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III. Treasurer to Queen Charlotte app. 2 Nov. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 1). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-16 Dec. 1773 (Ibid., ff. 3, 95). D. 17 Dec. 1773 (HP 1754-1790; Add. MS. 17870, ff. 86v, 95).


Stone, George Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard 6 Apr. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 29). Res. by 4 Sept. 1782 (Ibid., p. 141).


Stone, Jolly Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Stone, Mark (Moasher) Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1762-1771 (CCR [1762], p. 95; last occ. RK [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).


Stone, Robert Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1673-78-1694 (LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694], II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).


**Stoner**, Robert *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 31; Add. MS. 36, 781, f. 18) Vac. by 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], pp. 22-23).


**Stones**, Thomas *Groom of the Crown [Courser’s or Great Horse] Stable* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Stonestreet**, George G. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1823-1827 (*RK* [1823], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.


**Stopford**, Lady Mary *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of *Kent* occ. 1836-1839 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). Vac. by 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 132).


**Storck** (Stirck, Shirke), Derrick (Derarck) *Groom Coachman* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Stoughton, Timoth (cr. Bart. 15 June 1801)  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 109).


Stracy, Henry  *Messenger in Extraordinary* 5 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Stradling (Stradlyng), George  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 14 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v).  *Chaplain in


Stradling, Thomas Sergeant Porter 12 Jan. 1687 (Stowe MS 196, f. 78v; LS 13/255, f. 21v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Strafford, [Henrietta Mary] (Wentworth), Countess of Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Catherine 9 Jan. 1675 (Nottingham University Library Ga 12,745). No further occ. If Henrietta Mary, d. 27 Dec. 1685 (GEC).


Strange, Lady Theresa Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 132).


EB 30, p. 14: “Gentleman Waiter”; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 231; last occ. CCR [1753], p. 100. Vac. by 1754 (CCR [1754], p. 100).

\textbf{Straw} (Strave, Strow). Richard, [sen.]. \emph{Pankeeper} to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Mich. 1682 (HMC VIII App., p. 278; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75388). \emph{Pankeeper of the Scullery} 1 July 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 10v). First \emph{Pankeeper of the Scullery} 1 Apr. 1689 (Ibid.). D. by 5 Aug. 1691 (Ibid.).

\textbf{Straw}. Richard, jun. \emph{Labourer in the Kitchen} to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). Office no further occ.

\textbf{Strayne}, Thomas. \emph{Messenger} to the \emph{Auditor for Gloucester, Hampshire}, and Wiltshire 20 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 129v). No further occ.

\textbf{Strazer}, Philip. \emph{Master of the Dogs and Guns Helper} to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 Apr. 1730 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 45). No further occ.

\textbf{Streat}, Richard. \emph{Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall} occ. 7 May 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.)


\textbf{Streatfield}, William. \emph{Chaplain} to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1819-1830 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV. --\emph{Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall} occ. 18 Dec. 1825-1827 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1828 (Ibid.).


\textbf{Streeter}, E. \emph{Kitchen Maid} pd. from 1 Apr. to 30 June 1830 (LS 2/59, f. 2). Vac. 1 July 1830 (Ibid.).

**Strickland**, Lady  *Under Governess* to James, Prince of *Wales* 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Strickland**, Bridget  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Strickland**, Sir William, Bart.  *Treasurer & Receiver General* to Queen Caroline app. 29 July 1727 (HRC [1727] XII, 30). Occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; last occ, RA EB 18). Vac. 5 May 1730 on app. as *Secretary at War* (HRC [1730] XV, 35).

**Strikeman** (Stikeman), J.  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

**Stringer**, John  *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 4 Oct. 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 70). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Strode** (Strond), Charles  *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 52). Voice changed by 26 May 1724 (LC 5/158, f. 151v).


**Strode** (aft. Parker), Grace Isabella *Necessary Woman* (to the Ball Room at St. James’s) 4 July 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 67; LC 3/72, p. 378). Last occ. 1858 (*RK* [18568], p. 148). Vac. 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 149).


**Strode**, James *Chaplain* first occ. 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 79). D. 1 Apr. 1787 (*GM* [1787] LVII [1], 366).


**Strong**, William *Chaplain* 7 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 82; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 8 Sept. 1842 (*AC* II vi,

Strongitharm, William Cellarman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1812 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). Assistant Cellarman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1817 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 140). Yeoman Cellarman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Stroud, John Chamber Keeper of the Observatory at Kew 5 Apr. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 64; reapp. 24 July 1830). No further occ.


Stroude, Thomas Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary to Queen Catherine w/o fee 8 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Strull, Richard Chaplain in Extraordinary 27 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Strutt, Francis Messenger 3 Sept. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. Messenger 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/29, f. 46v gives 31 May 1688). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Stuart, Charles  Drummer occ. 7 Apr. 1767-8 Mar. 1779 (LC 5/29, p. 204; last occ. LC 5/30).


Stuart, Sophia  Dresser to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 3 Apr. 1663-7 Oct. 1671 (CSPD 1663-4 [1862], pp. 98; last occ. CTB I, 1122, MW 7 Oct. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria).  Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Stuart, William  Helper in the Stables 1 July 1833 (MOH SB 1, p. 159).


Stubbs, ---  Chaplain in Ordinary 2 Sept. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50).  No further occ.


Stubbs, George *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Stukeley, William *Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 25). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 29v).

--*Gentleman and Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* 17 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 8, 19). Rem. by 15 Jan. 1774 (Ibid., f. 44).

Stukely, Lady --- *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine occ. 5 Nov. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne, p. 264 gives “Stukeley”). No further occ.

Stukely (?née Gibson), Mary *Joint Laundress of the [Table and] Household* by 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 19: warrant of appointment for Ann Pavonarious). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Sturgis, Francis *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 7v; LS 13/200, f. 20; LS 13/201, f. 25v). D. by 6 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 51).

Sturgis (Turgis), Lawrence *Porter of the Treasury Office* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531). No further occ.


Stutterheim, Baroness *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 131).

Style, Richard *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 31 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Style, Thomas *Page of Honour* 19 May 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 47). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1737 (Ibid., f. 64).

Style, William *Closet Keeper at Whitehall* 6 Jan. 1830 (NCB, p. 72). D. by 1 July 1837 (Ibid.).


Sudey, James *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727 (RA EB 18). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266).

Suffield, Charlotte Susannah Harbord, Lady *Lady in Waiting* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of *Cambridge* occ. 1853-1859 (*RK* [1853], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1859], p. 158). D. 15 Aug. 1859 (*GEC*).

Suffield, John *Writing Engraver* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 150). No further occ.


D. 13 Dec. 1681 (*GEC*).

Suffolk, Henrietta Howard, Countess of *see Howard*, Henrietta

Suffolk, James (Howard), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 4 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Sumers, Francis  Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary 20 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136v).  No further occ.

Summerfield, Thomas  Footman to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509).  Office no further occ.

Summerfield, William  Helper to Queen Charlotte pd 5 Apr. 1794-1 Jan. 1815 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 3; Add. MS. 17892, f. 3).  Vac. 1 Jan. 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3).


Summerfield, William  Helper to Queen Charlotte pd 5 Apr. 1794-1 Jan. 1815 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 3; Add. MS. 17892, f. 3).  Vac. 1 Jan. 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3).


-- Deputy Clerk of the Closet occ. 1825-1826 (RK [1825], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 120).  Vac. by 1827 (Ibid. [1827], p. 120).  Prob. res. 1826 on app. as Bishop of Llandaff (nom. 25 Apr., cons. 21 May 1826: HBC, p. 294).


Sumner (Summers), John  Messenger 16 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89).  D. by 24 July 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 63v).


**Sunderland**, Anne (Spencer) Countess of see *Spencer*, Lady

**Sunderland**, Anne (Spencer), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine 31 Oct. 1673-1681 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Pos. rem. 1681 (Wynne, p. 261: “It seems likely that the countess of Sunderland shared her husband’s disgrace for supporting the exclusion bill, although no record of suspension or dismissal has been found”). No further occ.


**Sundon**, Charlotte Clayton, Lady see *Clayton*, Charlotte


**Supply** (Suppley, Sysley), Peter *Master Cook of the Queen’s Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 15). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 25).


**Sussex**, George Augustus (Yelverton), 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1752-1758 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; *GM XXVI* [1756], p. 500; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 211). D. 8 Jan. 1758 (*GEC*).


**Sussex**, Talbot (Yelverton), 1st Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Feb. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 263). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.
Sussex, Thomas (Lennard), 1st Earl of *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 2). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Aug. 1680 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Sutherland, Alexander *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 15 May 1810 (LS 13/204, f. 126). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when office abolished (LS 2/41).

Sutherland, Henry *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 431). Pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. Est. 24 Dec. 1762-1807 (RA EB 43; last occ. RK [1807], p. 120).

--- *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782-1807 (RK [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 120).

D. by 30 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2).

**Sutton** see also Manners Sutton

**Sutton** see also Saffery

Sutton, --- *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline app. 21 Oct. 1727 (HRC [1727] XII, 47). No further occ.


Sutton, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Sutton, Robert *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1728 II iii, 263; RA EB 18; last occ. Add. MSS. 27543, f. 2). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Sutton, Lord Robert *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 16 Mar. 1748/49 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 60). Occ. 1750-1751 (CCR [1750], p. 97; RA EB 30, p. 24; last occ. CCR [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Swabey (Swaley), Thomas  *Waterman* 10 Apr. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 371; sl Est. of 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181). No further occ.


Swain, W. E.  *Physician Extraordinary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1843-1861 (RK [1843], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent.


Swan, Isaac  *Coachman* 6 Mar. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 32v). D. [as Head Coachman] 7 Aug. 1792 (GM LXII (2) [1792], p. 772; MOH WB 1, p. 142).

Swan, John  *Physician in Extraordinary* 11 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Swan, Robert  *Head Coachman* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (RK [1821], p. 130).

Swan, William  *Sewer* “*in Ordinary*” (w/o fee) 31 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Swann, Charles  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1799-1820 (RK [1799], p. 306; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Swanock, John  *Coachman* 26 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 50). Vac. by 30 Nov. 1708 (Ibid., f. 53v).


Swartz, John  *Running Footman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745


Sweet, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1788-1789 (*RK* [1788], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).


Sweetland, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1769-1772 (*RK* [1769], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 84). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).


Swinton, Catherine *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1748-1758 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; listed in undated Est, pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. *CCR* [1758], p. 212; *GM III* [1733], p. 496 gives *Dresser* to the Princess Royal). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103).

Swynfen, Francis  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* [?in Extraordinary] 14 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 7v). No further occ.

Swynfen, John  *[Assistant] Groom of the Privy Chamber* “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 14 May 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Sybald, James  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.


Sydenham (Sidenham), Richard  *Gentleman Pensioner* Nov. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Vac. by 18 Oct. 1681 (Ibid., f. 27).

Sydenham, William  *Esquire of the Body* 22 Aug. 1692 (LS 13/198, f. 42v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Sydney, Henry (Sydney), 1st Viscount  see *Sydney*, Hon. Henry


Sydney, John Robert (Townshend), 3rd Viscount  see *Townshend*, Hon. John Robert


*Sydney* (alias Seddin), Thomas  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Sykes, John Footman 6 July 1830 (MOH 2/256 [MOH SB 1, p. 129 gives 1 May 1832]).
Superannuated (from a Porter’s position) 1 Jan. 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 137).


Syllyead (Sylliard, Lylliard), John Messenger 2 Aug. 1666 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Retrenched by time of d. by 29 Sept. 1672 (Ibid., ff. 64v-65).


Symcoll, Richard Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 15 July 1670 (BDECM, p. 1069).


Symms, James Deputy Auditor to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: CTB I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Symonds, Benjamin Messenger in Extraordinary 8 Jan. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.


Symonnnett (Symons), Thomas Messenger 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). D. by 8 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 128).

Symons, Benjamin Parsons Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1823 (AO II, 1381). Occ. 5 June 1825-1828 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).


Symons, Thomas P.  *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1819-1843 (*RK* [1819], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.


Sympson, Francis  *Jeweler* 13 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 57). D. by 24 Dec. 1666 (Ibid.).


Sympson, John  *Jeweler* 13 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 57; sl Est. 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 20). D. by 1685 (LC 7/1, f. 57).

Sympson, John  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 June [1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.


Taddy, William  *Attorney General* to Queen Adelaide app. 24 May 1832 (*GM* [1832] CII 1, 556). Occ. 1833-1845 (*RK* [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1845], p. 158). Will proved 15 Apr. 1845 (PROB 11/2016/332; *RK* [1846], p. 158).


Talbot (*later Wilson*), Frances *Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 4 Dec. 1773 (LS 13/266, f. 87v). Rem. by 17 Feb. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 2v).


Talbot, Hon. John *Equerry* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1811-4 Dec. 1812 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 3; Add. MS. 17890, f. 3). Vac. 4 Dec. 1812 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3).


Apr. 1782.


**Talbot, William** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Nov. 1765-1766 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).


**Talman, James John** *Gentleman Pensioner* Aug. 1834 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1840 (Ibid.).

**Talmash, Thomas** *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 22 Apr. 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 33v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Tancred, Christopher** *Master of the Harriers* 22 Apr. 1689 (C 66/3327). Revoked 19 Sept. 1701 (C 66/3421).


**Tankard, Dillington** *Sewer of the Chamber* [*?in ord w/o fee*] 20 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

**Tanke (?Sanke), George** *Footman* 7 Apr. 1813 (LS 13/204, f. 89v; MOH LB C, p. 84 has Prince Regent’s order to app. 24 Feb.). Res. by 23 Feb. 1814 (LS 13/204, f. 90v).


**Tanner, Anthony** *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).
Tanner (Turner), Bernard *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 June 1682 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 27 June 1688 (Ibid., f. 30v).


Tanneycliff, --- *Dresser* to Princess Mary, Duchess of *Gloucester* occ. 1817-1826 (*RK* [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 131). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 131).

Tanton (Tauntan), George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1735 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; excused from duty 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 126; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 111). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [1737] II iii, 190-91).


Tappee, Peter *Gentleman of the Scullery* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1749 (*CCR* [1749], p. 103). Office no further occ.


Tate, Christopher *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Tate, William  *Gentleman Pensioner* 6 Feb. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 10 Aug. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).


---*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) occ. 1804-1805 (RK [1804], p. 115; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 115). Vac. by 1806 (Ibid., [1806], p. 115).


Tatton, John  *Groom of the Wafery* occ. 1661 (Add. MS 36781, f. 20v). No further occ.

Taub, John  *Doorkeeper to the Great Stables* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 18). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 10).

Taudin, James  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 8 Dec. 1669 (Ibid., f. 123). No further occ.

Taurade, C.  *Pastry Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1797 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).

Taverner, Robert  *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; LC 3/2, f. 19v: “old messenger”). D. by 10 Nov. 1661 (LC 7/1, ff. 63-64v).

Taylor, --- *Housekeeper at Hampton Court* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1760 (CCR [1759], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (CCR [1761], p. 103).

Taylor, --- *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1785 (RK [1784], p.
Taylor, --- Equerry to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (RK [1847], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Taylor, Ann Bellringer at Kensington 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60, f. 3v). Vac. by 1 Nov. 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 118v).

Taylor, Benjamin Second Yeoman of the Chandry 25 Jan. 1695 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Taylor, Charles Fisher Waterman to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 20 May 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 130: to come into waiting at first vac). No further occ.


Taylor, George Chaplain occ. 1770-1790 (RK [1770], p. 79; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 93). Surr. by 1789 (CR Pbk 1).


Taylor, George Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Taylor, Henry Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Taylor, Jeremiah Oculist occ. 1791-1820 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).


Taylor, John Hobby Groom of the Stables to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1761 (CCR [1745], p. 97; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. CCR [1761], p. 103). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 103).


Taylor, John Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1773-1785 (RK [1773], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 98). Vac. by 1786 (Ibid. [1786], p. 98).

Taylor, John Oculist occ. 1795-1820 (RK [1795], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119; reapp. 5 Apr. 1820: LC 3/69, p.9). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Taylor, John Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 4 June 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


Taylor, John Page to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1821-1822 (RK [1821], p. 129; last occ.
ibid. [1822], p. 129). Vac. by 1823 (RK [1823], p. 129).


**Taylor, John** *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 161). No further occ.

**Taylor, Jonathan** *Yeoman of the Guard* 1832 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 5 May 1853 (Ibid.).


**Taylor, Mary** *Storekeeper of the Stables at Pimlico* 13 Nov. 1825 (MOH 2/256; MOH SB 1, p. 99). D. 16 Feb. 1867 (MOH SB 4, p. 33).

**Taylor, Michael Angelo** *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1809-1820 (RK [1809], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Taylor, Thomas Chaplain to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1769-1772 (RK [1769], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Taylor, Thomas William Groom of the Bedchamber 15 Dec. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 87). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.


Taylor, William Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. ibid.

--Apothecary in Extraordinary 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 19). No further occ.


Tegart (Teghart), Edward Surgeon to the Household to William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1822-1830.
Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


**Tellight** (Telleight), Henry *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). D. by 1 Jan 1694 (Ibid., f. 46).

**Templar**, George Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1807-1820 (RK [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Temple, Peter  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Feb. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.


Temple, Thomas  *Jeweler [*in Ordinary *?w/o fee]* 27 Apr. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.


Templemore, Arthur (Chichester), 1st Lord  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. (to commence 31 July) 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 151). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Templer, John  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p. 257; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Templetown, Elizabeth Clotworthy Upton, Lady  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Tench, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 22 Sept. 1811-1812 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1813 (Ibid.).


Ter Kinder (Tor Kinder), Johannes Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel 22 May 1749 (LS 13/201, f. 110v; NCB, p. 89).

Terey, John Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 27 Apr. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Teritt, J. Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 June 1751 (Wh PbK 1). Vac. 1752 (Ibid.).


Terry, David Chaplain in Ordinary 6 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Terry, John Groom of the Great Chamber 10 June 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 22 May 1683 (Ibid.).


Terry, William  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* (to succeed at first vac.) [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v). No further occ.


Testa, Andrea  *Harpsichord Maker* n.d. temp. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 37v). No further occ.

Tettersall, Nicholas  *Groom of the Chamber* “*in Ordinary without fee*” 16 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


Thacker (Thatcher), Andrew  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1775 (E 407/2/131B). Occ. 1775-1791 (RK [1775], p. 81; last occ. ibid. (1791), p. 98). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 98).


Thackeray, Elias  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 June 1770-1776 (Wh PbK 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).


Thackham, James  *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. 9 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 60v). No further occ.


Thackman (Thackham), Thomas  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700], III, 507). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707], III, 555-56).


Thatchwell, Joseph  Yeoman of the Game of Bears and Bulls d. by 23 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 15).

Thayer, Humphrey  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 14 Dec. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.


Thelwall, Robert Carter  see Carter, Robert

Theobalds, Francis  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 21 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Theobalds, Sir George, Kt.  Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20). Vac. by 7 May 1661 (Ibid., f. 22).


Thielcke, Elizabeth Ann  Wardrobe Maid [or Assistant] to Queen Charlotte occ. 1786-1818 (RK
Thirlbye, Robert  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 July [1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Thirley, Symon  * Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 June 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Thiselton, William Matthew  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1816-1821 (RK [1816], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).


Thody, Robert  *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).

Thomas, ---  *Gentleman Usher* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1782-1784 (RK [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1784], p. 100). Vac. by 1785 (RK [1785], p. 100).

Thomas, Mrs.  *Sempstress in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Thomas, Benjamin  *Water Pumper to H.M. Privy Lodgings at St. James's* 5 Jan. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 62, vacated: appointment did not take place).


Thomas, Frederick Page of Honour to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 18 Dec. 1756 (Pd. from 2 Dec. 1756: RA EB 27). Occ. 1757-1768 (CCR [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 95). Vac. by 1769 (RK [1769], p. 91).


Thomas, George Goldsmith 29 Dec. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84). Vac. c. 1826 (“Mr. Richard Thomas junr. Having become the sole Representative of the Firm soon after the date of this Warrant, he holds the Certificate in his own name alone”: ibid.)

Thomas, Griffith Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1823-1830 (RK [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Thomas, Henry Turnbroach to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 206). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727 II iii, 248).


Thomas, Hugh Chaplain 23 Apr. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 290). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Thomas, Jane Tyre Woman to Queen Catherine 4 Feb. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.
Thomas, John *Postillion occ. [*1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.*


Thomas, John, sen. (Bishop of Lincoln, 1744; Bishop of Peterborough 1747; Bishop of Salisbury 1757, trans to Winchester 1761) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 June 1727* (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.). *Chaplain* 16 Nov. 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 5). No further occ.


--*Sub Almoner* 28 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 28). Res. by 29 July 1768 on app. as Dean of Westminster (Ibid., f. 58; Fasti III, 349).

Thomas, John (?Hawley, John Thomas; ?or Hawley, John and Hawley, Thomas) *Goldsmith and Watchmaker* 13 Aug. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 181). No further occ.

Thomas, John *Musician* occ. 1819-1821 (RK [1819], p. 117; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 121). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 122).


Thomas, Mary *Assistant in the Scullery* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262). No further occ.


Thomas, Owen *Coachman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter. *Coachman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii,

Thomas, Rachel (Rachael) Yeoman of the Robes 12 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 111). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.


Thomas, Richard, sen. Goldsmith 29 Dec. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84). Vac. c. 1826 (“Mr. Richard Thomas junr. Having become the sole Representative of the Firm soon after the date of this Warrant, he holds the Certificate in his own name alone”: ibid.)


Thomas, Samuel, [?jun.] Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1782-1800 (RK [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (RK [1801], p. 124).


Thomas, Vaughan Preaching Minister at Whitehall occ. 20 Mar. 1803-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1805 (Ibid.).

Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230).

Pos. res. c. 19 Nov. 1677 on app. as Bishop of St. David's (ODNB).


Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).


Thomas, William Soil-Carrier of the Household Kitchen 1 Apr. 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 117). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II, when the position was abolished.

Thomas, William Doorkeeper of the Queen's Privy Kitchen 1 July 1738 (LS 13/201, f. 121). No further occ.


Thomlinson, John Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Thomlinson, Joseph Yeoman of the Robes 21 July 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 56). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Thomond, Percy (Wyndham O'Brien), 1st Earl of Treasurer of the Household 4 July 1757 (LS 13/262
Thompson see also Hotham

Thompson, --- Page to Prince Edward occ. 1757 (CCR [1757], p. 100). No further occ.

Thompson, --- Surgeon to the Household to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1816 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 144). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 144).

Thompson, --- Apothecary to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1806-1839 (RK [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 131). Vac. by 1840 (RK [184], p. 131).

Thompson, --- Physician in Ordinary and to the Household to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1820-1827 (RK [1820], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.


Thompson, Frederick Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1800-1820 (RK [1800], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Thompson, Henry Helper to Frederick, Prince of Wales beg. Xmas 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 15). Vac. by
1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 228).


**Thompson, Isaac** *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-19 May 1797 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v). Vac. 19 May 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v).

**Thompson, James** *Porter of the Coal Yard* 7 May 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 120). *Turnbroach [of the Kitchen]* 16 Dec. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 120). D. by 22 Jan. 1806 (Ibid., f. 123).


**Thompson (?Sampson), John** *Falconer* by 1702 (LC 3/4, f. 26). No further occ. Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Thompson, John** *Second Child of the Scullery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 22). Rem. 1 Oct. 1738 (Ibid., f. 75).


**Thompson, John** *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 29 July 1738 (LS 13/263, f. 74v). *First Groom of

**Thompson, John**  *Second Clerk of Debentures* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 30).  D. by 19 Oct. 1771 (Ibid. f. 74v).

**Thompson, John Peter**  *Engraver, Copper Plate Printer and Print Seller* 21 Feb 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 63).  No further occ.


**Thompson, M.**  *Cook at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1817 (RK [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 137).  Vac. by 1818 (RK [1818], p. 138).


**Thompson, Mary**  *Laundress* to Mary, Duchess of York occ. 2 July 1679 (CSPD 1679-80, p. 326).  No further occ.


**Thompson, Michael**  *Musician* first occ. 1788 (RK [1788], p. 90).  D. by 17 Aug. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 43).


**Thompson, Robert**  [Assistant] *Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* (w/o fee) 25 Mar. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 108).  No further occ.


**Thompson, Robert**  *Yeoman of the Game of Bears and Bulls* 23 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 15).  Office
delated 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Thompson, Robert Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1784 (RK [1784], p. 97). Vac. by 1785 (Ibid. [1785], p. 98).


Thompson, Samuel Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1789-1805 (RK [1789], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 119). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1804 (E 407/2/169). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1804 (Ibid., no. 170).


Thompson, Thomas Second Groom Cartaker 1 Mar. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 89v). First Groom Cartaker 14 Nov. 1743 (Ibid., f. 94v). D. by 1 July 1747 (Ibid. f. 107v).

Thompson, Thomas Sweeper of the Courts at Her Majesty's Palace 14 June 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 41v). First Assistant Porter and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's Palace 1 Aug. 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 73v). D. 21 Nov. 1775 (LS 2/6).


Thompson, W. Apprentice to the Kitchen pd. from 1 Oct. 1833 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/59, f. 2-LS 2/64, p. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).

Thompson, William Engraver occ. 1808-1820 (RK [1808], p. 128). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Thompson, William Surgeon to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1829-1830 (RK [1829], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Thomson (Thompson), F. Surgeon to the Household to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1800-1813 (RK [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).
--Apothecary to the Household to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 144). Office no further occ.
--Apothecary to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1814-1824 (RK [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid., [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (RK [1825], p. 130).

Thomson, H. U. Surgeon Extraordinary to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1808-1840 (RK [1808], p. 144; last occ. [1840], p. 131).
--Apothecary to the Household to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1808-1813 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 144).

Thomson, James Private Secretary for Charities to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1816-1817 (RK [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 144).

Thomson, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 20 Nov. 1743-1748 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1749 (Ibid.).


Thomson, Samuel Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Apr. 1767-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).


Thorley, --- Wardrobe Woman to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Thornborough, Edward Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 Jan. 1732-1735 (WH Pbk 1). Vac. 1736 (Ibid.).


Thornburgh, Gilbert Closet Keeper first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691], p. 172; LS 13/199, f. 20 “at Whitehall & elsewhere”). Vac. by 22 May 1704 (LS 13/258, f. 34v; ibid., f. 52v gives d. by 7 Mar. 1707).


Thornburgh, John Second Groom of the Scalding House 22 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Rem. by 29 May 1690 (Ibid., app. of Henry Yorke).


Thorne (alias Dorne), George Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 29 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 37v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Thorne, Thomas Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds vac. by 4 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 72).


Thornhill, Mary  *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. c. Mar. 1684 (Wynne, p. 263). No further occ.


Thornhill, Samuel  *Keeper of the Stableyard at St. James’s* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Thornicraft (Thorneycraft,) Gideon  *Clerk of the Privy Seal* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 20 May 1730 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). Occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240).

Thornicroft, ---  *Clerk in Mr. Secretary Pelham’s Office* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265*). No further occ.

Thornley (Thornby), Samuel  *Keeper of the Stables at St. James’s* 10 Mar. 1714 (LS 13/258, f. 108; LS 13/200, f. 17; LS 13/201, f. 20; LS 13/203, f. 15). D. by 1782 (MOH PB 1, p. 135).

Thornton, Charles Wade  *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1804-1813 (*RK* [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 144). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1814-1826 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 128).


Thorowgood, Robert  Yeoman of the Guard 27 May 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 69). No further occ.


Thorp, Isaac  [Assistant] Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary” (w/o fee) 8 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Thorp, James  Gentleman (Third Groom) Porter pd. from 15 Nov. to 31 Dec. 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 3). Gentleman (First Groom) Porter pd. from 1 Jan. 1837 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/63, f. 3-73, f. 5). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 on app. as Gentleman (First Yeoman) Porter (LS 2/74, f. 6).

Thorp, Joseph  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Feb. 1753-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).


Thory, William  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 4 Aug.1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Throckmorton, George  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.


Throgmorton (Throckmorton), Raphaell  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Thrower, William  *Messenger* to the Auditor for *Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk* and *Suffolk* 19 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 131v). No further occ.


Thurgate, Robert  *Postilion* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 10 Oct. 1810 to 5 Jan. 1811 (T 38/509).


Thurley, Stephen  *Coroner of the Scullery* 1 July 1768 (Ibid., f. 58). Dismissed by 7 Feb. 1771 (Ibid., f. 71v).


Thursby, William  *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge* occ. 1823-1850 (RK [1823], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157).  Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of *Cambridge*.


Thurston, John  *Groom of the Pitcher House* 12 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4v; LS 13/8, f. 4; LS 13/35, f. 19; LS 13/36, f. 19; LS 13/37, f. 15).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.  *Supernumerary Groom of the Pitcher House* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Thwaites, Henry  *Assistant to the Auditor* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 318).  Vac. by 1670 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 329).


Thynne, Lord George  *Comptroller of the Household* 31 May 1804 (LS 13/265, f. 70v).  Res. by 29 July 1812 (Ibid., f. 80v).


Thynne, James  *Keeper of the Libraries* 29 June 1677 (C 66/3194).  Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Thynne, John  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 30 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f.
61). No further occ.

**Thynne, Lady John** *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ. *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Sophia occ. 1821-1848 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 159). Vac. 27 May 1848 on d. of Princess Sophia.


Office no further occ.

**Thynne, Lady Mary Ann** *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818-sic], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 133 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).


**Thyres, George** *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 26 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

**Tichborne, John** *Page of the Presence Chamber* 22 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Tichbourne (Titchbourne, Titchburn)**, Charlotte Amelia *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) app. c. 28 Feb. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 16). Occ. 1715-20 Nov. 1737 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS 564, f. 13; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Tichbourne, Sir Henry, Bart.** * Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 Dec. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 33). No further occ.

**Tickeridge, W.** *Page* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 143). Vac. by occ. 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 143).

**Tickner (?Pickner), Francis (Thomas)** *Messenger to the Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 68v). D. by 15 Sept. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 128).

**Tickner, James** *Yeoman Sadler* 25 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 49v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Tickner, James** *Sadler* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). Office no further occ.

**Tickner, Thomas** *Messenger to the Treasury* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1805-1817 (*RK* [1805], p. 123; last occ. [1817], p. 139). Vac. by 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 140).


Tidd, Michael  Helper to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Tidd, Michael  Postilion nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Tidd, T.  Office Keeper to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1758 (CCK [1758], p. 213). Vac. by 1762 (CCR [1762], p. 102).


**Tiley**, Rebecca *Cook* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.


**Tillet**, Thomas *Chairman* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 9 Nov. 1671 (*CTB I*, 1131, RW indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Tillyard**, William *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.


**Tilson**, Robert *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Dec. 1732-1739 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1740 (Ibid.).

**Timberland** (Timberlake), Christopher *Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 8v). *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Timberley**, John *Chamber Keeper* to the *Maids of Honour* 2 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 24v). occ. 1692-
94 (Chamberlayne [1692, p. 168; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 264). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Times**, Richard *Messenger in the Clerk of the Kitchen’s Office* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Vac. 13 Sept. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 35).


**Timperley**, Gregory *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

**Tims**, Matcham *Stablekeeper at Newmarket* 8 Apr. 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120). D. by 1 Jan. 1792 (Ibid., p. 141).

**Tims**, W. *Messenger* occ. 1791-1795 (RK [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).


**Tinker** (Tucker, Tinchare, Tynchare), Philip *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661-9 May 1673 [*Confessor to the Household* 29 Nov. 1661] (Rimbault, pp. 13, 49, 128). D. 9 May 1673 (Ibid., p. 15).

**Tinlin**, Thomas [Supernumerary] *Page of the Pantry* 5 July 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 35). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


**Tipton**, Thomas *Footman* 11 Apr. 1834 (MOH WB 5, sub. T; MOH 2/256 gives 1 Apr. 1832). *Under Butler* 1 Apr. 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 229). Dismissed (as *Footman*) 1 Nov. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 96).

**Tirrell**, Francis *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.


**Tissell** (Tysall), Isaac *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 9v; LS 13/200, f. 18v). D. by 10 Dec. 1720
Titchbourne (Tichburne), Henry  *Groom Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of early 1685 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

*Titchbourne*, John  *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee 1 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 26; to come into ordinary w/fee at first vacancy). No further occ.

--*Gentleman Armourer* occ. by 8 Mar. 1702 (CTB XVII, p. 1013). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

*Titus*, Silius  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Res. by 8 July 1675 (Ibid.). to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.


*Todd*, Edward  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1784-1795 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

*Todd*, Elizabeth  *Necessary Woman* (to sweep dust and ashes from Whitehall) 6 Apr. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 17). Pd. from 5 Jan. 1796 (AO 1/431/14). No further occ?


*Tofts*, Andrew  *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince William, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. unsigned Est. of

Tolain, C. Page to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1828 (RK [1828], p. 130). Vac. by 1829 (RK [1829], p. 130).


Tom, Peter Messenger 25 Mar. 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 76). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Tomkins, --- Historical Engraver 17 Feb. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 131). No further occ.

Tomkins, Benjamin Gentleman Pensioner Feb. 1835 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1849 (Ibid.).


Tomkins, John Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 9 Sept. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Tomkins, Robert Clerk of the Council to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: CTB I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.
Tomlin (Tomlyn), William  
First Scourer of the Privy Kitchen 6 May 1693 (LS 13/10, f. 7v; LS 13/43, f. 12v).  
D. by 8 Feb. 1717 upon award of a pension of £10 p.a. to his children Elizabeth, James and William “Three small Orphans, poor and blind, and threby wholly uncapable of getting anything for their support” to begin 1 Oct. 1716 (LS 13/260).

Tomlin, Eustace  
Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 17v).  
First Groom of the Bakehouse 27 Nov. 1727 (Ibid., f. 32v).  
D. by 12 Dec. 1741 (Ibid., f. 88).

Tomlin, John  
[Drummer] (to First Reg. of Footguards) first occ. 12 Feb. 1773 (LC 5/30).  

Tomlin, Thomas  
Postilion to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 Feb. 1749[/50] (Add. MS. 24389, p. 74).  
Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.  
Postilion to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22).  
Vac. by LD 1752 (RA EB 23).

Tomlins, John  
Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

Tomlins, John  
Waterman to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 6 Nov. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 37).  
Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.  
Waterman at Pension 17 Feb. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 60; LC 3/58, f. 87v).  

Tomlins, Stephen  
Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 22 Apr. 1766 (LC 5/29, p. 154).

Tomlins, William  
Waterman 19 Apr. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 182; LC 3/58, f. 87).  

Tomlinson, Cornelius  
Undermarshal 21 June 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 49v).  
D. by 15 Sept. 1737 (Ibid., f. 67v).

Tomlinson, Joseph  
Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Tomlinson, Joseph (John)  
Waterman to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 Jan. 1731[32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 60).  
Occ. 1735-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 121; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26).  
Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.  
Waterman to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 24).  
Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27).  
Office no further occ.

Tomlyns (Tomlin), George  
No further occ.

Tomlynson, John  
Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).
**Tompkins**, Pedro William  *Historical Engraver* 10 Mar. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 64). No further occ.


**Tookie**, Clement *Chaplain* to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 4 June 1724 (HRC [1724] IX, 30). No further occ.

**Tooley**, Edmund *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.


Tooth, James  *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Topping, Peter  *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension).  Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Torbuck, John  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v).  No further occ.


Torney (Turne; Torrey), Henry *Footman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (PSBC, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter. *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; Add. MS. 27543 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Footman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline nd (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.


Torriano, --- *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1718 (Ibid. II iii, 105).

Torriano, --- *Chaplain* to Caroline, Princess of Wales d. 7 Feb. 1717 (*HRC* [1717] II, 10, 14).


Tothall, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 28 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Tottersall, Elizabeth *Laundress* to Lady Anne Sophia occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 219). Vac. 2 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Anne Sophia.

**Totty**, Hugh *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1812-1820 (RK [1812], p. 148; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Toughhall**, --- *Apothecary* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113).

**Toule**, John *Groom of the Stud* 1 Nov. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 63, vacated [“put upon an other Establish mt.”]). Vac. 1 Nov. 1711 (Ibid., f. 64v).


**Tower**, William *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 30 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


**Towers**, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


**Towers**, Samuel, [?sen.] *First Groom of the Cellar* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 3v). *Fourth Yeoman of


Town, William Watchman at Kensington pd. from 1 July 1761 to c. 29 Dec. 1803 (LS 2/1; LS 13/60, f. 3v). D. by 29 Dec. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 44v).

Towne, Henry Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1829 (RK [1829], p. 128). Vac. by 1830 (RK [1830], p. 128).

Towneley, Nicholas Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 10 Nov. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Townley, Katherine Woman [?of the Bedchamber] to Queen Catherine 12 May 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Townley, Kirkes Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1761-1778 (CCR [1761], p. 95; last occ. RK [1778], p. 83). Vac. by 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132).

Townley, William Gale Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. by Feb. 1812 (GM LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 187). Occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Townshend, Anne (Townshend), Marchioness *Mistress of the Robes* to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795-1808 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 140). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 140).


Townshend, Charles (Townshend), 3rd Viscount see Lynne, Lord


Townshend, Edward *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1748-1758 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116; last occ. *CCR* [1758], p. 82). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 82).


Townshend, Henrietta *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. 1737 (Add. MSS. 24397, pp. 187-88). No further occ.


Townshend, John *Waterman at Pension* d. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 73).


Townshend, Joshua *Watchman and Lamplighter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales at Brightelmstone occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--Watchman at the Pavilion at Brighton 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 4). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (Ibid.).


--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. Nov. 1734 (*GM IV* [1734], p. 628). No further occ.


**Tozer (Towzer, Tozaa), Peter** *Groom of the Robes* 21 Apr. 1697 (LC 5/166, pp. 1, 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Tracy, Frances** *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM XXXI* [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-29 Mar. 1807 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v). D. 29 Mar. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v; *GM LXXVII* (1) [1807], p. 385 gives 28 Mar.).

**Tracy, George** *Marshal of the Hall* occ. [1660-63] (MS. Carte 59, f. 121v). No further occ.


**Tracye, William** *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 15 Oct. 1666 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f.
65). No further occ.


**Tranter** (Trantur), John Footman to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 10; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


**Traun, ---** Page to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1831-1835 (RK [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 131).

**Travers, John** Organist of the Chapel Royal 10 May 1737 (Rimbault, p. 52). Bur. 11 June 1758 (Highfill XV, 40).

**Travers, P.** Surgeon to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent cc. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 143).


--Surveyor General to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 1v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accs. of George II.

--Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess’s Household to George August, Prince of Wales occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). No further occ.


**Trebeck** (Trebecke), Andrew Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 5 Oct. 1671 (Rimbault, pp. 15, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22; LS 13/199, f. 20; LS 13/200, f. 24). D. 19 Nov. 1715 (Rimbault, p. 27).


**Treby, George** Master of the Household 8 May 1730 (LS 13/262, f. 25v). Vac. by 24 Apr. 1741 (Ibid., f. 45v).

Tree, Simon  *Groom Litterman [Chairman]* 8 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27; LS 13/199, f. 14). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Treherne, David  *Second Assistant Porter and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen’s House* 1 Aug. 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 74).  *First Assistant Porter at the Queen’s House* 22 Nov. 1775 (Ibid., f. 94). Dismissed 2 June 1788 for gross negligence of duty (LS 13/117, p. 113; LS 13/267, f. 14v).

Trelawney, ---  *Dresser [Woman of the Bedchamber]* to Lady Mary occ. 1676-1679 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 207; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 208). Office no further occ.


Trelawny, Jonathan  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.


Trethewy, John  *[Assistant] Groom of the Privy Chamber “in Ordinary Supernumerary”* (w/o fee) 29 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Trething, Lewis  *Gentleman Waiter* to Anne, Duchess of York occ. Mids. 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 279). No further occ.

Treu, James  *Undermarshal* surr. by 25 Dec. 1692 (LS 13/198, f. 46v).


Trevill, Henry  Page of the Backstairs to Prince Frederick app. 8 Jan. 1755 (pd. from 5 Jan.: RA EB 26).  Vacated Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30).  Pd. to 5 July 1755 (RA EB 26).  No further occ.

Trevor, ---  Page of the Presence Chamber to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1764-1769 (CCR[1764], p. 101; last occ. RK[1769], p. 91).  Vac. by 1770 (RK[1770], p. 91).


Trevor, Richard  Yeoman of the Poultry 1 July 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 4).  Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Trevor (Treavor), Thomas (ktd. 21 Oct. 1692) Attorney-General to Mary II 17 Apr. 1689 (C 66/3325 sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78).  Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Trevor, Thomas  Cartloader Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27; LS 13/43, f. 14v; LS 13/44, f. 15.  Vac. by 1 Apr. 1725 [LS 13/200, f. 77v: app. of Humphrey Wheelwright)


Tribekko (Trebbecho, Tribbechow), John  Chaplain to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George).  Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
**Trible** (Tribe), John *Helper in the Stables* 11 Apr. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 67v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 6).


**Tristram**, Thomas *Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1801-1830 (RK [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Troop** (Troup), George *Pages’ Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1788-1799 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 306). *Wardrobe Keeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1800-1820 (RK [1800], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1817 (RK [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.


**Troutbeck, John**  *Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance” (“one of ye chief Chyrurgions”) 9 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.*

**Troutbert, John**  *Surgeon “in Ordinary” [?extraordinary; 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 24). No further occ.*


**Truebody, Samuel**  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


**Trye, Edward**  *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 24 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

**Trye, Thomas** see Fry, Thomas

**Trym, George**  *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v). No further occ.


**Tryon, John**  *Gentleman Pensioner* 5 Oct. 1681 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27). Vac. by 22 Feb. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v).


Tucker, Benjamin  *Member, Prince’s Council* occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Tuckfield, W.  *Porter* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88).  *Porter* to Prince William occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Tuckfield, Thomas (William)  *Second Assistant Porter at Gate and ?Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen’s House* 6 July 1788 (LS 13/267, f. 14v). Res. by 6 July 1791 (Ibid., f. 21: assumes that Thomas and William are the same person, having only a warrant of appointment for the former and a notice of resignation for the latter).


**Tudor, Thomas** Surgeon “in Ordinary”/Supernumerary w/o fee 16 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 24; LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


**Tudway, C.** Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1819-1830 (RK [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

**Tudway** (Tedway), Thomas Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 8 Jan. 1669 (RECM I, 87 citing LC 5/63, p. 13).


**Tuft (Tuff; Tull), John [?sen.]** Helper in the Stables 30 Mar. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 58; awarded a second place by 12 Apr. 1737: ibid., f. 64v. Dismissed his second place by 4 May 1743: ibid., f. 88). D. by 12 May 1744 (Ibid., f. 92).

**Tuft (Tuff), John [?jun.]** Helper to the Master of the Horse July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


**Tuke, (Jeuks) see Jewkes, John**

**Tuke, Lady Mary** Dresser [Woman of the Bedchamber] to Queen Catherine app. 17 Apr. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 8v). Pd. from LD 1672 (CTB IV, 713; LS 13/253, f. 41v). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending LD 1692 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; but cf ODNB, which asserts that she accompanied Catherine to Portugal and died in her service in 1705).


Tulley, William  *Messenger* to the *Auditor for Somerset* and *Dorset* occ. c. 1689-94 (LC 3/32, p. 77).


Tunstall (Dunstall), ---  *Housekeeper at Richmond Lodge* occ. 1765-1824 (CCR [1765], p. 79; last occ. RK [1824], p. 118). D. by Dec. 1825 (GM XCIII (2) [1823], p. 571).

Tunstall, John  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 29 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Tunstall, Robert  *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 17 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Tuppa, John  *Coachman* 25 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 49v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Tupper, James Peter** Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Feb. 1816 (LC 3/68, f. 170). Occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Turbervile, Daubeny** Physician and Oculist Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 1 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Turine (Turne, Tureenne), Peregrina** Woman of the Bedchamber to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Turnbull, John** Page of the Backstairs to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mds 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

**Turner, Benjamin** Messenger to the Lord Steward 1 Sept. 1820 (LS 13/267, f. 93v). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1822 (LS 2/48).

**Turner (Turnor), Bernard** Jewelers [?in Ordinary ?w/o fee] 2 May 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v, vacated). No further occ. Jewelers to Queen Catherine 11 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; occ. 19 Nov. 1674: ibid.). No further occ.


Turner, Elizabeth  **Necessary Woman** (to the Council Chamber, Ball Room and Gallery Leading to the Chapel Royal at St. James’s) 13 Apr. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 344; AO 1/420/201-421/202). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1772 on occ. of Elizabeth Churchill (LC 5/25, p. 7).


Turner, G. F.  **Chaplain** to Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge occ. 1843-1850 (RK [1843], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge.


Turner, George  **Table-Decker** to the Queen’s Ladies of the Bedchamber 16 June 1737 (LS 13/263, f. 70v). Office prob. abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline of Ansbach (But cf. LS 13/265, f. 21, warrt. of 12 Dec. 1761 for award of a pension as a recently removed servant of George II).

Turner, George  **Preaching Minister at Whitehall** occ. 7 Aug. 1774-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).
**Turner, Grandison**  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 14 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

**Turner (Turnor), Henry**  *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Nov. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by Oct. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).

**Turner, Henry**  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to c. 26 May 1705 (E 407/2/71). Vac. by 26 May 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 17 reversed).

**Turner, James**  *Locksmith at Kensington* 15 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 82). No further occ.

**Turner, John**  *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to c. 26 May 1705 (E 407/2/71). Vac. by 26 May 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 17 reversed).

**Turner**  *Locksmith at Kensington* 15 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 82). No further occ.

**Turner, John**  *Chamber Keeper* to the Wayters to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

**Turner, John**  *Groom Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


**Turner, John**  *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.

**Turner, John**  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 14 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.


**Turner, John**  *Footman* 25 Apr. 1701 (LS 13/198, f. 72). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Turner, John**  *Table Coverer* to the Maids of Honour to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v). Occ. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 233; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 11v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249). Table-Decker to the Ladies of the Bedchamber 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v). Res. by 16 June 1737 (Ibid., f. 70v).


Turner, John Keeper of the Stables at Newmarket 6 Nov. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 73; LS 13/203, f. 21). D. by 2 Apr. 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120).

Turner, John, [?sen.] Housekeeper to Princess Amelia occ. 1761-1764 (CCR [1761], p. 103: “Mrs. Turner”; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 103: “House-ste[ward]”). Keeper of the Privy Purse and House Steward to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1786 (RK [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


Turner (Furner), John Gardener at Brighhelmstone to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1811-1820 (RK [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Turner, Joseph Coachman to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Turner, Thomas Deputy Groom of the Vestry occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 112). No further occ.


Turner, Thomas Physician Extraordinary to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Turner, Timothy Undermarshal pd. from 20 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 4; sl RK [1870]).

Turner, Tomkyns Hilgrove (ktd. 28 July 1814) Equerry to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1810-1811 (RK [1810], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 140). Groom of the Bedchamber 28 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 151; LC 3/70, p. 14). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV. --Assistant Private Secretary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1812-1813 (RK [1812], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 138 [sic for 138]). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 138).

Turner, Whichcote Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard 25 May 1792 (HO 38/5, p. 6). Vac. by 6
June 1793 (Ibid., p. 220).


---


---


---

**Turner, Sir William, Kt.**  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v).  No further occ.

---


---


---

**Turner, William**  *Third Groom of the Larder* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 11).  Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

---

**Turnhill, Thomas**  *Chairman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George).  Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

---


---

**Turst, Samuel**  *Sergeant at Arms* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10).  Res. by 23 Dec. 1667 (Ibid.).

---


---

**Turst, Thomas Sebastian**  *Sergeant at Arms* 21 May 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 92; LC 3/64, p. 59).  D. by 1 June 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 8).

---

**Turston, John**  *Physician to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 23 June 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63).  Last occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 87).  *Physician* to Queen Charlotte app. Jan. 1782 (*GM* LII [1782], p. 47).  Occ. 1782-1806 (*RK* [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 120).

---


---

**Physician** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 1797 (*ODNB*).  Occ. 1798-1806 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 122).  D. 14 Apr. 1806 (*ODNB; RK* [1807], p. 122; Add. MS. 17883, f. 2).

---

**Turton, Thomas**  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Dec. 1820-1825 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1826 (Ibid.).
Tuson, --- *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1800-1815 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 143). Vac. by 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 143).


**Tustine (Tuthill), Jean (John) Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter** to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Tutill (Tuthill), Jean (John) Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter** to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Tutté, Francis Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall** occ. 7 Nov. 1756-1779 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.).


**Tutty, Thomas Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary** 8 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.


**Twiddie (Tweedie), George Assistant Table-Decker at Carlton House** 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). *Table Decker at Carlton House* pd. from 11 Oct. 1820 to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/46-56, f. 5). *Table Decker* pd. from 6 Jan. 1830 to 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 5-58, f. 2). *Second Table Decker* pd. from 27 Apr. 1832 to 25 May 1834 (LS 2/60, f. 12).

**Twinch, Skinner Linen and Woolen Draper** 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 5). No further occ.

**Twisso, Robert Chaplain in Ordinary** 20 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

**Twine, Ann [Servant in] the Poultry** to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Twyne, Anthony Second Cook** to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4). Office no further occ.


Twynihoe (Twnibee), Christopher  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Dec. 1752-1763 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. CCR [1763], p. 87). Vac. by 1764 (CCK [1764]).


Tye, James  *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Dismissed 1 Apr. 1701 having “contrary to his Oath ... absented & withdrawn himself from ye attendance & duty of his said place for near two years last past, and hath thereby wholly deserted Our Service” (LS 13/257, p. 181).


Tyler, John Endell  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 8 May 1825-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).

Tyler, R. T.  *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence* occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Tyler, Samuell  *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 25 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Tyndale, W.  *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* as King of *Hanover*.

Tynte, J. Kemys  *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1791 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). *Comptroller and Master of the Household* to
George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Nov. 1791 (GM LXI (2) [1791], p. 1070). Occ. 1792-1794 (RK [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 278). Vac. by 1795 (RK [1795], p. 278). --Member, Prince's Council occ. 1792-1795 (RK [1792], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 280). Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 280).

Tyrconnel, Frances, Countess of see Jennings, Frances


Tyrrell, James Cupbearer 1 Apr. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 33; LC 3/5, f. 5). Surr. by 22 May 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 140).

Tyrrell, James Groom of the Bedchamber 20 Sept. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 3). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Tyrwhitt, Thomas Private Secretary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 11 Apr. 1795 (GM LXV (2) [1795], p. 622). Occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 278). Secretary Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1795-1796 (RK [1796], p. 278). Keeper of the Privy Seal, Private Secretary, and Secretary Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1797-1804 (RK [1797], p. 290; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 123). Vac. by 1805 (RK [1805], p. 123).--Member, Prince's Council occ. 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Tyson, Michael Preaching Minister at Whitehall occ. 20 Apr. 1777-1779 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.).


Ullersberger, Michael Assistant Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1804-1806 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 123). Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1812 (RK [1807], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen at Carlton House 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 68v). Dismissed by 5 Apr. 1816 (Ibid., f. 82).

Undercook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1816 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. by 1817 (RK [1817], p. 139).


Unday (Hudy), Nicholas Waterman to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1737 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Underhill, John Sergeant at Arms for the Marches of Wales 9 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. by 19 Nov. 1683 (Ibid.).


Undey, George Redknap Waterman 20 Nov. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 404; sl Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS.

Upcher, John  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 24 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Upton, Clotworthy  *Clerk of the Household* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1762-1772 (CCR [1762], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.

Upton, James  *Waterman at Pension* 15 Dec. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 130; LC 3/70, p. 8).  D. by 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 8).


Usher, Edmund  *Messenger* to the Auditor for *Bedfordshire* and *Buckinghamshire* 11 May 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Usher, Thomas  *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831 (RK [1831], p. 127). Vac. by occ. 1832 (RK [1832], p. 128).

Usticke (Urticke), R. M. N.  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820
Utting, Richard  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 26 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

**Uxbridge, Henry (Paget), 1st Earl of see Paget, Hon. Henry**

**Uylenburgh (Wylenborch), Gerrit  *Surveyor of the Pictures* (“Purveyor & Keeper of His Mat’s Pictures in all His Mat’s Pallaces & Houses”) 15 Dec. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. by 29 Apr. 1679 (Ibid.).**

Vade, Aston  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Vallance, Benjamin  *Joint Surgeon and Apothecary at Brighton* (w/ Harry Blakey) 27 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 158). No further occ.**

**Valler, William  *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 12 Feb. 1796-7 May 1800 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Vac. by 7 May 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3).**

**Vallant (Valiant, Valyant), Nicholas  *Footman* first occ. *List of Nov. 1667*-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Dismissed by 18 Dec. 1677 “For several misdemeanors by him committed” (LS 13/253, f. 72: royal warrant awarding a pension of £26 p.a. to his wife, Mary).**

**Vallings, George  *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 24 July 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 81v).  *Footman* 7 June 1774 (MOH WB 1, p. 123). D. by 18 May 1796 (LS 13/204, f. 52v).**

Valloton, Francis  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (GM XXXI [1761], p. 431). Pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; *nl RK* [1773], p. 89). Vac. 2 Sept. 1779 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 79).

**Vallotos, Margaret  *Cleaner of the Great Library at St. James’s* d. by 4 Feb. 1791 (LC 3/67, p. 187).**

Vallotton (Valentine), Francis  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

**Valton, Peter  *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). No further occ.**

van Batam (Batom), Bernard  *Trumpeter* 21 Sept. 1689 (*RECM* II, 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 243). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Beeck, John  *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 3 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v).

van Berenbrooke, Philip  *Falconer* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

van Borselen, Adrian  *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Van Brakel**, Adrian  *Yeoman of the Field* to the King 15 July 1698 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Breda, Daniell  *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Van Brockhuisen, Benjamin  *Physician in Ordinary* [*? W/o fee*] 30 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 26). No further occ.

van de Bourdae, Abraham  *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Nov. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by Dec. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).


van Doren, Louis  *Second Groom of the Pantry* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 2v). D. by 24 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 35v).

van Dorsellen (Dorselen), Robert  *Coachman* 1 July 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 60v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Haaren (Van Hare), Abraham  *Footman* 3 June 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 68v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


van Leeuwe (Van Leewen), John  *Footman* 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Leuwen, John  *Supernumerary Clerk of the Kitchen* 27 Apr. 1696 (LS 13/257, p. 140). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

**Van Lewen** (Leewen), Peter  *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 8; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

van Lewen (Van Loen), Nicholas  *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 10 Sept. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 45). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
van Loon, William  
**Sergeant Surgeon** 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/4, f. 12).  
D. 18 Sept. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 64; *CTB* XVII, 1022).

Van Mulon, Gerrard  
**Physician in Ordinary** [?w/o fee] 10 Dec. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 31).  
D. by 1 Jan. 1736 (LS 13/263, f. 67).

van Sanden, Tadeus  
**Third Groom of the Buttery** 15 Aug. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 32v).  
**Second Groom of the Buttery** 29 Jan. 1708 (Ibid., f. 35).  
**First Groom of the Buttery** 20 Apr. 1714 (Ibid., f. 57; LS 13/261, f. 15; LS 13/263, f. 16v).  
D. by 1 Jan. 1736 (LS 13/263, f. 67).

van Swinden, Philip  
**Preacher of the Dutch Chapel** May 1773 (NCB, p. 89).  

van Veranien, Christian  
**Silversmith** (“for Chaseworke in H.M.s Closet and Queen’s Closet and Bedchamber”) 18 Jan. 1684 (LC 3/25, f. 85v).  
No further occ.

Van Wyck, Charles  
**Silversmith in Ordinary** [?w/o fee] 3 July 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 31).  
Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Vanbright, Walter  
**Kettle-drummer** 22 June 1666 (*RECM* I, 72 citing LC 5/138, p. 70).  
D. 6 May 1682 (*BDECM*, p. 1112: drowned in the wreck of the *Gloucester*).

Vanbrugh, G.  
**Chaplain** to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester*  
occ. 1806-1835 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835-sic], p. 132).  
Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester*.

Vanbrugh, William  
**Comptroller of the Accounts** of the Treasurer of Chamber 7 Nov. 1707 (*CTB* XXI, 483; Ibid. XXIX, 522).  
D. by 23 Nov. 1716 (Ibid. XXX, 561).

Vanbushel, J.  
**Yeoman Tailor** [?and Portitor] to the Great Wardrobe  
occ. 1755-1756 (CCR [1755], p. 78; last occ. CCK [1756], p. 123).  
Vac. by 1763 (CCR [1763], p. 81).

Vance, George  
**Surgeon Extraordinary** to Prince William, Duke of *Clarence*  
occ. 1826-1830 (*RK* [1826], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127).  
Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Vancour (Vancourt), Timothy  
**Messenger** to the Auditor for *Kent, Surrey, Sussex, Oxfordshire*, etc.  
10 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 79).  
No further occ.

Vancouver, Austin  
**Yeoman of the Guard** occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennelll, p. 257; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27).  

Vandenande, Cornelius  
**Kettle-Drummer** 6 May 1686 (*RECM* II, 8 citing LC 5/147, pp. 131-32).  
D. by 7 Jan. 1710 (*BDECM*, p. 1114).
Vandenande (Vendenande), Cornelius Trumpeter 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 118). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.
--Drummer 9 July 1702 (BDECM, p. 1113; nl LC 3/5-6). D. by 12 Mar. 1715 (Ibid.).


Vanderburgh (Vanderburg), Giles Footman 24 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Vandore, Peter Footman to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ.

Vandum (Van Dum), J. Porter at Gate to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1803 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Office no further occ.

Vanduren (Vandooren), Lewis Servant to the Pages of the Backstairs to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 530). Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23).


31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Vangheyn, Herman *Gardiner at Hammersmith* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.


Vanhuele (Vanhule), Nicholas *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 11 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138; cert renewed 9 Mar. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.


Vanmiere, Adrian *Brasier* to Queen Catherine 17 Oct. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Vanneck, --- *Keeper of the* Privy Purse to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1796-1798 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 297). Vac. by 1799 (*RK* [1799], p. 307).


Varley, William *Footman* to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Varndell, --- *Attendant* on Princess Augusta occ. 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131). *Attendant* on Princess Mary occ. 1837-1840 (*RK* [1837], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). *Dresser* to the Princesses Augusta and Mary occ. 1841-1842 (*RK* [1841], pp. 131-32; last occ. ibid. [1842], p. 160). Vac. by
1843 (RK [1843], p. 160).


**Vaserier, William** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

**Vassal, Francis** Sergeant at Arms 23 Aug. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Vassar, James** Third Groom of the Buttery 9 May 1751 (LS 13/26, f. 17v). No further occ.


**Vatass, --- Dresser** [to the Children] to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1765-1769 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1769], p. 92). Vac. by 1770 (RK [1770], p. 91).

**Vaughan, Edward** Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 15 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.


**Vaughan, George** Postilion to George August, Prince of Wales occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter.

**Vaughan, George** Postilion 20 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 27v). D. by 31 Aug. 1728 (Ibid., f. 38v).


**Vaughan** (from 1809 Halford), Henry (cr. Bart. 27 Sept. 1809) Physician in Extraordinary to the Person first occ. 1793 (RK [1793], p. 90).


---Physician to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. Physician to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).
D. 9 Mar. 1844 (ODNB).

**Vaughan, J.** Gentleman Pensioner Aug. 1833 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1844 (Ibid.).


**Vaughan, Thomas** Cook to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1804-1820 (RK [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.


**Vaughan, William** Bellringer at Kensington 15 Nov. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 118v). D. by 1 Apr. 1740 (Ibid., f. 121v).


**Vaule (Vaile), Margaret** Laundress of the Coarse Linen 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114v). D. by 1 Jan. 1749 (Ibid., f. 128).

**Vaunau, John** Chaplain in Ordinary 26 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.


Vaux, John *Under Housekeeper at Whitehall* 26 June 1661 (“with his father by patent dureing ye life of his Brother George Vaux the younger”) (LC 3/25, f. 37; sl Est. of 1663: BIHR XIX [1942-43], p. 19). No further occ.


Venn, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Jan. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.


Vensull (Vansuell, Vanswell), Herman *Groom Coachman* to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 6; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Ventum, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1788-1789 (RK [1788], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).

Verby, Samuel *Page of the Backstairs in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 4 Feb. 1667[/68] (NLS...
Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 46. No further occ.

**Verdie, ---** Cook to Prince William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1821-1824 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (RK [1825], p. 131).

**Verdier, Gabriel** Sexton and Porter to the French and Dutch Chapels 23 Apr. 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 54v). D. by 20 Dec. 1782 (NCB, p. 80).


**Verdon, Richard** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 30 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


**Verney (Varney), Hon. George** Chaplain 21 Mar. 1699 (LC 5/166, p 16; ibid., p. 96). Vac. by 16 Oct. 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 8v).


**Vernon see also Venables Vernon**

**Vernon ---** Surgeon in Extraordinary 13 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 40). No further occ.

**Vernon, ---** Woman of the Bedchamber to Caroline, Princess of Wales occ. 1795-1808 (RK [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 140). Vac. by 1809 (RK [1809], p. 140).

**Vernon, ---** Page of the Backstairs to Queen Charlotte occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 122; last occ. [1803], p. 121). No further occ.

**Vernon, Lord** Master of the Robes to the King at Windsor occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Office deleted by 1820 (RK [1820], p. 124).


**Vernon, Edward** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 2 July 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).
Vernon, Edward  *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 24 Jan. 1796-5 Apr. 1800 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3).

Vernon, George  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 28 July 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Vernon, Lady Harriet (Henrietta)  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 92; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 102). D. 12 Apr. 1786 (*GM* LVI (1) [1786], p. 353).


Vernon, William  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 3 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Verrio, Antonio  Principal Painter 30 June 1684 (Stowe MS 196, f. 207; CTB VII, 1188; CSPD 1686-7, p. 303 [1163]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Verrýt, Johanna  Necessary Woman 12 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/198, p. 39). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Very, James  Groom of the Stables occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Veysie, Daniel  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall 1791 (AO II, 1471). Occ. 18 Dec. 1791-1795 (Wh


Vicary, Lewis Chaplain in Ordinary 1 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Vicary, Walter Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by July 1783 (LC 5/25, p. 74).

Viccars (Vickers), John Groom of the Great Chamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 1; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Vice, --- Chaplain in Ordinary [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Vice, James Waterman at Pension occ. 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Vick (Weeck), C. Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1810 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 139). Vac. by 1811 (RK [1811], p. 139).

Vick, Richard Watchmaker 8 Dec. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 278). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


--Sewer of Chamber 15 Jan. 1715 (LS 13/200 f. 7). No further occ.

--Office Keeper to the [Secretary to the] Lord Chamberlain occ. 1716-1718 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564). Office deleted by 1723 (Ibid. [1723] II iii).

Vickary (Vickery, Vithary), Philip Page of the Cellar in Extraordinary (to succ. at next vacancy) 29 Apr. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 188v). D. by 4 May 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 17).

Vickers, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 Feb. 1795-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).


Villetes, William A. Comptroller to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1800-1808 (RK [1800], p. 322;
Villiers, --- Maid of Honour to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ. Maid of Honour to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Villiers, Anne [Under-governess] to Lady Mary occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 207). Office no further occ.

Villiers, Barbara Seamstress to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (PSBC, p. 196; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Villiers, Catherine Maid of Honour to Queen Catherine 18 May 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. c. 20 July 1685 on marriage to James Lewis du Puissar (Wilson, Court Satires, p. 66 n. 29, 291; Wynne, p. 263 gives departure date as ?1682).

Villiers, Edward (Villiers) 1st Viscount see Villiers, Sir Edward


Villiers, Lady Frances Governess to Lady Mary occ. 28 June 1662 (HMC VIII App., p. 281). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 207). Office no further occ.

Villiers, Lady Frances Governess to Lady Mary app. 18 Mar. 1672[?/3] (HMC VIII App., p. 280). Office no further occ.

Villiers, Lady Frances Governess to James, Duke of Cambridge occ. 6 Mar. 1663/[64]-1669 (HMC VIII App., p. 280;


--- Member of the Prince's Council occ. 1796-1802 (RK [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). Vac. by 1803 (RK [1803], p. 125).


**Villiers, Henry** Sergeant Porter 1 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257 p. 2). Res. by 13 Mar. 1690 (Ibid., p. 44).


**Villiers, Mary (Henrietta)** Maid of Honour to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 29; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Villiers, Walter** Page of Honour 21 May 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 68). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Vilmet, Amant (Aamant)** Second Master Cook to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1815-1820 (RK [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Vince, Samuel Berney** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 19 Nov. 1815-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).

**Vincent, ---** Housekeeper at Kew to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1749-1751 (CCR [1749], p. 101;
last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


**Vincent**, William *Clerk* to the *Council of the Queen* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247). Vac. 20 June 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Vincicomb, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Sept. 1801-1807 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1808 (Ibid.).


Vinci, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Sept. 1801-1807 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1808 (Ibid.).


Vincicomb, ---  *Page* to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1848-1857 (RK [1848], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.


Vintner, ---  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1660-61 (LC 3/36, f. 32). No further occ.

Vivian, Daniel  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 14 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Vivian, Daniell  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 17 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Vivian, Francis  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 26 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Vivian, Isaack  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 17 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Vivian, John  *Chaplain* occ. 1769-1771 (RK [1769], p. 79; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 78). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 78-79; if John Vivian, Professor of Modern Languages at Oxford, d. 1771: GM XLI,
Vivian, Nicholas  *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Bakehouse* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).


**Vivian, Thomas** *Fourth Child of the Queen’s Kitchen* 29 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8). No further occ.


Von Alpen, Ludwig  *Yeoman of the Robes and Barber* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235). Vac. by Est. of [?1685] (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54). No further occ.


Votman, Henry  *Groom of the Crown* [Courser’s or Great Horse]  *Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Vygh (Uygh), Agnies  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II  22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 9; sl LD 1694 Add. MS. 78264, ff. 66-69).  Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Vyse, ---  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124).  Office no further occ.

Vyse, Charlotte  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Sophia occ. 1821-1848 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 159).  Vac. 27 May 1848 on d. of Princess Sophia.

Vyse, Richard  *Comptroller of the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1801-1825 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 128).  D. 30 May 1825 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1826], p. 128).

Vyse, Richard William Howard  *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* app. 1813 (*ODNB*).
Occ. 1815-1837 (RK [1815], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Wadd, William Surgeon Extraordinary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 19 Aug. 1817 (ODNB). Occ. 1818-1820 (RK [1818], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Wadd, William Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69 f. 14). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Waddell, John Pages’ Room Man to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1807 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Office no further occ.

Waddilove, Edward Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1811-1817 (RK [1811], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 127). Vac. by 1818 (Ibid. [1818], p. 127).


Wade, William Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1755-1760 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 128; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 95). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 95).


Wadman, Francis Gentleman Usher to Princess Amelia occ. 1766-1786 (CCK [1766], p. 106; last occ. RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (GM LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).


Wagstaff, Thomas Messenger occ. 1794-1795 (RK [1794], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Wagstaffe, Thomas Trumpeter d. by 10 Oct. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 3).


Wainwright, Francis Messenger in Extraordinary 20 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


Wainwright, Thomas Apothecary to the Person Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 120). Res. by 29 July 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 94).


Wake, Thomas, sen. *First Assistant Porter at Gate and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen’s House* 6 July 1788 (LS 13/267, f. 14v). D. 28 Mar. 1801 (Ibid., f. 39v; *GM* LXXI (1) [1801], p. 375).


Wake, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 7 Aug. 1663 (Rimbault, p. 49-50). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wakerlin (Wackerlin), Ralph *Supernumerary Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter* (to succ. at vac.) 27 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 110). No further occ.

Wakerlin (Wackerlin), Ralph *Supernumerary Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter* (to succ. at vac.) [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 13). No further occ.


Walcott, Richard *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 3 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


Waldegrave, Elizabeth, Countess of *see Leveson Gower*, Elizabeth, Lady

Waldegrave, George (Waldegrave), 4th Earl *see Chewton*, Viscount


Waldegrave, Elizabeth, Countess of *see Leveson Gower*, Elizabeth, Lady

Waldegrave, James (Waldegrave), 1st Earl *see Waldegrave*, 2nd Lord


Waldegrave, John (Waldegrave), 3rd Earl *see Waldegrave*, Hon. John


Waldgrave, Lady Elizabeth Lady of the Bedchamber to Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal occ. 1783-1790 (RK [1783], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. by 1791 (RK [1791], p. 102).


Wale (Vale), Thomas, jun. Yeoman of the Guard occ.1735-Est. of 5 July 1757 (Chamberlayne [1735] II


Wales (Waile, Wale), William  *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of Wales (later Queen) app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1737 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Walgrave, ---  *Rocker* to Prince James, Prince of Wales 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 10 June 1688 on abdication of James II.

Walker, see also Elliott

Walker, ---  *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

--*Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1814-1825 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 127). Vac. by 1826 (RK [1826], p. 127).


Walker, Anthony  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.


Walker, George  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 Dec. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

Walker, George  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1742 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; excused from duty ibid. [1737] II iii, 238; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Superannuated by 1743 (Chamberlayne
[1743] II iii, 217).


Walker, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 18 Aug. 1805-1813 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1814 (Ibid.).


Walker, Lawrence Comptroller and Auditor to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1840-1843 (RK [1840], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

(RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of Wales.

Walker, Matthew Clement Gentleman Pensioner Aug. 1833 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1844 (Ibid.).


Walker, Richard Apothecary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1820 (RK [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).


Walker, Timothy  Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 26 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Walker, W.  Yeoman Porter at Gate pd. from 24 Jan. to 30 June 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 4). Vac. 1 July 1837 (Ibid.).


Walker, William  Apothecary to the Household occ. 1825-1830 (RK [1825], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 119). Vac. by 1831 (Ibid. [1831], p. 120).


--Woman of the Bedchamber to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1768-1772 (RK [1768], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91).

Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales.


Wall (aft. Oglethorp), Eleanor  Laundress and Mistress Seamstress 1 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wall, Henry  Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary 8 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.
Wall, Jacob  Watchman occ. 1 Mar. 1726 (LC 5/158, f. 225). No further occ.


Wall, John  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1808-1817 (RK [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 138). Will proved 2 Dec. 1817 (PROB 11/1599/33; RK [1818], p. 139).

Wall, Martin Sandys  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Wallace, ---  Woolen Draper 30 Nov. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 26). No further occ.


Waller, John Augustus  Porter of the German Chapel d. by 17 Sept. 1782 (Lovegrove MS., p. 75).

Waller, Jon W. (later kntd)  Oculist occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).


Waller, Robert  Groom of the Robes 20 Oct. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 276). Vac. by 22 Sept. 1724 (LC 3/64,


Waller, William *Yeoman of the Wagons* Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


 WALlett (Waters), William *Post-chaiseman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1807 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Office no further occ.

 Walley, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1811-1823 (*RK* [1811], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).

 Walley, William *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Bakehouse* 10 May 1683 (LS 13/253, f. 96). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


 Wallis, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.


Wallope, Robert  Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 27 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Walls, Elizabeth  Silver Scullery Woman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1820 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Walmesley (Wolmesley), James  Falconer 10 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Walmisley, J. J.  Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 278). No further occ.

Walpole (Walpoole), Sir Edward, Kt.  Surveyor General to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: CTB I, 779. But HP 1660-1690 III, 663 gives d. 18 Mar. 1668). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Walrond (Walsond, Walcoud), Humphrey Falconer 21 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Walsby, Ed[ward] Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 21 May 1780-1781 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).


Walsh, Charles Chaplain in Ordinary 18 Mar. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.


Walsh, John, jun. Instrument Maker 8 May 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 224; LC 3/58, p. 100). Last occ. 1766 (CCK [1766], p. 82). Vac. by 1767 (Ibid. [1767], p. 82).

Walsh, Thomas George Gentleman Pensioner Apr. 1837 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1842 (Ibid.).


Walsingham, --- Gentleman Waiter to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.


Walsingham, James Sergeant of the Buckhounds to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas


**Walter, Christian Frederick** **Soil Carrier of the Kitchen** 6 Dec. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 116v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when office abolished (LS 2/41).


**Walter, John** **Turnbroach [of the Kitchen]** 6 Apr. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 117). D. 4 Nov. 1812 (Ibid., f. 127v; LS 2/38).

**Walter, Nathaniell** **Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary** 23 May 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 121). No further occ.

**Walter (Walters), Sarah** **Necessary Woman to the Lutheran Chapel** 24 Oct. 1780 (LS 13/203, f. 113). Last occ. 1805 (RK [1805], p. 116). Position deleted 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 116).

**Walter, William** **Chaplain** to William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1813-1830 (RK [1813], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


--Clerk of the Avery occ. 12 Mar. 1669-31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS).

D. 6 Aug. 1675 (LS 13/9 f. 7).

Walthew, John  Sewer of the Chamber 26 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8).  Res. by 23 Apr. 1673 (Ibid.).

Walthew (Walthen), John  Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-5 Aug. 1706 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v; Add. MSS. 28721, f. 3; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93).  Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.


Walton, Elizabeth  Housemaid to the Great Wardrobe occ. 1777-1782 (RK [1777], p. 78; last occ. ibid. [p1782], p. 76).  Office abolished 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).


Walton, Thomas  Water Pumper to the Queen’s Apartments at St. James’s 1 July 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 118).  No further occ.


Waltons, Joseph  Waterman to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 June 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Walworth, John  Second Groom of the Poultry 2 Sept. 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 35). First Groom of the Poultry 7 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 79v). D. by 10 July 1743 (Ibid., f. 95v).


Wancklen (Warnblon), Roger  Child of the Almonry 14 July 1676 (LS 13/9, f. 18; LS 13/197, f. 34v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (occ. LS 13/9, f. 18 to 1685; however nl on Est. of 1679: LS 13/37).


Wandesford, William  Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 15 Dec. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.


Wansboroug, William  Page of the Presence Chamber to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). No further occ.

**Wansbrugh**, Margaret *Under Laundress in Ordinary [?w/o fee] 17 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.*

**Waplington**, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* 10 July 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 64). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I (or, if Elizabeth Rinckin, vac. by 16 Oct. 1727: LC 3/64, p. 120).


**Warburton**, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 Dec. 1787 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1788 (Ibid.).


Ward, John  *Messenger to the Auditor of the Revenue for Cornwall* 7 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 129v). No further occ.

Ward, John  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Ward, Mary  *Housemaid to Princess Charlotte* pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Office no further occ.


Ward, Robert  *Second Clerk to the Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1765-1772 (CCR [1765], p. 102; last occ. RK [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*.


Ward, Thomas  *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 24). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Ward, William Yeoman of the Guard 2 May 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 69). No further occ.


Warde, George Litterman occ. ?May 1660 (SP 29/1, f. 129). No further occ.

Warde (Ward), John Coachman to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.

Warden, Richard Supernumerary Child of the Queen’s Kitchen 1 Aug. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 48). First Child of the Queen’s Kitchen 27 Feb. 1683 (Ibid., f. 52). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wardman, Thomas, jun. Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). No further occ.


Ware, John Porter of the Great Mews in London 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 7). Vac. by 1 Aug. 1705 (Ibid., f. 44v).


Warmell, Bartholemew  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 [May 1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.


Warner, G.  *Silver Scullery Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Vac. by 1796 (*RK* [1796], p. 278).

Warner, George  *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Warner, Henry  *Equerry of the Crown* (*Great Horse or Coursers’) Stable* occ. 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.


Warner, John  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 8 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


**Warner, Noel** Master of Barges occ. 1660 (CTB I, 227, initial app. 1614). D. by 26 June 1663 (CTB I, 530).


**Warner, Thomas** Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury 13 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 27 June 1663 (Ibid.).


**Warren, ---** Housekeeper to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1839-1843 (RK [1839], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 160). Vac. by 1844 (RK [1844], p. 160).

**Warren, Charles** Attorney General to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. May 1819 (HP 1790-1820). Occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 128). --Member, Prince’s Council occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Warren, Henry** Sir James Butler’s Clerk to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1693 (LR 5/90). No further occ.


D. 22 June 1797 (*DNB LVIII*, 422).


Warren, Thomas  *Apothecary and Operator for Perfumes in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 10 May 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

Warren, Walter  *Watchman at Hammersmith* to Queen Catherine occ. 15 Apr. 1688-1 May 1689 (LR 5/85). No further occ.


Warrington, George Booth, Earl of  *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of Denmark app. c. 4 Mar. 1703 (Luttrelly V, 274). Vac. by 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 542).

Warrington, Richard  *Footman* 20 Feb. 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 70).  *Footman* to the King at Windsor

Warrington, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Sept. 1804-1811 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. RK [1811], p. 133). Vac. by 1812 (Ibid. [1812], p. 136).


Warwick, Henry Richard (Brooke), 3rd Earl of see *Brooke and Warwick*, Earl


Wasey (Wafey), George *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1802-1820 (RK [1802], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Washington, Godfrey *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 June 1727-1729 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1730 (Ibid.).


Waster, Abraham *Keeper and Repairer of the Buckets* d. by 6 Dec. 1717 when his widow Martha Day d. on app. of Daniel *Milns* (LS 13/261, f. 24).


**Waterhouse, Joshua**  *Preaching Minister at Whitehall* occ. 2 June 1782-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

**Waterhouse, William**  *Musician* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1774-1788 (*RK* [1774] p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.


**Waters, William**  *Second Groom of the Scullery* 3 Aug. 1739 (LS 13/263, f. 79). D. by 1 Apr. 1748 (Ibid., f. 113v).


**Watier, John Baptiste**  *Maitre d’Hotel* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1811-1812 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). *Clerk Comptroller* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Watier, Phillip**  *Assistant Confectioner* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Watkee, John**  *Footman* [6 Jan. 1690] (LS 13/198, f. 29v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Bellringer to the Household Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29v). No further occ.


**Watkins**, Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


**Watkins**, Robert *Steward at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.


**Watkins**, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 6 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


**Watson**, --- *Cook* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1874-1878 (*RK* [1874], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1878], p. 165). Office no further occ.


**Watson**, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated; cert. renewed 22 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 2 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


Watson, Francis (ktd. 22 Feb. 1678)  *Equerry of the Crown (Great Horse or Courser’s) Stable* first occ. 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Res. by 25 Mar. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 59).

Watson, Frederick Beilby (ktd. 16 May 1827) *Member,* *Prince’s Council* occ. 1817-1820 (RK [1817], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Master of the Household* 16 May 1827 (GM [1827] XCVII [1], 460). Pd. to 1 June 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 1). Vac. 2 June 1838 (Ibid.).

Watson (Walton), George (John)  *Cupbearer* to Mary II 10 June 1690 (Register of Appointments, p. 33; SL CTB X, 1034). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Watson, James  *Supernumerary Groom of the Robes* 17 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 149, vacated). No further occ.


Watson, John  *Surgeon “in Ordinary Supernumerary without fee or allowance”* 9 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.


Watson, John James  *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1807-1835 (RK [1807], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835-sic], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester*.


Watson, Peter  *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 Aug. 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 8; cf. LS 13/252, f. 102v for his restoration to this place, 13 Feb. 1663, to commence 24 June 1660). D. by 4 Nov. 1673 (LS

Watson, William  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 7 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.


Watton, Margarite  *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 Dec [?1666] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne, p. 264 gives 1666). No further occ.


Watts, George  *Porter at the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1780-1786 (*RK* [1780], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.


Watts, John  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1824 (AO II, 1513). Occ. 7 Nov. 1824-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Watts, Josiah  *Groom Farrier* 26 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 43v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Watts, Richard  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 31 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Watts, Richard  *Gardiner at Camden House* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531). No further occ.

-- *Gardiner at St. James’s* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1702-Mids. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38).

-- *Gardener at the Little House at Windsor* to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (RA EB 14 “as by Contract”; John Rylands Library NP 35-36; *CTB* XXIII, 222-23) indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Watts, William  *Second Clerk* to the *Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1759-1764 (*CCR* [1759], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 102). *First Clerk* to the *Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1765-1772 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales*.


**Waylett, Agricola** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 1 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.


**Wayte, Leonard** see Wyatt, Leonard


**Weaver, George** Doorkeeper of the Privy Kitchen 1 Oct. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 77). Doorkeeper of the Queen’s Privy Kitchen 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113v). D. by 1 Jan. 1735 (Ibid., f. 119).

**Weaver, George** Errand Man at the Pavilion at Brighton 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 70). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3).

**Weaver, John** *Chairman* 1 July 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 62v). Vac. (“incapable”) by 9 Feb. 1770 (Ibid., f. 65v).

**Weaver, Joseph** *Porter at the Pavilion at Brighton* pd. from 10 Apr. 1813 to 1 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/38-62, f. 3). Vac. 1 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3).


**Weaver, Thomas** *Keeper of the Observatory at Kew* 5 Apr. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 64). Position abolished 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 10).

**Weaver, W. H.** *Porter at Kew* pd. from 20 Sept. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1841 (LS 2/62, f. 3-73, f. 5). Office abolished 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 60).

**Weaver, William** *Porter to the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761 (RA EB 43). Vac. by 1787 (RK [1787], p. 100).


**Webb, Daniel** *Clerk* to the Treasurer of the Chamber occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 88). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 89).


**Webb, Edward** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31). No further occ.


Webb, Nathaniell Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 20 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Webb, Richard  

Webb, Richard  

Webb, Richard  

Webb, Roger  

Webb, Roger  
\textit{Harbourer} to George, Prince of Denmark app. 30 Nov. 1705 (John Rylands Library NP 38). Occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Webb, Sarah  
\textit{Necessary Woman to the Guard Chamber} 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 3). No further occ.

Webb, Stephen  

Webb, T. S.  

Webb, Thomas  

Webb, Thomas (Richard)  
\textit{Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary} (to succ. at next vac.) 21 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 13v; LC 3/26, f. 111; LC 3/27, f. 9). No further occ.

Webb, Thomas, [?sen.]  

Webb (Web), Thomas Richmond  

--\textit{Counsellor at Law} to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1694-1702 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273; last
occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531). No further occ.


**Webb (Webbe), William (Roger) Second Cook** to George, Prince of *Denmark* occ. 1684-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 237; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215; LS 13/231, p. 48). *Master Cook* occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183: Roger; last occ. ibid. [1694], II, 273).

**Webb, William** *Office Keeper to the Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1763-1772 (CCR [1763], p. 99; last occ. RK [1772], p. 88). *Clerk to the Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1773-1781 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 86). Office abolished 1782.


**Webber, ---** *Musick Master* n.d. (listed, with George Frideric Handel, in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). No further occ.

**Webber, A.** *Musician* occ. 1780-1788 (RK [1780], p. 73; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 90). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 90).

**Webber, James** *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 May 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).


**Webster, John** *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 16 Nov. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 118v; LS 13/266, ff. 3, 26v). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 140).

**Webster,** Mary  *Woman in the Coffee Room* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253).  Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123).  Pd. to 5 July 1816 (T 38/530).  Office deleted by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124).


**Webster,** Richard  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Aug. 1790-1796 (*Wh Pbke 1*).  Vac. 1797 (Ibid.).

**Webster,** Simon  *Porter to the Great Wardrobe* 20 Sept. 1676 (LC 3/61, f. 15; Ibid., f. 49).  Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Webster,** Thomas  *Second Groom of the Poultry* 10 July 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 96).  *First Groom of the Poultry* 4 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6v; LS 13/266, f. 11).  Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

**Webster,** Thomas  *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3v).  D. 23 Feb. 1801 (*GM LXXI (1) [1801]*, p. 277; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3v).


**Wedgeborough,** Thomas  *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1817-1819 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126).  Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 126).


**Weeke,** Charles see *Vick,* Charles

**Weekly,** Andrew  *Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary* (“Ord Supernumerary”) 22 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 119).  No further occ.

**Weekes** (Weckes), Daniel  *Turnbroach to the Queen’s Kitchen* 11 Jan. 1676 (LS 13/9, f. 10: in trust for John Thompson).


*Weekes, Richard* Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 12 May 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.


*Weippert, John Michael* Professor of the Harp 13 June 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 114; reapp. 16 Aug. 1830: ibid., p. 153; see also LC 3/70, p. 27). No further occ.


*Weir (Ware), Thomas* Trumpeter 16 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 222; LC 3/63, p. 75). Vac. (?rem.) by 20 Oct. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 20).


*Welch* see also Welsh


--*Composer of the Chapel Royal* 3 Feb. 1709 (LS 13/258, f. 72v [Rimbault, p. 28 indicates app. to Composer's place for the first time 8 Aug. 1715]; LS 13/200, f. 23; LS 13/201, f. 17v). D. 7 May 1736 (Rimbault, p. 51).


Weller, James  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. Nov. 1784 (GM LIV (2) [1784], p. 879). No further occ.

Wellesley see Wesley; also Pole Tynney Long Wellesley


Wellesley, Marianne Wellesley, Marchioness of  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).  *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839-1850 (RK [1839], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156 ). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Welliard, Joseph  *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 10 Oct. 1789 (AO 3/106/1-5). Vac. by 5 July 1790 (Ibid., no. 6).

Wellington, George  *Surveyor of the Chamber and Dresser* 30 July 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/30, f. 68; LS 13/198, f. 10). Office abolished after 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Wells, ---  *Page* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1879-1886 (RK [1879], p. 165; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge.

Wells, Christopher  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 June 1746-1747 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1748

Wells, James  Surgeon in Ordinary [?w/o fee] cert. renewed 6 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 48). No further occ.

Wells, Jeremy  Messenger 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; LC 3/2, f. 19v: “old messenger”). Res. by 2 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 64).


Wells, Joseph  Chaplain in Extraordinary 3 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Wells, Joseph  Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1822 (RK [1822], p. 119). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 126).

Wells, Robert  Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Wells, William  Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary [w/o fee] 1 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.


**Welsh, Edward**  *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

**Welsh, James**  *Coachman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11; Dartmouth MS. Ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.


**Welsh (Welch, Welther), Richard**  *Coachman* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11; Dartmouth MS. Ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

**Welsh, Thomas**  *Servant in the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.  *Coachman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


**Welsh (Welch), Thomas**  *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* c. 27 Dec. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 68). D. 24 or 31 Jan. 1848 (*New Grove* XX, 1338).


**Welstead, Robert**  *Jeweler [?in Ordinary w/o fee]* 27 Apr. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

**Weltje, Louis**  *Comptroller and Clerk of the Kitchen and Cellars* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1786-1790 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 123). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 278).

**Wenyss, Lady Isabella**  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Wenyss, William**  *Extra Equerry* 10 Jan. 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub W). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

**Wensley, William**  *Messenger to the Auditor for Cambridge, Essex, Hertfordshire,*
Huntingdonshire, Suffolk, Norfolk, Middlesex and the City of London 15 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 17v; LC 3/30, f. 63). Vac. by 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Wentworth, Allan** Page of Honour 23 Apr. 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 57). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Wentworth, Isabella, Lady see Apsley, Isabella**


**Wentworth, William** Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 199). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Werner, --- Reader of the German Chapel occ. 1795 (RK [1795], p. 94). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], p. 94).


Wesley, Charles Organist to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1806-1820 (RK [1806], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Wesley (later Wellesley), Hon. Gerald Valerian Chaplain, Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court 11 Oct. 1793 (LS 13/204, f. 46v; LC 3/68, p. 4; LC 3/70, p. 3). Occ. 1795-1849 (RK [1795], p. 94; last occ. ibid. [1849], p. 150). Vac. by 1850 (Ibid. [1850], p. 150).

--Chaplain 1 Mar. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 27; LC 3/70, p. 11). Vac. 1849 on app. as Domestic Chaplain to Victoria (DNB).

West, --- Page to Augusta, Princess of Wales app. Dec. 1746 (GM XVI [1746], p. 668). No further


West, Edward Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1768-1821 (RK [1768], p. 84; last occ.ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp 118-19).


West, George Knife Cleaner to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527). Occ. Est. 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 4). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

West, Hon. Frederick Groom of the Bedchamber 2 June 1809 (LC 3/64, p. 117). Pd. to 10 Mar. 1812 (T 53/64, p. 375).


West, Hon. John (succ. as 4th Earl Delawarre Jan. 1783) Equerry to Queen Charlotte occ. 1778-1782 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 88). Vac. by 13 Feb. 1783 on succession to the earldom

West, Lewis  *Gentleman Pensioner* vac. by 8 Sept. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 70).

West, Mathew  *Coachman* 20 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 18v).  *Coachman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


West, Thomas  *Apothecary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1790-1793 (RK [1790], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 100). Vac. by 1794 (RK [1794], p. 100).


Westall, Richard  *Drawing Master* Princee Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (RK [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.


Westcombe (Wescombe), Martin  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 June 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

Westein, Casper see Wetstein, Casper


Westencroft, John Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).


Westley, Thomas Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 6 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Westmeath, Emily Anne Bennet Elizabeth (Nugent), Countess of (later Marchioness) Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Adelaide, Duchess of Clarence app. 27 July 1818 (GM LXXXVIII (2) [1818], p. 177). First occ. 1819 (RK [1819], p. 130). Reapp. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831-1836 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1836], p. 129). Vac. by 1837 (RK [1837], p. 129). Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide occ. 1845-1850 (RK [1845], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Westmorland, John (Fane), 10th Earl of Master of the Horse 14 Jan. 1795 (HO 38/6, p. 256). Vac. by 15 Feb. 1798 (HO 38/7, pp. 470-1).

Westmorland, Thomas Fane, 6th Earl of Gentleman of the Bedchamber to George, Prince of Denmark app. 25 Apr. 1704 (GEC; Luttrell V, 419; John Rylands Library NP 36 gives date of warrant as 23 June 1704). Occ. 1707-1708 (Chamberlayne 1707) III, 575; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708 II iii, 635; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Weston, John  *Messenger* to the *Auditor* 26 July [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 20). No further occ.


Wetherell, Burch  *Table-Decker* to the *Lords of the Bedchamber* 1 Jan. 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 78v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

**Wethersby, see Weathersby**

Wetstein (Westein), Caspar  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.  *Under-Secretary and Library Keeper* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* app. 26 Nov. 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 13). Occ. 1747-1751 (*CCR* [1747], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.

-- *Clerk of the Privy Seal and Council Seal* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1746-1751 (Chamberlayne [1746], p. 91). Vac. by 1747 (*CCR* [1747], p. 91). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of *Wales*.

-- *Chaplain and Teacher of the English Tongue* to Augusta, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 245; last occ. ibid. [1737], p. 256). Office no further occ.


Weyland, Marke  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 31 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.


Wharton, Elizabeth *Housekeeper at Carlton House* 5 Jan. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 179 to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales). Occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 117). Office deleted 1832 (Ibid. [1832], p. 118-19).


Wharton, Richard *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 20 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.


Wharton, Thomas (Wharton), 5th Lord see Wharton, Hon. Thomas


Wheadon, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 14 Aug. 1789 (AO 3/106/1-5). Vac. by
14 Aug. 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).


**Wheatley, Robert** Third Groom of the Poultry 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). Yeoman of the Poultry 8 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 44; LS 13/10, f. 9v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

**Wheatley, Sophia** Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide occ. 1841-1850 (RK [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

**Wheatley, Thomas** Chairman to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 85 “to attend Her Royal Highness.”). Occ. 1736-1748 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 241; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 277). Res. “render’d by Age incapable of Service” by 6 Nov. 1747 on app. of John Harris (Add. MS. 24398, p. 35; RA EB 30, p. 26).

**Wheatley (Wheateley), William** Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 4 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ. --Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 4 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v; cert renewed 4 Mar 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.


**Wheeler, --- Maid of Honour** to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

**Wheeler, Alice** Necessary Woman to Mary II first occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694 III, 267; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

**Wheeler, Benjamin** Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 5 Oct. 1766-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

**Wheeler, Charles** Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary (“in Ordinary without fee”) 11 Apr. 1661 (LC 3/26, ff. 120, 122; renewed 12 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.


**Wheeler, Elizabeth, Lady** Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary to Queen Catherine 20 Nov. 1664 (cert. 27 Nov. 1667: NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 44). No further occ. D. Sept. 1670 (GEC, Complete Baronetage III, 106).


Wheeler, John Messenger 29 Sept. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wheeler, Joseph Groom of the Stables to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


Wheeler, S. Watchman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1788 (RK [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 277). Office no further occ.


Wheeler, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 26 Sept. 1802-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).


Wheelwright, Humphry Cartloader and Bellringer at Kensington 1 Apr. 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 77v; LS 13/201, f. 114v). D. by ?15 Nov. 1733 (Ibid., f. 118v).


Whelan (Whilden) Water Pumper at the Queen’s Apartments at St. James’s 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 97). Vac. by 1 July 1780 (Ibid., p. 118).


Whetham, A. Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1813 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 144). Vac. by 1814 (RK [1814], p. 144).

Whetham, Joseph Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


While, Nathaniel Undermarshal 26 July 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 36). Surr. by 20 Aug. 1800 (Ibid., f. 57v).


Whistler, Ralph Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 16 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Whistons, Thomas Gentleman Pensioner pd. from 5 Apr. to 5 July 1768 (E 407/2/131A). Vac. by 1769 (RK [1769], p. 84; but cf. Charles Whistons, above).

Whitaker, Stephen First Yeoman Cartaker 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 13v). D. by 1 Jan. 1735 (Ibid., f. 60).


Whitby, Thomas Messenger to the Auditor for Herefordshire, Shropshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire 31 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.


White (Whittle), --- Housekeeper at Brighthelmstone to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1816-1820 (RK [1816], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


White, Ann see also Heppel, Ann


White, Carleton Child of the Chapel Royal voice changed by 6 Mar. 1730 (LC 5/18, p. 156).


White, Charles Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar to the Queen 2 Dec. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 8). Res. by 6 Mar. 1683 (LS 13/253, f. 52v).

White, Edward Messenger 17 Oct. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


White, J. *Helper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). No further occ. *Coachman* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

White, Jacob H. G. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


White, James *Groom of the Stables* 2 May 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub. W). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1845 (MOH SB 3, p. 77).

White, James *Helper in the Stables* c. 1835-36 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated (from a Groom’s position) 1 Apr. 1838 (MOH SB 1, p. 297).


White, John *Scourer* to Prince James, Duke of *York* occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v).

White, John *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 19 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.


White, John *Coroner of the Verge* 12 Mar. 1745 (LS 13/263, f. 99). Vac. by 22 July 1760 (LS 13/264,
White, John  Assistant to the Yeoman of the Scullery 1 Dec. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 43).  Groom of the Scullery 14 June 1766 (Ibid., f. 50v).  Assistant Clerk of the Spicery 1 July 1768 (Ibid., f. 57v).  Res. by 1 Jan. 1773 (Ibid., f. 84v).

White, John  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 3 Oct. 1784-1806 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1807 (Ibid.).

White, John  Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1792-1795 (RK [1792], p. 259; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279).  Vac. by 1796 (RK [1796], p. 259).  Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1801-1803 (RK [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124).  Vac. by 1804 (RK [1804], p. 124).  Coachman to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1807-1808 (RK [1807], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 139).  D. by 25 Aug. 1808 (GM LXXVIII (2) [1808], p. 855).


White (While), John  Footman 6 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88v; see also f. 85, which dates this app. 16 May).  Vac. by 25 Feb. 1815 (Ibid., f. 95; but. cf. MOH LB E, p. 414).


White, Joseph  Messenger 8 Feb. 1676 (LC 7/1, f. 65; LC 3/28, f. 67).  Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


White, Joseph  Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 16 Mar. 1777-1787 (Wh Pbk 1).  Vac. 1788 (Ibid.).


White, Penelope  Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery pd. from 24 Apr. 1803 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/29-41).  Vac. 11 July 1815 when position abolished (LS 2/41).

---Whitener in the Silver Scullery 25 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 121v).  No further occ.

White, Richard  Messenger to the Auditor for Essex, Hertfordshire, Middlesex and the City of London 29 Mar. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131).  No further occ.

White, Robert  Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary 16 Aug. 1660 (to succ. to first vac.) (LC 3/2, f. 15; sl LC 3/26, f. 125).  No further occ.

--Page of the Backstairs to Mary, Duchess of York (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


White, Robert  Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 19 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

White, Robert  Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


White, Robert  Page of the Backstairs to the Mews Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


White, Solomon  Watchman to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Watchman to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102. Office no further occ.


White, Thomas  Yeoman of the Guard d. by 10 July 1661 on app. of Richard Allington (CSPD 1661-62, p. 35).

White, Thomas  Yeoman of the Privy Buckhounds d. by 10 July 1661 on app. of Richard Allington (CSPD 1661-62, p. 35).


White, William Woolen Draper 16 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 84). No further occ.


White, William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1795-1797 (RK [1795], p. 278; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (RK [1798], p. 296).


Whitehall, Guilbert *Jeweler in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 26 May 1676 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Whitehall, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 May 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Whitehead, James *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the Yeomen of the Guard 30 Dec. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 102: ?pos. actually the vac. date of above). No further occ.

Whitehead, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1673-78 (Hennell, p.


Whitehead, Paul Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber occ. 1762-1763 (CCR [1762], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 99). Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe May 1763 (GM [1763], XXXIII, 258). Pd. from 5 Apr. 1763 to 5 July 1765 (LC 9/183, ff. 5v, 40v).


Whitehead, William Messenger in Extraordinary (ord at first vac.) 21 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.


Whitehorn, John Groom of the Confectionery 1 Nov. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 66v). D. by 1 Sept. 1741 (Ibid., f. 85v).

Whitehouse, --- Housekeeper to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (RK [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Vac. by 1782 (RK [1782], p. 88).


Whitehurst, Thurstan Groom of the Great Chamber 28 Sept. 1696 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Whiteing, Isaack Sewer of the Chamber [?in ord w/o fee] 24 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Whitell (Whitcher), George Second Yeoman of the Vestry 5 Nov. 1660 (Rimbault, p. 132). [First


Whiteman, Thomas Axe Keeper of Gentleman Pensioners occ. 1832-1837 (RK [1832], p. 120; last occ. Ibid. [1837], p. 127). Vac. by 1838 [Ibid. [1838], p. 125).

Whiteoff, John Watchman at St. James's (and Cistern Cleaner) 30 May 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 37). D. by 1 July 1725 (Ibid., f. 78).

Whiteoff, Joseph Watchman at St. James's (and Cistern-Cleaner) [c. 15 Dec. 1710] (Conjectural date based upon that of a pension to Johanna Campion, widow of his predecessor in the office: LS 13/258; LS 13/200, f. 31v). Res. by 30 May 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 37).


Whitfield, Henry Gentleman Pensioner 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H2/4/1, f. 20; initial app. 8 Dec. 1641: ibid., f. 18v). Vac. by 3 Sept. 1660 (Ibid., p. 22).

Whitfield, Sir Harbart, Kt. Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary 12 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.


Whitfield, Henry Chaplain to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 21 Jan. 1809 (GM LXXIX (1) [1809], p. 274). Occ. 1810-1819 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126. Vac. by occ. 1820 (RK [1820], p. 126).


Whitford, David Chaplain in Ordinary 16 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ. Vac. by 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 34).

**Whitham**, --- *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1805-1831 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 127). Vac. by 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 129).


**Whitley**, Richard *Knight Harbinger in Ordinary* w/o fee [Extraordinary to succ. at vac.] 17 Feb. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 86v). No further occ.


**Whitlock**, Hannah (Ann) *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd from 4 Apr. 1813 to 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/527-530). Vac. 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/530).


**Whitsed**, Frances  *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 18 Nov. 1755 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1755: RA EB 26). Pd. to 29 May 1756 (RA EB 27).


**Whittaker**, Francis  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 19 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.


**Whittich** (Whittick), Godfrey  *Tailor* to George, Prince of Denmark app. 18 May 1704 (John Rylands Library NP 38). Occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

**Whittingham**, Andrew  *First Groom of the Accompting House* 3 July 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 168). Res. 8 July 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 50v).


**Whittle**, E.  *Coffee Room Woman at Brighton* (from 1830 Coffee Room Woman) pd. from 6 Jan. 1823 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/49-64, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 2).


*Deputy Housekeeper at St. James’s* 24 July 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 73). *Housekeeper at New St. James’s*


Whitwell, Edward Yeoman of the Guard in Extraordinary 7 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.

Whitwood, James Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds 2 Jan. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Whitworth, Charles (Whitworth), 1st Viscount see Whitworth, Lord


Wickes (Wyches), John Wight  Chaplain to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1821 (RK [1801], p. 128; last occ. 1821 (RK [1821], p. 128). Vac. by 1822 (RK [1822], p. 128; but GM LXXX (2) [1810], p. 393 gives d. by Oct. 1810).

Wickett, William  Messenger to the Treasury occ. 1716-1727 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] (II iii, 59). ?Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.


Wickham, John  Messenger 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Rem. (“turned out, restored discharged againe”) 5 Mar. 1677 (Ibid.).


Wicks, ?Isack (Thorp)  Footman 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12). Rem. (put upon pension) by 1 July 1769 (Ibid., f. 61v).


Wicks, Thomas  Waterman at Pension 29 May 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 8).

Wickeyer, John  Chaplain in Ordinary 15 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Wiggan, William *First Groom of the Accompting House* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 1A). D. 20 July

Wiggins, Daniel *Messenger in the Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Wiggins (Wiggons), Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Xmas 1717 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 6v). Vac. by Xmas 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 6v).


Wightwick, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1732-1742 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1743 (Ibid.).

Wigley, John (Jonathan) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Jan. 1744-1761 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. CCR [1761], p. 87). D. 1761 (AC I, iv 403).


Wigmore, Robert *Gentleman Usher Quartry Waiter* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21). Surr. by 7 July 1688 (Ibid.).

Wigram, Joseph C. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.
Wilcock, Bryan *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1729 (Miege [1718] I, 361; excused from duty by 1726 [Chamberlayne (1726) II iii, 124-26]; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 190). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).


Wilcox, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 23 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.


Wilcox, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Aug. 1727-1730 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1731 (Ibid.).


Wilcox, Thomas *Boy in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.


Wild, J. *Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery* pd. from 24 Jan. to 5 July 1827 (LS 2/53). Vac. 6 July 1827 (Ibid.).


Wild, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1773-1786 (*RK* [1773], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 98). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 98).

Wild, Peter *[Drummer]* (to the Third Regt. of Footguards) 26 May 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 75). Discharged
by 1 Apr. 1816 (Ibid., p. 172).


**Wildman**, ---  *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex*.


**Wilde**, Samuel  *Groom of the Great Chamber* occ. 1785-1788 (*RK* [1785], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 89). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid., [1789], p. 89).


**Wilford**, William  *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) 24 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

**Wilgress**, John  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1796-1820 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Wilham** (?Witham), William  *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Mar. 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.


Wilkins, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 17 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.


Wilkinson, --- *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Wilkinson, --- *Coachman* to Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester d. 5 June 1789 (*GM* LIX (1) [1789], p. 576).

Wilkinson, Charles *Groom of the Stables* to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.


Wilkinson, George *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1852 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 152). Vac. by 1853 (Ibid. [1853], p.152).


**Willett, ---** *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

**Willgresse, John** *Sewer of the Chamber* ['?in ord w/o fee] 7 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

**Williams, Andrew** *Groom Coachman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 11v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

**Williams, Christopher** *Surveyor’s Clerk* to Queen Catherine 16 Nov. 1686 (LR 5/82). Pd. to Mich. 1687 (LR 5/82). No further occ.

**Williams, ---** *Wet Nurse* to Prince Alfred occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). *Nurse* occ. 1786-1813 (*RK* [1786], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ.

**Williams, Benjamin** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 23 Oct. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

**Williams, ---** *Bather* 14 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 153). No further occ.

**Williams, Charles** *Chaplain in Ordinary* 12 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.


**Williams, Edward** *Coachman* 15 Aug. 1696 (LS 13/198, f. 55v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Williams, Edward  Waterman 1 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 79; LC 3/64, p. 87).  D. by 15 July 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 280).


Williams, George James  Deputy Cofferer pd. from 27 Nov. 1761 to 11 July 1765 (LS 2/1-2).


Williams, Job  Page of the Presence Chamber to Queen Catherine 6 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).  No further occ.


Williams, John  *Bather* to the Prince Regent 23 July 1817 (LC 3/68, f. 180v). No further occ.

Williams, John  *Surgeon Extraordinary to the Household* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of *Gloucester* occ. 1825-1835 (*RK* [1825], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Office no further occ.


Williams, Roger  Footman to George, Prince of Denmark occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (CTB XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.


Williams, Thomas  Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 27 Jan. 1795-31 Aug. 1797 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v). Vac. 31 Aug. 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v).


Williams, Walter *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.


Williams, William Sewer “in Ordinary” (w/o fee) 4 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.


Williams, William *Coachman* 18 Oct. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 64v). Body Coachman 19 Jan. 1781 (Ibid., f. 113v; MOH WB 1, p. 130). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1796 (MOH WB1, p. 147).


Williamson, Henry *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.


Williamson, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 28 Oct. 1668 (LC 3/26, f.
122v; cert. renewed 1 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.


**Willis, --- Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall** occ. 1715 (Miege [1715] I, 440). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 553).

**Willis, --- Deputy Clerk of the Kitchen** to Augusta, Princess Dowager of *Wales* occ. 1752 (CCR [1752], p. 102). Vac. by 1753 (CCR [1753], p. 101).

**Willis, --- Wet Nurse** to Princess Sophia occ. 1780-1813 (RK [1780], p. 89; from ibid. [1786], p. 101 *Nurse*; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ.

**Willis, --- Laundress** of the Table Linen to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 13). Occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 136). No further occ.

**Willis, Caesar** Assistant to the Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery 1 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/266, 40v). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1766 (Ibid., f.52).


**Willis, E. Laundress** to the King at Windsor occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124: “Laundress for the Table Linnen”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Willis, Elizabeth (Eleanor)** Keeper of the Butter and Eggs (or Deliverer of His Majestys Butter Eggs Milk Cream and Cheese) 13 July 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 59). Pd. from 13 July 1768 to 13 May 1776 (LS 2/4-6). D. 14 July 1776 (LS 2/6; LS 13/266, f. 95v).

**Willis, Elizabeth Laundress of the Table [and Household]** res. by 16 Mar. 1810 (LS 13/267, f. 58v).

**Willis, Elizabeth Sarah Laundress of the Table [and Household]** 16 Mar. 1810 (LS 13/267, f. 58v). (RK first occ. [1832], p. 124; last occ. Ibid. [1845], p. 152). Office deleted 1846 (Ibid. [1846], p. 152).


**Willis, H. Laundress** to the King at Windsor occ. 1815-1819 (RK [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124: “Laundress for the Table Linnen”). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

**Willis, Henrietta Laundress of the [Table and] Household** 2 July ?1771 (LS 13/266, f. 73v). Res. by 18 Nov. 1790 (LS 13/267, f. 20).

**Willis, Henry** Trumpeter d. by 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 33).


Willis, John Assistant Butler to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (PSBC, p. 197; last occ. True State of England [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.


Willis, Mary Housekeeper to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1796-1805 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 123). Vac. by 1806 (RK [1806], p. 122).


Willis (Willys), Richard Gentleman Pensioner 15 Feb. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 17 June 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v).

Willis, Richard Gentleman Pensioner 2 June 1681 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27). Vac. by 11 Nov. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).


Willis, Samuel Chaplain in Extraordinary 21 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Willis, Susannah Maria (Henrietta Susannah) *Joint Laundress of the Table* [and Household] 18 Nov. 1790 (LS 13/267, f. 20). (*RK* listed [1832], p. 124; last occ. Ibid. [1845], p. 152). Office deleted 1846 (Ibid. [1846], p. 152).

Willis, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). Discharged by royal command 2 Feb. 1682 (Ibid.).

Willis, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 26 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.


Willis, Thomas Alexander *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1803-1805 (*RK* [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Willisford, Richard Vyvyan *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Willoughby of Eresby, Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth (Burrell), Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of *Wales* app. 12 July 1796 (*GM* LXVI (2) [1796], p. 972). Occ. 1797 (*RK* [1797], p. 291). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 297).

Willoughby, --- *Housekeeper* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1828-1835 (*RK* [1828], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 131). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131).

Willoughby, [?Anne], Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 28 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Willoughby, Elizabeth *Housekeeper* to Prince Frederick, Duke of *York* occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of *York*.

Willoughby, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 26 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114). No further occ.


Wills, James *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 25 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.
Wills, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Willson (Wilson), Edward *Messenger* 16 May 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Surr. by 8 Sept. 1675 (Ibid.).


Wilmet, Ama *see Vilmet, Aamant*


Wilmot, George *Second Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1772-1773 (RK [1772], p. 71; ibid. [1773], p. 71). *First Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1774-1775 (Ibid. [1774], p. 71; ibid. [1775], p. 68). Pos. will proved 15 July 1776 (PROB 11/1022/90). Vac. by 1776 (Ibid. [1776], p. 70).


Wilmot, George *Second Clerk to the Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1768-1771 (RK [1768], p. 70; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 71). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], p. 71).

Wilsel (Wissel), Henry *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Footman* to Princesses

**Wilson see also Talbot**

**Wilson, --- Wardrobe Woman** to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (RK [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

**Wilson, --- Resident Woman of the Bedchamber** to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1837 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). **Woman of the Bedchamber** to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (RK [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


**Wilson, Henry Page of Honour** 29 May 1793 (MOH WB 2, p. 95). Res. by 9 Jan. 1795 (Ibid., p. 113).

**Wilson, Henry Chaplain** to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1813-1820 (RK [1813], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

**Wilson, Hugh Messenger** to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 1 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 84). Rem. by 26 Oct. 1715 (Ibid., p. 133).

**Wilson, Isaac Physician** to Prince Edward, Duke of Kent occ. 1819-1820 (RK [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). **Domestic Physician** to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1821-1834 (RK [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 131). **Physician Extraordinary** to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1835-1837 (RK [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria.

**Wilson, J. Morrillyon Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter** to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM


Wilson, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 1; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Wilson, John *Under Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1774-1782 (*CCR* [1774], p. 77; last occ. *RK* [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).


Wilson, Ralph *Sewer of the Chamber* (?in ord w/o fee) 22 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.


Wilson, Robert Drummer (to the First Regt. of Footguards) 7 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 65). Discharged by 4 Dec. 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 89).

Wilson, Samuel Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners occ. 1832-1866 (RK [1832], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1866], p. 154). Vac. by 1867 [Ibid. [1867], p. 154).


Wilson, Thomas Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 on app. as Supernumerary Yeoman of the Kitchen (LS 13/36, f. 19v; LS 13/37, f. 15).

Wilson, Thomas Chaplain 18 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 60). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.


Wilson, William Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1786-1795 (RK [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.


Wilton, --- Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Queen Catherine app. [1662] (TNA/PRO SP Dom 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). No further occ.


Wiltshire, Richard Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee” 14 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.


Wiltshire, Frances, Countess of (styled Marchioness of Winchester from 9 Apr. 1689) Lady of the Bedchamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 20; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Winch, John Groom of the Bottle Horses to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.


Winchester, Bishops of see Duppa, Brian; Morley, George; Thomas, John; Trimnell, Charles; Willis, Richard

Winchester, Charles (Powlett), Marquis of (suc. as 3rd Duke of Bolton 21 Jan. 1722) Gentlemen of the Bedchamber to George August, Prince of Wales app. 1714 (GEC). Occ. 1715-9 Dec. 1717 (Miege
Winchilsea, Daniel (Finch), 8th Earl of see Finch, Lord

Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


Windham see also Wyndham

Windham, Edmond Gentleman Pensioner 22 July 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v). Vac. by 20 Nov. 1683 (Ibid., f. 28).


Windham (Wyndham), Rachel Woman of the Bedchamber to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 8; sl LD 1695: CTB X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Windham, Winifred see Wells, Winifred


Windsor, Thomas (Windsor), 1st Viscount see Windsor, Hon. Thomas

Windsor, Thomas, Lord Master of the Horse to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 203). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 204).


**Wingfield, Sir Edward, Kt.** *Equerry* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 309 as *Chief Equerry* to Queen Henrietta Maria; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Wingfield, John** *Table Keeper* to the *Pages of the Back Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1751-1760 (CCR [1751], p. 102; last occ. CCR [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.


**Winkworth, Francis** *Servant to the Pages of the Backstairs* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). *Porter* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1781 (RK [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Porter* to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

**Winn, Severini** *Footman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23).

**Winne, Henry** *Solicitor General* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671
indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: _CTB_ I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.


**Winslowe**, --- _Housekeeper_ to Princess Victoria, Duchess of _Kent_ occ. 1836-1837 (_RK_ [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

**Winstanley**, --- _Keeper of the Privy Lodgings_ [?at Whitehall] [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 26v). No further occ.


**Winter**, Catherine _Laundress of the Other_ [non-Table] _Linen_ to Frederick, Prince of _Wales_ occ. 1749-1751 (_CCR_ [1749], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of _Wales_.


**Wintle** (Wintler), H. _Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall_ occ. 24 Jan. 1796-1799 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1800 (Ibid.).


**Wintour** (Winter), Sir John, Kt. _Secretary and Master of Requests_ to Queen Henrietta Maria reapp. 1660 (_NDNB_). Occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E
351/2714-15 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria

---[Commission for] Chancellor to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305).
Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

**Wintour** (Wintown), Thomas  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 June 1782-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).


**Winzingerode**, --- Baroness *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of Cambridge occ. 1834-1835 (RK [1834], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (RK [1836], p. 131).


---Musician for the Wind Instruments (cornett) 24 Nov. 1684 (RECM I, 212 citing LC 5/145, p. 113). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

**Wise**, Michael, [jun.]  *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 17 May 1678 (RECM I, 179 citing
Wise, Stephen  *Cellarman* to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1789-1813 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143).


Wiston, Thomas  *Groom of the Chamber* “in Ordinary without fee” 15 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.


Withalls, Richard  *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Witham, Anne  *Woman Cook at Carlton House* 5 Apr. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 82). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64).


Withers, Christopher  *Coachman*  28 Sept. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 32v).  D. by 2 Nov. 1771 (Ibid., f. 78).

Withers, James  *First Yeoman Harbinger*  7 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12v).  D. 3 May 1678 (LS 13/9, f.15).


Witte see de Witt

Wix, Samuel  *Chaplain*  to Prince William, Duke of  *Clarence*  occ. 1810-1826 (RK [1810], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 127).  Vac. by 1827 (RK [1827], p. 127).

Wlaship, Morpeth  *Messenger*  occ. 1794 (RK [1794], p. 90).  Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 90).


Wolf, Mary  *Laundress of the Table and Household*  Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 20).  Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Wollaston (Woollaston), Frederick  *Chaplain*  first occ. 1772 (RK [1772], p. 78).  Surr. by 1 Mar. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 27).


Wollaston, L.  *Sweeper of the Courts and Passages at St. James’s*  pd. from 1 Jan. 1834 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/59, f. 4; last occ. LS 2/64, f. 4; ?same as L. Strachey).  Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 on abolition of the office (LS 2/64, f. 4).
Wolley, Samuel *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Mar. 1738-1745 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1746 (Ibid.).


Wolstoncroft (Wolstencroft), Thomas *Waterman* 10 Nov. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 70; LC 3/70. f. 8). D. by 2 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 77).


Wood, --- *Porter* to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1783 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 89). Office no further occ.


Wood, Basil *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Wood, Sir Caesar, see Cranmer Sir Caesar Wood

Wood, Lady Caroline *Principal Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1832-1837 (RK [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 128). Vac. by 1838 (RK [1838], p. 130).

Wood, Christian *Assistant in the Pantry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales occ. 1768 (CCR [1768], p. 96). No further occ (but cf. Christian Hoad).


**Wood, Francis** Chaplain in Extraordinary 14 July 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

**Wood, Francis** Postilion to Queen Charlotte pd from 1 Jan 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 18 Mar. 1794 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 3).

**Wood, Gerrard** Chaplain in Extraordinary 16 Aug. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.


**Wood, Jacob** Child of the Chapel Royal occ. 23 Apr. 1685 (BDECM, p. 1164). No further occ.

**Wood, James** Chaplain in Ordinary 16 [Apr. 1668] (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

**Wood, James** Drummer occ. 8 Mar. 1770 (LC 5/30, p. 27; last occ. LC 5/30).


Wood, John Waterman 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.


Wood, Lelis see Cranmer, Lelis


Wood, Peter Chaplain to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1810-1830 (RK [1810], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Wood, Samuel Gentleman Pensioner occ. 1789-1840 (RK [1789], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 125). Vac. by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 125).


Wood, Thomas Porter at Kew to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1781 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ.


Wood, William Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 15 Nov. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.


Wood, William Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 7 Feb. 1802-1814 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).


Woodall, Thomas Surgeon to the Household 4 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16). D. by 1 Mar. 1667 (Ibid.).


--Footman to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 1677 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). Office no further occ.


Woodcock, Thomas Helper in the Stables 11 Dec. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 76). Dismissed, having
“misbehaved in his duty”, 10 May 1745 (Ibid., f. 95).

**Wooden**, Charles *Kitchen Boy* to the King at Windsor office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).


**Woodenburgh** (Woodenberg), Henrick (Henry) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 8 Mar. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 62). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


**Woodgate**, Nicholas *Gentleman Harbinger* 22 May 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 5v). D. by 15 Sept. 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 165).


**Woodin**, Charles *Kitchen Boy* pd. from 5 Apr. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Office abolished by Est. of 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/533)

**Woodin** (Wooden), Daniel (Thomas) *Assistant [Scourer] of the Silver Scullery* 27 Aug. 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 122v). [Assistant in the] *Silver Scullery* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1814-1820 (RK [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 3 (Daniel); last occ. RK [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.


**Woodman**, Thomas Bartholomew *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1800-1825 (RK


Woodsen (Woodeson), Leonard Gentleman of the Chapel Royal (priest) 10 Apr. 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 76; Rimbault, pp. 17, 129; LS 13/198, f. 21v; LS 13/199, f. 16; LS 13/200, f. 23v). D. 14 Mar. 1717 (Rimbault, p. 28).

--Musician (vocalist) 17 July 1689 (RECM II, 28 citing Kent AO U.269/067/1; from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music see ibid., p. 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Woodward, John Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 22 July 1739 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1740 (Ibid.).


Woolfe, Ernest Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 5 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Woolfe, George Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 13 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further
Woolfraedt, John  Yeoman Rider of the Hunting Stable 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Woollet, William  Historical Engraver 27 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 83; for full title see RK [1783], p. 78). Last occ. 1785 (RK [1785], p. 91). Vac. by 1786 (Ibid. [1786], p. 91).


Woolley, John  Gentleman Pensioner Mar. 1830 (Curling, p. 274). Res. 1839 (Ibid.).


Woolmer (Wolmer), Thomas  Yeoman Wagoner to the Buckhounds 20 July 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68v; LC 3/24, f. 22v gives 20 June).


Woolston, James Yeoman of the Guard occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne, [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Woolston, Samual Footman to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1812-4 June 1813 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 3; Add. MS. 17890, f. 3v). Vac. 4 June 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3v). Chairman to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Woosencroft, John Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1673-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).


Wootton, Henry Chaplain in Extraordinary 29 [July 1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ (however, he is noted as waiting in the absence of Bruno Ryves on the Est. of 24 Apr. 1669: LC 3/25, f. 40v).


Worcester, Bishops of see Blandford, Walter; Carr, Robert James; Earle, John; Hurd, Richard; Lloyd, William

Worden, see Werden

Wordingham, --- Apothecary to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1825-1827 (RK [1825], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1828 (RK [1828], p. 130).


Workman, John Chaplain in Ordinary 13 May 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.


Worley, Joshua Locksmith 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 12). No further occ.


Worsey (Wosley), William  *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.


Worsley, Thomas  *Equerry* 3 Dec. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 90). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Worth, Samuel  *Postilion* vac. by 29 Jan. 1717 on award of a pension of .18 p.a. (LS 13/260).


Worthington, Elizabeth  *Laundress* to Mary II 19 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 13; sl LD 1695: CBT X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.


Worthington, James  *Footman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 1677 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133).  *Page of the Backstairs* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209). Office no further occ.


Wortley, James Stewart  *Solicitor General* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1846-1850 (RK [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Wrath [?Wroth], --- *Maid of Honour* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary’s English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Wray, Thomas *Sewer “in Ordinary”* (w/o fee) cert renewed 7 Mar 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 20v). No further occ.


--*Valet de Chambre* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 118). Office no further occ.


--*Commissioner of the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of York app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

D. 14 June 1672 (*ODNB*).

Wrench, Jacob G. *Chaplain* occ. 1816-1843 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex.

Wright, --- *Dresser* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.
Wright, --- Page to Queen Charlotte d. 2 Nov. 1801 (GM LXXI (2) [1801], p. 1061).


Wright, Benjamin Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall occ. 15 July 1770-1772 (Wh Pb 1). Vac. 1776 (Ibid.).


Wright, Charles Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (GM [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1832 (RK [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 128). Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1850 (RK [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.


Wright, Everard Cook to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1826-1827 (RK [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of York.

Wright, Francis Brown Chaplain to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 3 May 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 64). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Wright, George Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary 20 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Wright, James Turncock at Kensington 1 July 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 75A; LS 13/201, f. 114v). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 116).

Wright, James Farewell Extra [Second Assistant] Rider Est. of 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 16). ?Surr (“retired”) 1 Apr. 1763 (Ibid., p. 26).


Wright, James Acqomptant and Governor’s Secretary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1779 (RK [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 88). Vac. by 1780 (RK
Wright, John  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 10 Sept. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.


Wright, Lawrence  *Falconer* 6 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66; LC 3/24, f. 25; sl Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 19). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Wright, Martin  *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1776-1785 (*RK* [1776], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 85). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136).


Wright, Michael  *Picture Drawer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 22 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 31v). No further occ.


Wright, Robert  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 7 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Wright, Robert  *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.
Wright, Robert  *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of *Sussex* occ. 1805-1822 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 129). Will proved 26 Sept. 1822 (PROB 11/1662/24; *RK* [1823], p. 129).


Wright, Thomas  *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.


Wright, Thomas George  *Gentleman Pensioner* Jan. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1852 (Ibid.).

Wright, Tymothy  *Sewer* “*in Ordinary*” (w/o fee) 13 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Wright, W.  *Coal Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.


Wright, William  *Groom Sumpterman* first occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682- Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wright, William  *Chairman* 9 Feb. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 65v). D. by 30 May 1777 (Ibid., f. 98v).


Wright, William  *Coachman* to Princess Charlotte occ. n.d. (Undated Est: T 38/509).


Wrottesley, Harriet  Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 June 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 103v). Last occ. 1778 (RK [1778], p. 87). Vac. by 1779 (RK [1779], p. 87).


Wroughton, Henry  Knight Harbinger 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 9). D. by 1665 (Ibid.).

Wroughton, Mary  Lady of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 17 Mar. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.


Wyatt, Richard  Child of the Almonry 19 July 1669 (LS 13/9, f. 18). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (occ. ibid., to 1685; but nil on Est. of 1679: LS 13/37).
Wyatt, Robert Watchman at Kew to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1780 (RK [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Office no further occ.


Wyche (Wich), Lady Isabella Dresser to Queen Catherine app. 5 Sept. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 28). Occ. 1676-Est. ending LD 1692 (CTB V, 312 [beg Mich. last]; ibid., p. 362 which calendars a money warrant dated 7 Nov. 1676 for half a year’s salary; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 195; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90; sl Chamberlayne [1694] II, 268. See evidence that she may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: CSPD 1691-92, p. 209: “Lady Wyche”). D. after 1686 (ODNB sub. Sir Peter Wyche). Pd. to LD 1692 (LR 5/87). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).


Wyndham see also Windham


Wyndham, Sir William, 3rd Bart. Master of the Buckhounds 8 June 1711 (SP 44/356, pp. 244-5). Vac. by 28 June 1712 on app. as Secretary at War (SP 44/357, pp. 223-4; HP 1690-1715 V, 942).

Wyndham, William. Aide-de-Camp to Prince Frederick, Duke of York occ. 1814 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.


Wynn, Maurice  *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 6 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7).  Surr. by 23 Oct. 1680 (Ibid.).


Wynn, Robert  *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v).  No further occ.


Wynn, William  *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 122v).  D. by 1 Jan 1744 (Ibid., f. 125).


Wynne, John  *Groom of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 28 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140).  No further occ.
Wynne, Thomas see Wynn, Thomas


Wynne, William see also Wynn, Thomas


Wynyard, Gladwyn J. * Page of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Wynyard, H. * Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1782-1795 (*RK* [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Wynyard, H. * Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.


Wynyard, Lady Matilda * Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Elder Princesses pd. 11 Apr. 1799-1 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 4; Add. MS. 178785, f. 4; *RK* [1800], p. 112). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17885, f. 4).


-- *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1834-1837 (*RK* [1834], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of Cumberland as King of Hanover.

Wynyard, Sophia * Woman of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124). Office no
further occ. Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (RK [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.


Wyvill (afterwards Purcell), Margaret Seamstress and Laundress to George August, Prince of Wales app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 233v; RA EB 48, f. 6; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Seamstress to Queen Caroline occ. 1727-1737 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. --Laundress, Seamstress and Starcher 7 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, pp. 130, 131). D. by 5 Dec. 1755 (LC 3/66, p. 1).


Yarborough, Henrietta Maria Maid of Honour to Queen Catherine 4 July 1683 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne, p. 263 gives 7 July 1683). Pd. from Mids 1683 to Xmas 1684 (CTB VIII, 1118). Maid of Honour to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201: “Han.”). Rem. c. 9 Dec. 1686 on payment of £2,120 17s 6d (CTB VIII, 1054, 1094, 1118; Wilson, Court Satires, p. 147 n. 111).


Yard, William Servant in the Chapel to Queen Catherine 24 Feb. 1675/[76] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).
No further occ.


---

*Names omitted thereafter.*

Yates, Lowther  *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1775-1779 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.).


Yates, William  *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.


Yeakhill (Yackell), Henry  *Jaeger* 6 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88v; MOH EB 4, p. 8). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB C, p. 552).

Yeand, Thomas  *Footman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.


Yeats, Grant David  *Physician* to Prince Ernest, Duke of *Cumberland* occ. 1823-1837 (*RK* [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837-sic], p. 130). D. 14 Nov. 1836 (*ODNB*).


Yeo, Roger  *Sewer of the Chamber “in Ordinary without fee”* 18 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

Yerbury, Charles  *Messenger* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of *Wales* occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.


Yonge, James  Physician Extraordinary to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.


Yonge (Young), W.  Apothecary to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. 1784-1808 (RK [1787], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 139). Vac. by 1809 (RK [1809], p. 139).


York, Archbishops of see Blackburne, Lancelot; Dolben, John; Gilbert, John; Hay Drummond, Hon. Robert; Hutton, Matthew; Markham, William; Sharp, John; Venables Vernon, Hon. Edward

Yorke, ---  Aide-de-Camp to Prince William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Office no further occ.


--Solicitor General to Augusta, Princess Dowager of Wales app. 6 May 1754 (pd. from 5 Apr. 1754: RA EB 25). Pd. to ?9 Nov. 1756 (RA EB 27). Pos. vac. 1756 on app. as Solicitor General to the King.


Yorke (York), Simon, [sen.]  [Second] Turnbroach of the Queen’s Privy Kitchen Est. of 1 Oct. 1668


Young, John  Groom of the Stables to Frederick, Prince of Wales beg. Xmas 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 30). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.


Young, Matthew  Yeoman Purveyor occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.


Young, Ralph  Groom of the Hunting Stable 1 June 1698 (LS 13/198, f. 61v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Young, Robert  Gamekeeper at Windsor to George, Prince of Denmark occ. Declared Accts. Mids 1703-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23 “at Winchester”]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
Young, Robert Undermarshal 22 Sept. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 70). Surr. by 14 July 1804 (Ibid.).

Young, Sarah For Looking After the Guard Chamber at St. James’s to George, Prince of Denmark app. 2 June 1704 (John Rylands Library NP 37). Occ. Est. of Mids 1704-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 37-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; sl royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [CTB XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Young (Young), Talbot Musician 20 Aug. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 175; LC 3/64, p. 65).
--Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 8 Aug. 1719 (Rimbault, p. 29; LS 13/201, f. 16v).
Bur. 24 Feb. 1758 (Highfill XVI, 358).

Young, West Keeper of the Mews at Theobalds 29 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30v). D. by 14 Jan. 1690 (Ibid., f. 35v).

Young (Younge), William Musician for the Violin 6 Sept. 1661 (RECM I, 21 citing LC 5/137, p. 251).
--Musician for the Wind Instruments (flute) 5 Sept. 1665 (Ibid., p. 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 102).
Bur. 5 Nov. 1670 (BDECM, p. 1185).

Young, William Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park (?in trust for Barbara, Countess of Castlemaine and George, Earl of Northumberland) 12 Feb. 1670 (CTB V, 568; reapp. 12 Mar. 1677 in trust for Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland and George, Earl of Northumberland: ibid.: C 66/3190). Vac. by 3 June 1709 (C 66/3468).

Young, William Postilion to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Younge (Younge), John Undermarshal 14 July 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 72). Surr. by 19 Apr. 1811 (Ibid., f. 84).


Younger, John Joint Clerk of the Closet 26 Nov. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 104). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Younger, William (John) Chaplain to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93 [“Young”]). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.


Zevenhoven, John *Third Yeoman Cartaker* 10 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.


Zouch, James *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 13 Nov. 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

Zuckert, John Frederick *Double Bass* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766-1785 (*CCK* [1766], p. 94; *RK* [1770], p. 89; last occ. *RK* [1785], p. 101). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 101).